FEDERAL MINISTRY OF EDUCATION



NIGERIA DIGEST OF EDUCATION STATISTICS

2017

FOREWORD

The education system is critical to the development of both human and materials resources. High quality human capital can only be achieved through a sound education system attained through sound planning which is dependent on accurate and reliable data base. Such data base also makes for meaningful monitoring and evaluation that will throw up useful experience for new and relevant interventions as well as fine-tuning of the education policy for the development of the education system.

Reliable, timely and accurate data is vital for planning and effective decision-making. Therefore, its collection, screening, analysis, storage, interpretation and application constitute an indispensable requirement in all areas of education system. In addition, it is what makes possible to formulate and implement sound policies; and accurately assess the growth and progress of the system. Doing this becomes crucial if the Sustainable Development Goal Four (SDG4), that is: *to ensure inclusive and equitable quality education and promote life-long learning opportunities for all,* is to be attained. Furthermore, the generation of quality data will also promote accountability in the system.

Luckily for us, the education system in Nigeria recorded a remarkable achievement in the establishment of a reliable data base with the publication of 2016/2017 Nigeria Digest of Education Statistics. This is an annual publication of the Federal Ministry of Education that presents data for early childhood education, basic, secondary, tertiary and the non-formal sector, as well as details of funding interventions and examination statistics.

I warmly appreciate the support of international development partners to some states in the conduct of the Annual School Census. I should also like to thank those states that have willingly accepted to collaborate with the Federal Ministry of Education. The quality, relevance and representation of data generated during Annual School Census will depend largely on the number of the states participating in the exercise. I, therefore, encourage all states to join this all-

important exercise that is critical for the development and formulation of education policy and will prove a great aid to researchers, planners and policy makers.

I am delighted to present to the general public, our partners and to all education stakeholders, the 2016/2017 edition of the Nigeria Digest of Education Statistics. This will, no doubt, go a long way in addressing the challenges posed by the lack ofp accurate data in the education sector; and, I hope, it will prove useful in evidence-based planning and administration as well as in national and global reporting.



Adamu Adamu
Minister
October, 2018

PREFACE

The transformation and development of any country depend largely on the functionality and attainment of its educational system. The Federal Ministry of education has the mandate to maintain high standards through the implementation of policies that would lead to the rapid and sustainable development of the education sector. The success of the sector is measured by qualitative education data made available to stakeholders.

For successive years, Nigeria has been able to respond to international data collection and reporting. The publication and dissemination of this edition of the Nigeria Digest of Education Statistics is therefore an important milestone which serves as a Baseline for the implementation of Better Education Service Delivery for All (BESDA), a World Bank support programme to Education.

We appreciate the support of the International Development Partners (IDPs) especially UNICEF, UNESCO and World Bank for their support in the conduct of the Annual School Census (ASC) exercise as well as in Education Management Information System activities in the various States.

The content of this publication, which includes school-age population, enrolment at pre-primary school, basic and senior secondary school and tertiary levels, the non-formal sub-sector as well as other requisite data within the education sector came from all the State Ministries of Education, State Universal Basic Education Boards, Education Resource Centre of the Federal Capital Territory and relevant parastatals of the Federal Ministry of Education.

This 2016/2017 edition of the Nigeria Digest of Education Statistics also includes narration, tables, fact sheets, graphs and diagrams. Requisite education indicators have been incorporated. These would be relevant to various stakeholders, including researchers, who desire to use requisite and reliable education data. It is hoped that the publication will serve as a baseline for monitoring progress on the actualization of BESDA as we direct national efforts for the achievement of our national and global commitments.



Dr. (Mrs.) Chioma C. J. Nwadei
Director, Educational Planning, Research and Development
Federal Ministry of Education
October, 2018

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

The issues of data availability in Nigeria education has consistently been addressed by the Nigeria Digest of Education Statistics. The publication of the 2016/2017 Nigeria Digest of Education Statistics, will enable Nigeria report education data globally, and also make education data accessible to all stakeholders and researchers in the country. We thank the Almighty God for the direction, all enablement needed for the success of this year's publication. The Department of Educational Planning, Research and Development, headed by Dr. (Mrs) Chioma C. J. Nwadei would like to acknowledge the efforts and contributions of all the establishments at the national and international levels towards the success of this publication.

We would like to express our profound gratitude to the Honourable Minister of Education, Malam Adamu Adamu, the Honourable Minister of States for Education, Prof. Anthony Gozie Awukah and the Permanent Secretary, Arc. Sonny S.T. Echono, for their exemplary leadership and support towards the successful production of this edition of Nigeria Digest of Education Statistics. We would also like to express our sincere appreciation to the Director, Educational Planning, Research and Development Department, Dr. (Mrs.) Chioma C. J. Nwadei for her immense support and exemplary leadership.

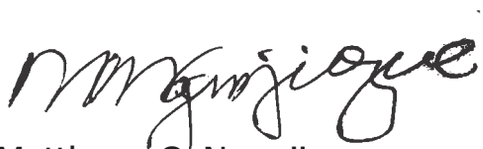
Our sincere appreciate goes to the International Development Partners, note of worthy, the United Nations Children Fund (UNICEF), the United Nations Scientific Cultural Organisation (UNESCO), World Bank, United Kingdom Agency for International Development, Department for International Development (DFID), and United States Agency for International Development for their great support to ensure the availability of timely and credible education data in Nigeria.

The Federal Ministry of Education data generating Agencies are highly appreciated for their prompt response to data request for this Digest. They include: Joint Admissions and Matriculation Board, National Examination Council, National Business and Technical Examinations Board, National Commission for Colleges of Education, National Commission for Nomadic Education, National Universities Commission, and Universal Basic Education Commission.

We equally appreciate the NEMIS programmer, Mr. Akinwehinmi Gbenga and Mr Victor Atolagbe for the technical expertise towards the generation of accurate education data in Nigeria.

Worthy of note and appreciation is the Team of Statistics and NEMIS Staff who worked tirelessly within a short time to immensely achieve this milestone of 2016/2017 Nigeria Digest of Education Statistics. May Almighty God continue to open ways for you all for uncountable achievements.

To all people of goodwill and lovers of data thank you and Peace be with you



Matthews O. Nganjiozor
Head of Statistics and NEMIS
October, 2018

NIGERIA DIGEST OF EDUCATION STATISTICS 2016/2017

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Forward----i-ii
Preface----iii
Acknowledgement----iv-v
Table of Contents----vi-vii
List of Tables----viii-xii
List of Figures----xiii
Publication Term----xiv
Editorial Team----xv
Abbreviation/Acronyms----xvi

CHAPTER ONE
EARLY CHILD CARE DEVELOMENT AND PRE-PRIMARY EDUCATION
1.0 Introduction----1
1.1 Enrolment in ECCE and Pre-Primary----1
1.2 Teachers Information----6

CHAPTER ONE
PRIMARY EDUCATION
2.0 Introduction----7
2.1 Primary Education----7
2.2 Primary School Enrolment----9
2.3 Teacher Statistics in Primary Schools----16

CHAPTER THREE
JUNIOR SECODARY SCHOOL
3.0 Introduction----20
3.1 Junior Secondary School Enrolment----22
3.2 Teacher Statistics in Junior Secondary Schools----29
CHAPTER FOUR
SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL
4.0 Introduction----34
4.1 Senior Secondary School Enrolment----37
4.2 Teacher Statistics in Senior Secondary Schools----43

CHAPTER FIVE
TERTIARY EDUCATION
5.0 Introduction----48
5.1 Universities----48
5.2 Polytechnic----83
5.3 Colleges of Education----144
5.4 National Teachers Institute (Nti)----162

CHAPTER SIX

ADULT, NON-FORMAL AND NOMADIC EDUCATION

6.1: Mass Literacy, Adult and Non-Formal Education----------168
6.1.0 Introduction----------168
6.2 Nomadic Education: Enrolment and Teacher Statistics----------176
6.3 Nomadic Education: Teachers Statistics----------182

CHAPTER SEVEN

EXAMINATION STATISTICS

7.0 Introduction----------188
7.1.0 West African Examination Council (WAEC)----------188
7.1.1 Candidates Enrolment----------188
7.1.2 Candidates' Performances in WASSCE Examination----------191
7.2.0 National Examination Council (NECO)----------195
7.2.1 Candidates Enrolment---------- 195
7.2.2 Candidates' Performances in SSCE Examination----------196
7.3.0 National Business and Technical Examination Board (NABTEB)----------196
7.3.1 Candidates Enrolment----------196
7.4.0 Joint Admission and Matriculation Board (JAMB)----------202
7.4.1 Application and Admission----------202
7.5.0 Teachers Registration Council of Nigeria (TRCN)----------205
7.5.1 Registered Teachers---------- 205

CHAPTER EIGHT

FUNDING OF EDUCATION

8.0 Introduction----------208
8.1 Recurrent and Capital Budget----------208
8.2 Universal Basic Education Fund----------210
8.3 Tertiary Education Trust Fund----------212
8.3.1 Colleges of Education----------213
8.3.2 Polytechnics----------215
8.3.3 Universities----------217
8.4 Scholarship Awards----------219

LIST OF TABLE

LIST OF TABLE

Table 1.1: Summary of Public and Private Pre- Primary Enrolment by Gender: 2013/2014- 2016/2017---------- 1
Table 1.2: Public and Private Pre- Primary School Enrolment by State, Class and Gender: 2016/2017---------- 2
Table 1.3: Public Pre- Primary School Enrolment by State, Class and Gender---------- 3
Table 1.4: Private Pre- Primary School Enrolment by State, Class and Gender 2016/2017---------- 4
Table 1.5: Public and Private Pre- Primary School Enrolment by State and Gender---------- 5
Table 1.6: Total Public and Private Pre- Primary School Enrolment by State and Gender---------- 6
Table 1.7: Number of Public Pre- Primary School Teachers by State and Gender---------- 7
Table 2.1: Public and Private Primary School Enrolment by Gender: 2013/2014 – 2016/2017---------- 8
Table 2.2: Public Primary School Enrolment by State, Class and Gender: 2016/2017 (primary 1- 6) ---------- 9
Table 2.3: Public Primary School Enrolment by State, Class and Gender: 2016/2017 (primary 1- 6) ---------- 11
Table 2.4: Private Primary School Enrolment by State, Class and Gender: 2016/2017 (primary 1- 6) ---------- 12
Table 2.5: Public Primary Schools Enrolment of special Needs Children: 2016/2017----------14
Table 2.6: Public and Private Primary Schools Enrolment by Geo-Political Zone and Gender 2016 – 2017 ----------14
Table 2.7 Key Composition of Geo- Political Zones----------15
Table 2.8 Public and Private Primary School Enrolment by state and Gender:2016/2017----------16
Table 2.9 National Summary of Public Primary School Teachers by Gender: 2012/2013 - 2016/2017----------17
Table 2.10: Number of Public Primary School Teachers by State and Gender: 2016/2017---------- 18
Table 2.11: Public Primary Pupil-Teacher Ratio by State: 2016/2017----------19
Table 2.12: Primary Education Key Indicators: 2016/2017---------- 20
Table 3.1 Total Number of Public and Private Junior Secondary Schools: 2013/2014- 2016/2017---------- 20
Table 3.2 Public and Private Junior Secondary School Enrolment by Gender: 2013/2014 -2016/2017---------- 21
Table 3.3: Public and Private Junior Secondary School Enrolment by State, Class and Gender: 2016/2017---------- 22
Table 3.4: Public Junior Secondary School Enrolment by State, Class and Gender: 2016/2017---------- 23
Table 3.5: Private Junior Secondary School Enrolment by State, Class and Gender: 2016/2017----------24
Table 3.6: Public and Private Junior Secondary School Enrolment by State and Gender: 2016/2017----------25
Table 3.7: Public and Private Junior Secondary School Enrolment by State and Gender: 2016/2----------27
Table 3.8: Public and Private Junior Secondary School Enrolment by Geo-Political Zones and Gender: 2016/2017---------- 28
Table 3.9: National Summary of Public and Private Junior Secondary School Teachers by Gender: 2012/2013 - 2016/2017------- 29
Table 3.10: Summary of Public Junior Secondary School Teachers by Gender: 2012/2013 - 2016/2017---------- 30
Table 3.11: Number of Public Junior Secondary School Teachers by State and Gender: 2016/2017---------- 31
Table 3.12: Public Junior Secondary School Student-Teacher Ratio by State: 2016/2017---------- 32
Table 3.13: Public Junior Secondary School Enrolment of Special Needs Children: 2016/2017---------- 33
Table 3.14: Junior Secondary Education Key Indicators: 2016/2017---------- 33
Table 4.1: Total Number of Public and Private Senior Secondary Schools: 2013/2014 - 2016/2017----------34
Table 4.2: Public and Private Senior Secondary Schools Enrolment by Gender: 2013/2014 -2016/2017---------- 35
Table 4.3: Public and Private Senior Secondary Schools Enrolment by Gender: 2013/2014 -2016/2017---------- 36
Table 4.4: Public and Private Senior Secondary Schools Enrolment by State, Class and Gender: 2016/2017---------- 37
Table 4.5: Public Senior Secondary Schools Enrolment by State, Class and Gender: 2016/2017---------- 38
Table 4.6: Private Senior Secondary Schools Enrolment by State, Class and Gender: 2016/2017---------- 39
Table 4.7: Public and Private Senior Secondary Schools Enrolment by State and Gender: 2016/2017---------- 40
Table 4.8: Public and Private Senior Secondary Schools Enrolment by Geo-Political Zones and Gender: 2016/2017---------- 42
Table 4.9: National Summary of Public and Private Senior Secondary School Teachers by Gender:2012/2013 -2016/2017------- 43
Table 4.10: Summary of Public Senior Secondary School Teachers by Gender: 2016/2017---------- 44
Table 4.11: Number of Public Senior Secondary School Teachers by State and Gender: 2016/2017---------- 45
Table 4.12: Public Senior Secondary Schools Student-Teacher Ratio by State: 2016/2017---------- --- 46
Table 4.13: Public Senior Secondary Schools Enrolment of Special Needs Children: 2016/2017---------- 47
Table 4.14: Senior Secondary Education Key Indicators: 2016/2017---------- 47
Table 5.1.1: Federal Universities Undergraduate Enrolment, 2017---------- 48
Table 5.1.2: State Universities Undergraduate Enrolment, 2017----------49
Table 5.1.3: Private Universities Undergraduate Enrolment, 2017----------50
Table 5.1.4: Summary Universities Undergraduate Enrolment, 2017---------- 51
Table 5.1.5: Federal Universities Postgraduate Enrolment, 2017----------52
Table 5.1.6: State Universities Postgraduate Enrolment, 2017----------53
Table 5.1.7: Private Universities Postgraduate Enrolment, 2017----------54
Table 5.1.8: Summary of Universities Postgraduate Enrolment, 2017----------55
Table 5.1.9: Federal University Enrolment (Undergraduate and Postgraduate), 2017----------56
Table 5.1.10: State University Enrolment (Undergraduate and Postgraduate), 2017----------57
Table 5.1.11: Private University Enrolment (Undergraduate and Postgraduate), 2017----------58
Table 5.1.12: Federal Universities Percentage of Students in Science-Related Courses in 2017----------59
Table 5.1.13: State Universities Percentage of Students in Science-Related Courses in 2017---------- 60

Table 5.1.14: Private Universities Percentage of Students in Science-Related Courses in 2017---------- 61
Table 5.1.15: Federal Universities Graduate Output, 2017----------62
Table 5.1.16: State Universities Graduate Output, 2017----------63
Table 5.1.17: Private Universities Graduate Output, 2017----------64
Table 5.1.18: Summary of University Graduate Outturn 2017----------65
Table 5.1.19: Federal Universities Academic Staff Strength, 2017----------66
Table 5.1.20: State Universities Academic Staff Strength, 2017----------67
Table 5.1.21: Private Universities Academic Staff Strength, 2017----------68
Table 5.1.22: Federal Universities Non-Teaching Staff Strength, 2017----------69
Table 5.1.23: State Universities Non-Teaching Staff Strength, 2017----------70
Table 5.1.24: Private Universities Non-Teaching Staff Strength, 2017----------71
Table 5.1.25: Federal Universities Number of Full Professors, December 2017----------72
Table 5.1.26: State Universities Number of Full Professors, December 2017----------73
Table 5.1.27: Private Universities Number of Full Professors, December 2017----------74
Table 5.1.28: Federal Universities ICT Infrastructure----------75
Table 5.1.29: State Universities ICT Infrastructure----------76
Table 5.1.30: Private Universities ICT Infrastructure----------77
Table 5.1.31: Federal Universities Academic Programmes----------79
Table 5.1.32: State Universities Academic Programmes----------80
Table 5.1.33: Private Universities Academic Programmes---------- 81
Table: 5.2.1: Federal Polytechnic Enrolment Summary by Institutions: 2015/2016----------83
Table: 5.2.2: State Polytechnic Enrolment Summary by Institutions; 2015/2016---------- 84
Table: 5.2.3: Private Polytechnic Enrolment Summary by Institutions; 2015/2016----------85
Table: 5.2.4: Polytechnic Enrolment by Ownership 2015/2016---------- 86
Table: 5.2.5: Polytechnics Full Time Enrolment Summary by Programs: 2015/2016 ----------87
Table: 5.2.6: Polytechnics Part-Time Enrolment Summary by Programs: 2015/2016---------- 90
Table: 5.2.7: Polytechnics Full-Time and Part-Time Enrolment Summary by Programs: 2015/2016---------- 91
Table: 5.2.8: Federal Polytechnic Outturn Summary by Institutions: 2015/2016----------92
Table: 5.2.9: State Polytechnic Outturn Summary by Institutions: 2015/2016----------93
Table: 5.2.10: Private Polytechnic Outturn Summary by Institutions: 2015/2016----------94
Table: 5.2.11: Polytechnic Outturn 2015/2016----------94
Table: 5.2.12: Polytechnic Full Time Out Turn Summary by Programs: 2015/2016---------- ----------95
Table:5.2.13: Polytechnic Part- Time Outturn Summary by Programs: 2015/2016---------- ---97
Table: 5.2.14: Federal Polytechnic Teaching Staff Distribution by Qualification: 2015/2016----------98
Table: 5.2.15 State Polytechnic Teaching Staff Distribution by Qualification: 2015/2016---------- ----99
Table: 5.2.16: Private Polytechnic Teaching Staff Distribution by Qualifications: 2015/2016----------100
Table: 5.2.17: Polytechnic Teaching Staff 2015/2016----------101
Table: 5.2.18: Federal Colleges of Agriculture and Related Discipline Enrolment Summary by Institutions: 2015/2016----------102
Table: 5.2.19: State Colleges of Agriculture and Related Discipline Enrolment Summary by Institutions: 2015/2016----------102
Table: 5.2.20: Colleges of Agriculture and Related Discipline Full Time Enrolment Summary by Programme: 2015/2016---------103
Table; 5.2.21: Colleges of Agriculture and Related Discipline Part Time Enrolment Summary by Programme:2015/2016---------103
Table: 5.2. 22: Federal Colleges of Agriculture and Related Discipline Outturn Summary by Institution: 2015/2016---------- 104
Table: 5.2.23: State Colleges of Agriculture and Related Discipline Outturn Summary by Institutions: 2015/2016----------104
Table: 5.2.24: Colleges of Agriculture and Related Discipline Full Time Outturn Summary by Programs: 2015/2016----------105
Table: 5.2.25: Colleges of Agriculture and Related Discipline Part-Time Outturn Summary by Programs: 2015/2016----------105
Table: 5.2. 26: Federal Colleges of Agriculture and Related Discipline, Teaching Staff Distribution by Qualification: 2015/2016--105
Table: 5. 2. 27: State Colleges of Agriculture and Related Discipline, Teaching Staff Distribution by Qualification:2015/2016 --- 106
Table: 5. 2. 28: Federal Colleges of Health Sciences Enrolment Summary by Institutions: 2015/2016----------106
Table: 5. 2. 29: States Colleges of Health Science Enrolment Summary by Institutions: 2015/2016----------107
Table: 5. 2. 30: Private Colleges of Health Science Enrolment Summary by Institutions: 2015/2016----------107
Table: 5. 2. 31: Colleges of Health Science Enrolment Summary by Programs: 2015/2016----------108
Table: 5. 2. 32: Federal Colleges of Health Science Outturn Summary by Institutions: 2015/2016----------108
Table: 5. 2. 33: State Colleges of Health Science Outturn Summary by Institutions: 2015/20116----------109
Table: 5. 2. 34: Private Colleges of Health Science Outturn Summary byInstitutions: 2015/2016----------109
Table: 5. 2. 35: Colleges of Health Science Outturn Summary by Programs: 2015/2016----------109
Table: 5. 2. 36: Federal Colleges of Health Science Teaching Staff Summary by Qualification: 2015/2016---------- 110
Table: 5. 2. 37: State Colleges of Health Teaching Staff Summary by Qualification: 2015/2016---------- 110
Table: 5. 2. 38: Private Colleges of Health Sciences Teaching Staff Summaryby Qualification: 2015/2016---------- 110
Table: 5. 2. 39: Specialised Institutions Enrolment Summary by Institutions: 2015/2016----------111
Table: 5. 2. 40: Federal Specialised Institutions Enrolment Summary by Institutions: 2015/2016----------111
Table: 5. 2. 41: State Specialised Institutions Enrolment Summary by Institutions: 2015/2016----------112
Table: 5. 2. 42: Private Specialised Institutions Enrolment Summary by Institution: 2015/2016----------112
Table: 5.2.43: Specialised Institutions Full Time Enrolment Summary by Programs: 2015/2016----------113

Table: 5. 2. 44: Specialised Institutions Part-Time Enrolment Summary by Programs: 2015/2016----------113
Table: 5. 2. 45: Federal Specialised Institutions Outturn Summary by Institutions: 2015/2016----------113
Table: 5. 2. 46:State Specialised Institutions Outturn Summary by Institutions: 2015/2016----------114
Table: 5. 2. 47: Private Specialised Institutions Outturn Summary by Institutions: 2015/2016----------114
Table: 5. 2. 48: Specialised Institutions Full-Time Outturn Summaryby Programs: 2015/2016----------114
Table: 5. 2. 49: Specialised Institutions Part-Time Outturn Summaryby Programs: 2015/2016----------114
Table: 5. 2. 50: Federal Specialised Institutions Teaching Staff Distribution by Qualification 2015/2016----------115
Table: 5. 2. 51: State Specialised Institutions Teaching Staff Distribution by Qualification 2015/2016----------115
Table: 5. 2. 52: Private Specialised Institutions Teaching Staff Distribution by Qualification 2015/2016----------115
Table: 5. 2. 53: Federal Polytechnic Enrolment Summary by Institutions: 2016/2017----------116
Table: 5. 2. 54: State Polytechnic Enrolment Summary by Institutions: 2016/2017----------117
Table: 5. 2. 55: Private Polytechnic Enrolment Summary by Institutions: 2016/2017----------118
Table: 5.2. 56: Enrolment by Ownership and Gender 2016/2017----------118
Table: 5. 2. 57: Polytechnic Full-Time Enrolment Summary by Programs: 2016/2017----------119
Table: 5. 2. 58: Polytechnic Part-Time Enrolment Summary by Programs: 2016/2017----------121
Table: 5. 2. 59: Federal Polytechnic Outturn Summary by Institutions: 2016/2017----------122
Table: 5. 2. 60: State Polytechnic Outturn Summary by Institutions: 2016/2017----------123
Table: 5. 2. 61: Private Polytechnic Outturn Summary by Institutions: 2016/2017----------123
Table: 5. 2. 62: Polytechnic Full-Time Outturn Summary by Programs: 2016/2017----------124
Table: 5. 2. 63: Polytechnic Part-Time Outturn Summary by Programs: 2016/2017----------126
Table: 5. 2. 64: Federal Polytechnic Teaching Summary by Institution: 2016/2017----------127
Table: 5. 2. 65: State Polytechnic Teaching Summary by Institution: 2016/207----------128
Table: 5. 2. 66: Private Polytechnic Teaching Summary by Institution: 2016/2017----------129
Table: 5. 2. 67: Federal Colleges of Agriculture and Related Discipline Enrolment Summary by Institutions:2016/2017----------130
Table: 5. 2. 68: State Colleges of Agriculture and Related Discipline Enrolment Summary by Institutions: 2016/2017----------131
Table: 5. 2. 69: Colleges of Agriculture and Related Discipline Full-Time Enrolment Summary by Programs: 2016/2017---------132
Table: 5. 2. 70: Colleges of Agriculture and Related Discipline Part-Time Enrolment Summary by Programs: 2016/2017----------133
Table: 5. 2. 71: Federal Colleges of Agriculture and Related Discipline Outturn Summary by Institutions: 2016/2017----------133
Table: 5. 2.72: State Colleges of Agriculture and Related Discipline Outturn Summary by Institutions: 2016/2017----------133
Table: 5. 2. 73: Colleges of Agriculture and Related Discipline Full-Time Outturn Summary by Programs: 2016/2017----------134
Table: 5. 2. 74: Colleges of Agriculture and Related Discipline Part-Time Outturn Summary by Programs: 2016/2017----------134
Table: 5. 2. 75: Federal Colleges of Agriculture and Related Discipline, Teaching Staff Distribution by Qualifications 2016/2017-135
Table: 5. 2. 76: State Colleges of Agriculture and Related Discipline, Teaching Staff Distribution by Qualifications 2016/2017----135
Table: 5. 2. 77: Federal Colleges of Health Sciences Enrolment Summary by Institutions: 2016/2017----------136
Table: 5. 2. 78: State Colleges of Health Sciences Enrolment Summary by Institutions: 2016/2017----------137
Table: 5. 2. 79: Private Colleges of Health Sciences Enrolment Summary by Institutions: 2016/2017---------- --137
Table: 5. 2. 80: Colleges of Health Sciences Full-Time Enrolment Summary by Programs: 2016/2017----------137
Table: 5. 2. 81: Colleges of Health Sciences Part-Time Enrolment Summary by Programs: 2016/2017----------138
Table: 5. 2. 82: Federal Colleges of Health Sciences Outturn Summary by Institutions: 2016/2017----------138
Table: 5. 2. 83: State Colleges of Health Sciences Outturn Summary by Institutions: 2016/2017----------138
Table: 5. 2. 84: Private Colleges of Health Sciences Outturn Summary by Institutions: 2016/2017----------138
Table: 5. 2. 85: Colleges of Health Sciences Full-Time Outturn Summary by Programs: 2016/2017----------138
Table: 5. 2. 86: Federal Colleges of Health Sciences Teaching Staff Summary by Qualifications: 2016/2017----------139
Table: 5. 2. 87: State Colleges of Health Sciences Teaching Staff Summary by Qualifications: 2016/2017----------139
Table: 5. 2. 88: Private Colleges of Health Sciences Teaching Staff Summary by Qualifications: 2016/2017----------139
Table: 5. 2. 89: Federal Specialised Institutions Enrolment Summary by Institutions: 2016/2017----------140
Table: 5. 2. 90: State Specialised Institutions Enrolment Summary by Institutions: 2016/2017----------140
Table: 5. 2. 91: Private Specialised Institutions Enrolment Summary by Institutions: 2016/2017----------140
Table: 5. 2. 92: Specialised Institutions Full-Time Enrolment Summary by Programs: 2016/2017----------141
Table: 5. 2. 93: Specialised Institutions Part-Time Enrolment Summary by Programs: 2016/2017----------142
Table: 5. 2. 94: Federal Specialised Institutions Outturn Summary by Institutions: 2016/2017----------142
Table: 5. 2. 95: State Specialised Institutions Outturn Summary by Institutions: 2016/2017----------142
Table: 5. 2. 96: Private Specialised Institutions Outturn Summary by Institutions: 2016/2017----------142
Table: 5. 2. 97: Specialised Institutions Full-Time Outturn Summary by Programs: 2016/2017----------142
Table: 5. 2. 98: Specialised Institutions Part-Time Outturn Summary by Programs: 2016/2017---------- 142
Table: 5. 2. 99: Federal specialised Institutions Teaching Staff Distribution by Qualifications 2016/2017---------- -143
Table: 5. 2. 100: State Specialised Institutions Teaching Staff Distribution by Qualifications 2016/2017----------143
Table: 5. 2. 101: Private Specialised Institutions Teaching Staff Distribution by Qualifications 2016/2017----------143
Table 5. 3. 1: Enrolment by Institution, Programme Level and Gender for 2016/2017----------144
Table 5. 3. 2: Enrolment by Institution, Programme(Subject) And Gender for 2016/2017----------145
Table 5. 3. 3: Enrolment by Institution, Programme(Subject) And Gender for 2016/2017----------146

Table 5. 3. 4: Enrolment by Institution, Programme(Subject) And Gender for 2016/2017----------147
Table 5. 3. 5: State Coe Enrolment by Institution, Programme(Subject) and Gender for 2016/2017----------148
Table 5. 3. 6: State Coe Enrolment by Institution, Programme(Subject) And Gender for 2016/2017----------149
Table 5. 3. 7: State Coe Enrolment by Institution, Programme(Subject) And Gender for 2016/2017----------150
Table 5. 3. 8: State Coe Enrolment by Institution, Programme(Subject) And Gender for 2016/2017----------151
Table 5. 3. 9: State Coe Enrolment by Institution, Programme(Subject) And Gender for 2016/2017---------- 152
Table 5. 3. 10: Private Coe Enrolment by Institution, Programme(Subject) And Gender for 2016/2017---------- 153
Table 5. 3. 11: Private Coe Enrolment by Institution, Programme(Subject) And Gender for 2016/2017---------- 154
Table 5. 3. 12: Private Coe Enrolment by Institution, Programme(Subject) And Gender for 2016/2017---------- 155
Table 5. 3. 13: Private Coe Enrolment by Institution, Programme(Subject) And Gender for 2016/2017---------- 156
Table 5. 3. 14: Private Coe Enrolment by Institution, Programme(Subject) And Gender for 2016/2017---------- 157
Table 5. 3. 15: Private Coe Enrolment by Institution, Programme(Subject) And Gender for 2016/2017---------- 158
Table 5. 3. 16: Enrolment by Other Institutions Offering Courses On NCE Programme(Subject) And Gender for 2016/2017----159
Table 5.4.1: NCE DLS Enrolment by Cycle & Gender 2014 – 2017----------162
Table 5.4.2NCE DLS Enrollment by State, Cycle & Gender 2016/2017----------163
Table 5.4.3: NCE DLS Enrollment by Subject Combination, Cycle & Gender 2016/2017----------164
Table 5.4.4: NCE DLS Enrollment by Subject Combination, Cycle & Gender 2016/2017----------165
Table 5.4.5: PTTP DLS Enrollment by State & Gender 2016/2017----------166
Table 5.4.6: PGDE DLS Enrollment by State & Gender 2016/2017----------167
Table 6.1.1: Enrolment in Adult Literacy Centres by Course/Level and Gender: 2017---------- 168
Table: 6.1.2 Number of Centres for Basic Literacy and Vocational Education byState: 2017---------- 169
Table 6.1.3: Enrolment in Basic Literacy by State and Gender: 2017---------- 170
Table 6.1.4: Performance in Adult Literacy Programme by State and Gender: 2017---------- 171
Table 6.1.5: Number That Passed in Basic Literacy by State: 2017----------172
Table 6.1.6: Enrolment of Migrant Farmers, Fisher folks and Pastoralists by State, Class and Gender: 2017---------- 174
Table 6.1.7: Teacher Qualification of Migrant Farmers, Fisher folks and PastoralistTable 6.2.1: Pupils Enrolment by Class, State and Gender in The Migrant Farmers', Migrant Fisher Folk's and Pastoralists' SCHOOLS :2012/2013----------176
Table 6.2.2: Pupils Enrolment Class, State and Gender in The Migrant Farmers', Migrant Fisher Folk'sand Pastoralists' Schools:2013/2014----------177
Table 6.2.3: Pupils Enrolment by Class, State and Gender in the Migrant Farmers', Migrant Fisher Folk's and Pastoralists' Schools:2014/2015---------- 178
Table 6.2.4: Pupils Enrolment by Class, State and Gender in the Migrant Farmers',Migrant Fisher Folk's and Pastoralists' Schools: 2015/2016----------179
Table 6.2.5: Pupils Enrolment by Class, State and Gender in The Migrant Farmers', Migrant Fisher Folk's and Pastoralists' Schools: 2016/2017----------180
Table 6.2.6: Summary of Enrolment by Zone and Year:2013-2017----------
----------181
Table 6.3.1: Teachers Qualification by Gender and State in Migrant Farmers', Migrant Fisher Folk'sand Pastoralists' Schools: 2012/2013----------182
Table 6.3.2: Teachers Qualification by Gender and State in Migrant Farmers', Migrant Fisher Folk'sand Pastoralists' Schools: 2013/2014----------183
Table 6.3.3: Teachers Qualification by Gender and State in Migrant Farmers', Migrant Fisher Folk'sand Pastoralists' Schools: 2014/2015----------184
Table 6.3.4; Teachers Qualification by Gender and State in Migrant Farmers', Migrant Fisher Folk'sand Pastoralists' Schools: 2015/2016----------185
Table 6.3.5; Teachers Qualification by Gender and State in Migrant Farmers', Migrant Fisher Folk'sand Pastoralists' Schools: 2016/2017----------186s by State and Gender: 2017---------- 175
Table 6.3.6: SUMMARY OF TEACHER STATISRICS BY ZONE AND YEAR: 2013-2017----------187
Table 7.1.1: Candidates Enrolment for Wassce May/June Examination (Public Schools) 2013 – 2017----------188
Table 7.1.2 Candidates Enrolment for Wassce May/June Examination (Private Schools) 2013 – 2017----------189
Table 7.1.3: Candidates Enrolment for Wassce November/December Examination 2013 – 2017----------190
Table 7.1.4: Public Schools Candidates' Performance by State and Gender in June/July 2017 Wassce----------191
Table 7.1.5: Private Schools Candidates' Performance by State and Gender in June/July 2017 Wassce----------192
Table 7.1.6: Private Candidates' Performance by State and Gender in Wassce November/December 2017----------193
Table 7.1.7: Candidates' Performance by Gender in 2017 Wassce Examination----------194

Table 7.2.1: Number of Candidates That Sat For2013 - 2017 Neco June/July Examination by Gender---------- 195
Table 7.2.2: Candidates' Performance by State and Gender in 2017 June/July Ssce---------- 196
Table 7.2.3: Candidates' Performance by Gender in June/July 2017 Ssce---------- 197
Table 7.3.1: Total Candidates Enrolment by Year and Gender for 2013 - 2017 May/June Ntc/Nbc Examination----------198
Table 7.3.2: Candidates' Performance in The 2017 May/June Nbc/Ntc Examination by State and Gender----------199
Table 7.3.3: Candidates performance in the May/june 2017 Nbc/Ntc Examination----------200
Table 7.3.4: Candidates Enrolment by Trade and Gender in 2016 May/June Nbc/Ntc Examination----------201
Table 7.4.1: 2013-2017 Utme Applications and Admissions by Year and Gender----------202
Table 7.4.2: 2017 Utme Applications by State, Faculty and Gender----------203
Table 7.4.3: 2017 Utme Admission by State, Faculty and Gender----------204
Table 7.5.1: Registered Teachers by State, Sector and Gender:2016/2017----------205
Table 7.5.2: Number of Teachers Registered by Level in 2017----------207
Table 8.1: Federal Ministry of Education Recurrent and Capital Budget 2014-2017----------209
Table 8.2: National Summary of Total Allocation and Disbursement of Matching Grants by Ubec to States 2014-2017----------210
Table.8.3: Allocation and Disbursement of Matching Grants by Ubec to States, 2014-2017----------211
Table 8.4: Summary ofTetfund Interventions to Public Tertiary Institutions, 2014-2017----------212
Table 8.5: Tetfund Intervention Projects in Colleges of Education, 2014- 2017---------- 213
Table 8.6: Tetfund Intervention Projects in Polytechnics, 2014-2017----------215
Table 8.7 Tetfund Intervention Projects in Universities, 2014 — 2017----------217
Table 8.8: Summary of Nigerian Undergraduate and Post Graduate Scholarship Awards by Tertiary Institutions and Year------219
Table 8.9: Summary of Commonwealth Scholarship and Fellowship Programme Awards----------220
Table 8.10: Summary of Bilateral Education Agreement (Bea) Awards from 2013 – 2017----------221

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure 1.1: Summary of Public and Private Pre- Primary Enrolment by Gender: 2013/2014- 2016/2017----------1
Figure 1.2: Public and Private Pre-Primary School Enrolment by State, Class and Gender: 2016/2017----------2
Figure 1.3: Number of public pre-primary school teachers by gender and State----------6
Figure 2.1: Public and Private Primary School Enrolment by Gender: 2013/2014 – 2016/2017----------8
Figure 2.2: Public and Private Primary School Enrolment by State, Class and Gender: 2016/2017 (Primary 1-6) --10
Figure 2.3: Public and Private Primary School Enrolment by State: 2016/2017----------13
Figure 2.4: Public and Private Primary Schools Enrolment by Geo-Political Zones and Gender: 2016/2017----------14
Figure 2.5: National summary of Public Primary Schools Teachers by Gender: 2012/2013 - 2016/2017----------16
Figure 3.1: Total Number of Public and Private Junior Secondary Schools: 2013/2014- 2016/2017----------20
Fig 3.2: Public and Private Junior Secondary School Enrolment by Gender: 2013/2014 -2016/2017----------21
Figure 3.3: Public and Private Junior Secondary School Enrolment by State and Gender: 2016/2017----------26
Figure 3.4: Student Enrolment by Geo-Political Zones and Gender: 2016/2017----------28
Figure 3.5: National Summary of Public and Private Junior Secondary School Teachers by Gender: 2012/2013 - 2016/2017----------29
Figure 3.6: Summary of Public Junior Secondary Schools Teachers by Gender: 2013/2014-- 2016/2017----------30
Figure 4.1: Total Number of Public and Private Senior Secondary Schools: 2013/2014- 2016/2017----------35
Figure 4.2: Public and Private Senior Secondary Schools Enrolment by Gender: 2013/2014 -2016/2017----------35
Figure 4.3: Public and Private Senior Secondary Schools Enrolment by Gender: 2013/2014 -2016/2017----------36
Figure 4.4: Public and Private Senior Secondary Schools Enrolment by State and Gender: 2016/2017----------41
Figure 4.5: Public and Private Senior Secondary Schools Enrolment by Geo-Political Zones and Gender: 2016/2017 ----------42
Figure 4.6: National Summary of Public and Private Senior Secondary School Teachers by Gender: 2012/2013 - 2016/2017----------43
Figure 4.7: Summary of Public Senior Secondary School Teachers by Gender: 2016/2017----------44
Fig. 5.1.1: Summary Universities Undergraduate Enrolment, 2017----------51
Fig. 5.1.2: Summary of Universities Postgraduate Enrolment, 2017----------55
Fig. 5.1. 3: Summary of University Graduate outturn 2017----------65
Fig. 5.2.1: Polytechnic Enrolment by ownership: 2015/2016 ----------86
Fig. 5.2.2: Polytechnic Full and Part-Time by Level: 2015/2016 ----------91
Fig. 5.2.3: Polytechnic Out-turn 2015/2016: ----------94
Fig. 5.2.4: Polytechnic Teaching Staff 2015/2016: ----------101
Fig. 5.2.5: Enrolment by Ownership and Gender 2016/2017: ----------118
Figure 5.4.1: NCE DLS Enrolment by Cycle & Gender 2014 – 2017----------162
Fig 6.1.1: Summary of Enrolment in Adult Literacy Centres by Course/Level and Gender: 2017----------168
Fig 6.2.1: Summary of Enrolment by Zone and Year 2013-2017: ----------181
Fig 6.2.1: Summary of Performance in Basic Literacy by State: 2017----------181
Fig.6.3.1 Summary Of Teacher Statistics By Zone And Year: 2013-2017. ----------187
Fig.7.1.1 Candidates Enrolment for WASSCE May/June Examination (Public Schools) 2013 – 2017----------189
Fig 7.1.2 Candidates Enrolment for WASSCE May/June Examination (Private Schools) 2013 – 2017----------189
Fig.7.1.3 Candidates Enrolment for WASSCE November/December Examination 2013 – 2017----------190
Fig.7.1.4 Candidates' performance by Gender in WASSCE Examination 2017----------194
Fig.7.2.1: Number of Candidates that Sat for NECO 2013 - 2017 June/July Examination in Public Schools by Gender ----------195
Fig.7.2.2: Candidates' Performance by Gender in June/July 2017 SSCE ----------197
Fig.7.3.1: Candidates' Enrolment by Year and Gender for 2013 – 2017 May/June NTC/NBC Examination----------198
Fig.7.3.2: Candidates Performance in the NBC/NTC May/June 2017 Examination----------200
Fig.7.4.1: 2013/2017 UTME Application and Admission by Year and Gender----------202
Fig.7.5.1: Number of Teachers Registered by Level in 2017----------207
Fig.8.1: Federal Ministry of Education Recurrent and Capital Budget, 2014-2017----------209
Fig.8.2 National Summary of Allocation and Disbursement of Matching Grants by UBEC to States, 2014-2017-----210
Fig. 8.3: Summary of Allocation and Disbursement of TETFund Intervention to Public Tertiary Institutions, 2014 -2016 ---------- 212
Fig. 8.4: National Summary of Nigerian Scholarship Awards by Institutions----------220

PUBLICATION TEAM

1. Prof. M. J. Shuaibu
2. Prof. Jonathan Osiki
3. Chris Obiofuma
4. Chidi Arukwe
5. Dr. Chioma C. J. Nwadei
6. Matthews O. Nganjiozor
7. Mahmud Mohammed
8. Carol Nelson-Atuonwu
9. Angela N. Onyeneke
10. Charles O. Iwuchukwu
11. Christiana E. Chendo
12. Simon J. Danat
13. Ikechukwu C. Oriaku
14. Muhammed Zubairu
15. Lynn A. Dimka
16. Michael O. Ojo
17. Abdulgafar Otunola
18. Ndubuisi C. Ofuani
19. Samuel B. Udoudoakpan
20. Clement A. Asuquo
21. Rose Ohenren
22. Olatunbosun A. Ayemoba
23. Maureen Arochi

EDITORIAL TEAM

1. Grace Egong
2. Matthews O. Nganjiozor
3. Angela N. Onyeneke
4. Charles O. Iwuchukwu
5. Christiana E. Chendo
6. Simon J. Danat
7. Ikechukwu C. Oriaku
8. Muhammed Zubairu
9. Lynn A. Dimka
10. Michael O. Ojo
11. Abdulgafar Otunola
12. Johnson Kigbu
13. Ndubuisi C. Ofuani
14. Samuel B. Udoudoakpan
15. Clement A. Asuquo
16. Rose Ohenren
17. Olatunbosun A. Ayemoba

Abbreviations/Acronyms

ADE	Advanced Diploma in Education
ANBC	Advanced National Business Certificate
ANTC	Advanced National Technical Certificate
B.Ed.	Bachelor of Education
BDP	Bachelor's Degree Programme
CPD	Continuing Professional Development
COE	College of Education
DLS	Distance Learning System
ECCDE	Early Child Care Development Education
ECCE	Early Child Care and Education
F	Female
f	female
FCT	Federal Capital Territory
FGN	Federal Government of Nigeria
FME	Federal Ministry of Education
FT	Full Time
GCE	General Certificate of Education
GER	Gross Enrolment Rate
GIR	Gross Intake Rate
GPI	Gender Parity Index
GT	Grand Total
HND	Higher National Diploma
IEI	Innovation Enterprise Institution
ISCED	International Standard Classification of Education
JAMB	Joint Admissions and Matriculation Board
JSS	Junior Secondary School
KG	Kindergarten
LGEA	Local Government Education Authority
M	Male
m	male
M.Ed	Master of Education
NABTEB	National Business and Technical Education Board
NBC	National Business Certificate
NBS	National Bureau of Statistics
NBTE	National Board for Technical Education
NCCE	National Commission for Colleges of Education
NCE	National Council on Education
NCE	Nigerian Certificate of Education
NCNE	National Commission for Nomadic Education
ND	National Diploma
NECO	National Examinations Council
NER	Net Enrolment Rate
NMEC	National Commission for Mass Literacy, Adult and Non-Formal Education
No	Number
NOUN	National Open University of Nigeria
NPC	National Planning Commission
NPE	National Policy on Education

NPopC	National Population Commission
Nur	Nursery
NTC	National Technical Certification
NTI	National Teachers' Institute
NUC	National Universities Commission
PCR	Pupil- Classroom Ratio
PGD	Post Graduate Diploma
PGDE	Post Graduate Diploma in Education
PhD	Doctor of Philosophy
PQTR	Pupil Qualified Teacher Ratio
PRY	Primary
Pre ND	Pre- National Diploma
PTA	Parent Teacher Associations
PTR	Pupils Teacher Ratio
PTTP	Pivotal Teachers' Training Programme
STR	Student Teacher Ratio
% F	Percentage of Female
M+F	Total Male and Female
SSS	Senior Secondary School
SSCE	Senior Secondary Certificate Examination
STVE	Science Technical and Vocational Education
SUBEB	State Universal Basic Education Board
TCR	Teacher Classroom Ratio
TRCN	Teachers Registration Council of Nigeria
UBEC	Universal Basic Education Commission
UIS	UNESCO Institute for Statistics
UTME	Universal Tertiary Matriculation Examination
UNESCO	United Nations Educational Scientific and Cultural Organization
UNICEF	United Nation Children's Fund
USAID	United States Agency for International Development
WAEC	West African Examination Council
WASSCE	West Africa Senior Secondary Certificate Examination

CHAPTER ONE
EARLY CHILD CARE DEVELOMENT AND PRE-PRIMARY EDUCATION

1.0 Introduction
Early Child Care Education (ECCE) importantly concerns the holistic approach of education that focuses on the child's physical, emotional, social as well as cognitive development. In articulating the importance of ECCE as provided in formal setting that caters for the care of children below the official six years of age, a healthy Early Child Development (ECD) ensures adequate growth in the physical, social/emotional, and language/cognitive domains of development. It is also an intervention brought to bear, as the basis for readiness for school education and life in the society.

1.1 Enrolment in ECCE and Pre-Primary
Table 1.1 summarizes the enrolment statistics in Public, Private ECCDE and pre-primary by Gender and graphically represented on figure 1.1. Tables 1.2 - 1.7 show enrolment by ownership, level, Gender and State from 2013/14 to 2016/17. An important observation however is that statistics on private ownership were not sufficiently provided. The information on the tables were supported by graphical illustration ranging from figures 1.2 - 1.3 respectively.

Table 1.1: Summary of Public and Private Pre- Primary Enrolment by Gender: 2013/2014- 2016/2017

Academic Year	KG			NS			1 YR PRE PRIMARY		
	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF
2013/2014	206881	191921	398802	828156	807922	1636078	291043	281199	572242
2014/2015	240873	300889	541762	1480529	1457161	2937690	572369	559749	1132118
2015/2016	254183	242882	497065	802513	788425	1590938	318302	315431	633733
2016/2017	649,714	664,939	1,314,653	1,677,533	1,780,020	3,457,553	574,819	561,593	1,136,412

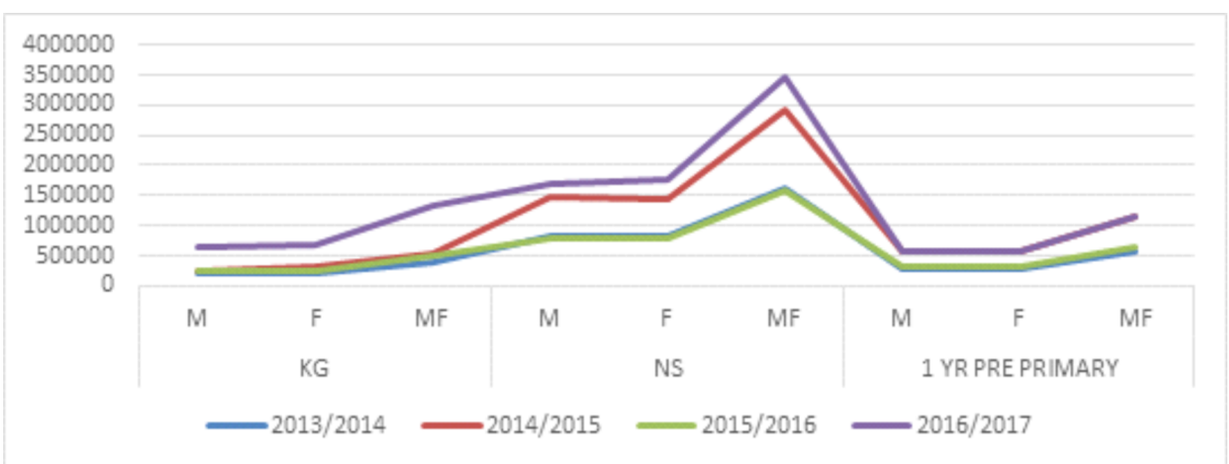


Fig 1.1: Summary of Public and Private Pre- Primary Enrolment by Gender: 2013/2014- 2016/2017

Table 1.2: **Public and Private Pre - Primary School Enrolment by State, Class and Gender: 2016/2017**

State	Kindergarten			Nursery			Nursery 3 / One year Pre-Primary			TOTAL		
	M	F	M+F	M	F	M+F	M	F	M+F	M	F	M+F
Abia	70,106	80,049	150,155	138,375	223,353	361,728	53,174	55,889	109,063	261,655	359,291	620,946
Adamawa	2,915	3,756	6,671	23,152	21,059	44,211	5,592	4,883	10,475	31,659	29,698	61,357
Akwa Ibom	32,298	35,397	67,695	51,807	56,983	108,790	2,288	2,034	4,322	86,393	94,414	180,807
Anambra	31,588	28,696	60,284	54,860	55,800	110,660	25,492	26,889	52,381	111,940	111,385	223,325
Bauchi	3,421	3,132	6,553	46,042	43,421	89,463	9,140	8,217	17,357	58,603	54,770	113,373
Bayelsa	4,210	4,471	8,681	5,868	6,153	12,021	2,242	1,983	4,225	12,320	12,607	24,927
Benue	8,185	7,869	16,054	25,492	23,967	49,459	4,473	4,215	8,688	38,150	36,051	74,201
Borno	4,467	4,350	8,817	6,671	6,610	13,281	3,289	2,867	6,156	14,427	13,827	28,254
Cross River	14,972	14,833	29,805	11,727	11,702	23,429	6,855	6,732	13,587	33,554	33,267	66,821
Delta	9,046	9,617	18,663	25,168	24,429	49,597	11,890	11,622	23,512	46,104	45,668	91,772
Ebonyi	2,532	2,584	5,116	21,799	22,625	44,424	8,481	8,690	17,171	32,812	33,899	66,711
Edo	11,194	9,078	20,272	22,357	20,796	43,153	9,220	8,616	17,836	42,771	38,490	81,261
Ekiti	15,832	16,279	32,111	12,533	37,364	49,897	18,500	18,698	37,198	46,865	72,341	119,206
Enugu	11,142	10,852	21,994	51,964	51,383	103,347	23,352	23,652	47,004	86,458	85,887	172,345
FCT	3,166	3,239	6,405	26,636	51,912	78,548	93,231	88,449	181,680	123,033	143,600	266,633
Gombe	4,058	3,761	7,819	19,986	18,394	38,380	2,982	2,760	5,742	27,026	24,915	51,941
Imo	1,195	5,515	6,710	71,702	72,299	144,001	27,976	27,039	55,015	100,873	104,853	205,726
Jigawa	4,117	8,170	12,287	11,897	10,781	22,678	6,482	6,217	12,699	22,496	25,168	47,664
Kaduna	39,578	38,420	77,998	126,062	125,542	251,604	14,629	14,100	28,729	180,269	178,062	358,331
Kano	64,224	64,272	128,496	64,993	63,477	128,470	52,108	50,265	102,373	181,325	178,014	359,339
Katsina	4,474	4,545	9,019	57,473	55,359	112,832	10,520	10,214	20,734	72,467	70,118	142,585
Kebbi	7,383	5,240	12,623	9,780	9,154	18,934	3,267	2,660	5,927	20,430	17,054	37,484
Kogi	7,157	7,585	14,742	19,368	19,402	38,770	1,445	1,436	2,881	27,970	28,423	56,393
Kwara	20,227	19,913	40,140	30,233	29,021	59,254	6,398	5,987	12,385	56,858	54,921	111,779
Lagos	133,054	129,611	262,665	154,737	152,514	307,251	3,885	3,685	7,570	291,676	285,810	577,486
Nasarawa	2,576	2,643	5,219	9,467	8,586	18,053	3,467	3,142	6,609	15,510	14,371	29,881
Niger	16,909	15,050	31,959	51,864	47,539	99,403	13,668	12,297	25,965	82,441	74,886	157,327
Ogun	7,066	8,596	15,662	72,492	70,980	143,472	3,068	2,569	5,637	82,626	82,145	164,771
Ondo	24,133	32,946	57,079	224,623	217,616	442,239	32,308	31,462	63,770	281,064	282,024	563,088
Osun	6,223	6,220	12,443	6,115	5,945	12,060	1,108	1,142	2,250	13,446	13,307	26,753
Oyo	42,092	42,511	84,603	95,040	101,118	196,158	70,464	76,761	147,225	207,596	220,390	427,986
Plateau	5,526	5,820	11,346	23,940	23,067	47,007	6,048	6,032	12,080	35,514	34,919	70,433
Rivers	9,055	9,693	18,748	24,321	24,321	48,642	8,804	7,686	16,490	42,180	41,700	83,880
Sokoto	13,825	10,326	24,151	31,979	24,159	56,138	13,196	9,863	23,059	59,000	44,348	103,348
Taraba	6,847	6,397	13,244	20,942	19,632	40,574	4,076	3,733	7,809	31,865	29,762	61,627
Yobe	1,337	1,605	2,942	7,967	11,278	19,245	2,265	2,969	5,234	11,569	15,852	27,421
Zamfara	3,584	1,898	5,482	18,101	12,279	30,380	9,436	6,138	15,574	31,121	20,315	51,436
National	**649,714**	**664,939**	**1,314,653**	**1,677,533**	**1,780,020**	**3,457,553**	**574,819**	**561,593**	**1,136,412**	**2,902,066**	**3,006,552**	**5,908,618**

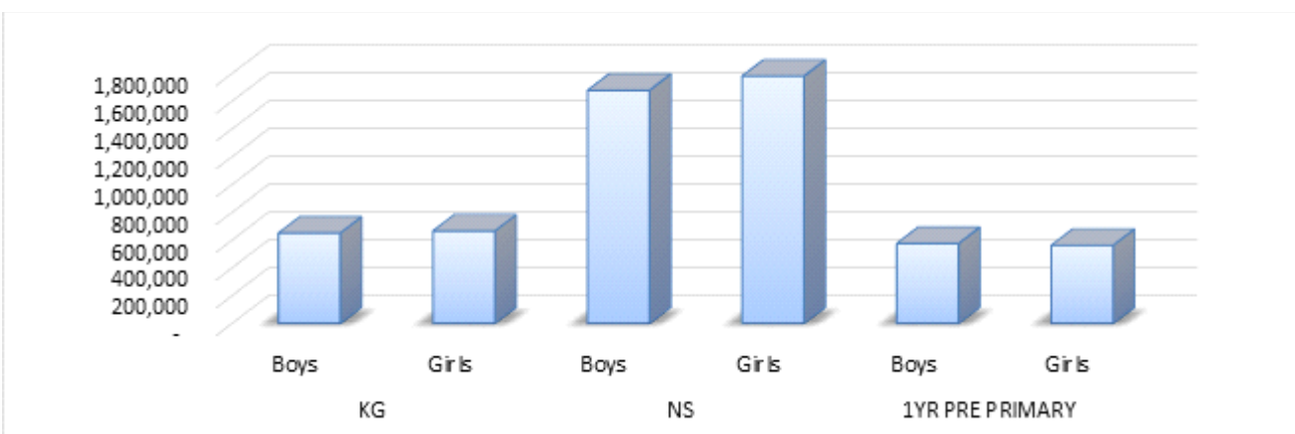


Fig 1.2: Public and Private Pre-Primary School Enrolment by State, Class and Gender: 2016/2017

Table 1.3: public pre-primary School Enrolment by State, Class and Gender: 2016/2017

State	Kindergarten			Nursery			Nursery 3 / One year Pre-Primary			TOTAL		
	M	F	M+F	M	F	M+F	M	F	M+F	M	F	M+F
Abia	2870	2861	5,731	21162	19160	40,322	10564	7980	18,544	34,596	30,001	64,597
Adamawa	1687	2199	3,886	15419	13881	29,300	3247	2884	6,131	20,353	18,964	39,317
Akwa Ibom	29089	32191	61,280	47822	52990	100,812	442	517	959	77,353	85,698	163,051
Anambra	18032	14710	32,742	23847	22354	46,201	10140	12696	22,836	52,019	49,760	101,779
Bauchi	1769	1578	3,347	30747	28518	59,265	6048	5276	11,324	38,564	35,372	73,936
Bayelsa	656	707	1,363	1324	1379	2,703	520	495	1,015	2,500	2,581	5,081
Benue	3686	3423	7,109	3045	2865	5,910	596	544	1,140	7,327	6,832	14,159
Borno	4342	4130	8,472	4369	4244	8,613	2430	2024	4,454	11,141	10,398	21,539
Cross River	11027	10748	21,775	5665	5661	11,326	3437	3360	6,797	20,129	19,769	39,898
Delta	3821	3914	7,735	12930	12347	25,277	4752	4745	9,497	21,503	21,006	42,509
Ebonyi	724	763	1,487	14701	15244	29,945	5126	5131	10,257	20,551	21,138	41,689
Edo	5584	5921	11,505	13107	12612	25,719	4721	4580	9,301	23,412	23,113	46,525
Ekiti	6308	6684	12,992	2568	27856	30,424	15111	15252	30,363	23,987	49,792	73,779
Enugu	2018	2164	4,182	21304	21095	42,399	10388	10412	20,800	33,710	33,671	67,381
FCT	1756	1664	3,420	23872	48951	72,823	16713	15965	32,678	42,341	66,580	108,921
Gombe	2693	2493	5,186	9944	9281	19,225	1823	1720	3,543	14,460	13,494	27,954
Imo	695	4970	5,665	69673	70258	139,931	27115	26102	53,217	97,483	101,330	198,813
Jigawa	3388	7463	10,851	7704	6838	14,542	5764	5638	11,402	16,856	19,939	36,795
Kaduna	31220	30411	61,631	100335	100567	200,902	8668	8129	16,797	140,223	139,107	279,330
Kano	56674	56675	113,349	47402	45837	93,239	49624	47619	97,243	153,700	150,131	303,831
Katsina	2051	2263	4,314	46331	45068	91,399	8988	8848	17,836	57,370	56,179	113,549
Kebbi	6473	4526	10,999	5249	4030	9,279	2187	1710	3,897	13,909	10,266	24,175
Kogi	1272	1372	2,644	5190	5135	10,325	652	699	1,351	7,114	7,206	14,320
Kwara	5315	5336	10,651	8213	7731	15,944	4354	4208	8,562	17,882	17,275	35,157
Lagos	5469	5212	10,681	26410	24827	51,237	871	823	1,694	32,750	30,862	63,612
Nasarawa	1376	1463	2,839	6212	5283	11,495	1552	1323	2,875	9,140	8,069	17,209
Niger	10350	8951	19,301	19657	18629	38,286	5271	4562	9,833	35,278	32,142	67,420
Ogun	1387	1555	2,942	27515	25715	53,230	1576	1386	2,962	30,478	28,656	59,134
Ondo	19886	28792	48,678	219418	212447	431,865	31446	30644	62,090	270,750	271,883	542,633
Osun	124	146	270	207	213	420	71	84	155	402	443	845
Oyo	913	1037	1,950	49020	54416	103,436	60293	66403	126,696	110,226	121,856	232,082
Plateau	4277	4443	8,720	19696	19120	38,816	3541	3600	7,141	27,514	27,163	54,677
Rivers	964	1004	1,968	6332	6636	12,968	2286	2224	4,510	9,582	9,864	19,446
Sokoto	13417	9929	23,346	25920	18802	44,722	11114	7854	18,968	50,451	36,585	87,036
Taraba	2602	2404	5,006	5356	4817	10,173	1025	889	1,914	8,983	8,110	17,093
Yobe	11	75	86	1881	1622	3,503	769	725	1,494	2,661	2,422	5,083
Zamfara	3297	1644	4,941	14610	9168	23,778	8921	5717	14,638	26,828	16,529	43,357
National	**267,223**	**275,821**	**543,044**	**964,157**	**985,597**	**1,949,754**	**332,146**	**322,768**	**654,914**	**1,563,526**	**1,584,186**	**3,147,712**

Table 1.4: Private Pre-Primary School Enrolment by State, Class and Gender: 2016/2017

State	Kindergarten			Nursery			Nursery 3 / One year Pre-Primary			TOTAL		
	M	F	M+F	M	F	M+F	M	F	M+F	M	F	M+F
Abia	67236	77188	144,424	117213	204193	321,406	42610	47909	90,519	227,059	329,290	556,349
Adamawa*	1228	1557	2,785	7733	7178	14,911	2345	1999	4,344	11,306	10,734	22,040
Akwa Ibom	3209.00	3206	6,415	3985	3993	7,978	1846	1517	3,363	9,040	8,716	17,756
Anambra	13556	13986	27,542	31013	33446	64,459	15352	14193	29,545	59,921	61,625	121,546
Bauchi	1652	1554	3,206	15295	14903	30,198	3092	2941	6,033	20,039	19,398	39,437
Bayelsa	3554	3764	7,318	4544	4774	9,318	1722	1488	3,210	9,820	10,026	19,846
Benue*	4499	4446	8,945	22447	21102	43,549	3877	3671	7,548	30,823	29,219	60,042
Borno*	125	220	345	2302	2366	4,668	859	843	1,702	3,286	3,429	6,715
Cross River*	3945	4085	8,030	6062	6041	12,103	3418	3372	6,790	13,425	13,498	26,923
Delta*	5225	5703	10,928	12238	12082	24,320	7138	6877	14,015	24,601	24,662	49,263
Ebonyi	1808	1821	3,629	7098	7381	14,479	3355	3559	6,914	12,261	12,761	25,022
Edo*	5610	3157	8,767	9250	8184	17,434	4499	4036	8,535	19,359	15,377	34,736
Ekiti*	9524	9595	19,119	9965	9508	19,473	3389	3446	6,835	22,878	22,549	45,427
Enugu	9124	8688	17,812	30660	30288	60,948	12964	13240	26,204	52,748	52,216	104,964
FCT*	1410	1575	2,985	2764	2961	5,725	76518	72484	149,002	80,692	77,020	157,712
Gombe	1365	1268	2,633	10042	9113	19,155	1159	1040	2,199	12,566	11,421	23,987
Imo*	500	545	1,045	2029	2041	4,070	861	937	1,798	3,390	3,523	6,913
Jigawa*	729	707	1,436	4193	3943	8,136	718	579	1,297	5,640	5,229	10,869
Kaduna	8358	8009	16,367	25727	24975	50,702	5961	5971	11,932	40,046	38,955	79,001
Kano	7550	7597	15,147	17591	17640	35,231	2484	2646	5,130	27,625	27,883	55,508
Katsina	2423	2282	4,705	11142	10291	21,433	1532	1366	2,898	15,097	13,939	29,036
Kebbi*	910	714	1,624	4531	5124	9,655	1080	950	2,030	6,521	6,788	13,309
Kogi*	5885	6213	12,098	14178	14267	28,445	793	737	1,530	20,856	21,217	42,073
Kwara*	14912	14577	29,489	22020	21290	43,310	2044	1779	3,823	38,976	37,646	76,622
Lagos	127585	124399	251,984	128327	127687	256,014	3014	2862	5,876	258,926	254,948	513,874
Nasarawa*	1200	1180	2,380	3255	3303	6,558	1915	1819	3,734	6,370	6,302	12,672
Niger	6559	6099	12,658	32207	28910	61,117	8397	7735	16,132	47,163	42,744	89,907
Ogun*	5679	7041	12,720	44977	45265	90,242	1492	1183	2,675	52,148	53,489	105,637
Ondo*	4247	4154	8,401	5205	5169	10,374	862	818	1,680	10,314	10,141	20,455
Osun*	6099	6074	12,173	5908	5732	11,640	1037	1058	2,095	13,044	12,864	25,908
Oyo	41179	41474	82,653	46020	46702	92,722	10171	10358	20,529	97,370	98,534	195,904
Plateau*	1249	1377	2,626	4244	3947	8,191	2507	2432	4,939	8,000	7,756	15,756
Rivers*	8091	8689	16,780	17989	17685	35,674	6518	5462	11,980	32,598	31,836	64,434
Sokoto	408	397	805	6059	5357	11,416	2082	2009	4,091	8,549	7,763	16,312
Taraba*	4245	3993	8,238	15586	14815	30,401	3051	2844	5,895	22,882	21,652	44,534
Yobe	1326	1530	2,856	6086	9656	15,742	1496	2244	3,740	8,908	13,430	22,338
Zamfara	287	254	541	3491	3111	6,602	515	421	936	4,293	3,786	8,079
National	**382,491**	**389,118**	**771,609**	**713,376**	**794,423**	**1,507,799**	**242,673**	**238,825**	**481,498**	**1,338,540**	**1,422,366**	**2,760,906**

Note: * = Data imported from 2015/2016

Table 1.5: Public and Private Pre-Primary School Enrolment by State and Gender

State	Public				Private			
	Number of Schools	Pupils	Female	% Females	Number of Schools	Pupils	Female	% Females
Abia	1342	64,597	30,001	46%	376	556,349	329,290	59%
Adamawa	768	39,317	18,964	48%	278	22,040	10,734	49%
Akwa Ibom	1358	163,051	85,698	53%	370	17,756	8,716	49%
Anambra	1239	101,779	49,760	49%	NA	121,546	61,625	51%
Bauchi	752	73,936	35,372	48%	380	39,437	19,398	49%
Bayelsa	225	5,081	2,581	51%	284	19,846	10,026	51%
Benue	1177	14,159	6,832	48%	821	60,042	29,219	49%
Borno	521	21,539	10,398	48%	83	6,715	3,429	51%
Cross River	1386	39,898	19,769	50%	391	26,923	13,498	50%
Delta	1143	42,509	21,006	49%	859	49,263	24,662	50%
Ebonyi	602	41,689	21,138	51%	178	25,022	12,761	51%
Edo	1139	46,525	23,113	50%	483	34,736	15,377	44%
Ekiti	494	73,779	49,792	67%	NA	45,427	22,549	50%
Enugu	1334	67,381	33,671	50%	1,484	104,964	52,216	50%
FCT	413	108,921	66,580	61%	177	157,712	77,020	49%
Gombe	346	27,954	13,494	48%	295	23,987	11,421	48%
Imo	1669	198,813	101,330	51%	140	6,913	3,523	51%
Jigawa	465	36,795	19,939	54%	98	10,869	5,229	48%
Kaduna	1070	279,330	139,107	50%	820	79,001	38,955	49%
Kano	1889	303,831	150,131	49%	613	55,508	27,883	50%
Katsina	669	113,549	56,179	49%	286	29,036	13,939	48%
Kebbi	280	24,175	10,266	42%	105	13,309	6,788	51%
Kogi	1224	14,320	7,206	50%	443	42,073	21,217	50%
Kwara	1239	35,157	17,275	49%	1,050	76,622	37,646	49%
Lagos	1127	63,612	30,862	49%	NA	513,874	254,948	50%
Nasarawa	812	17,209	8,069	47%	374	12,672	6,302	50%
Niger	1081	67,420	32,142	48%	1,171	89,907	42,744	48%
Ogun	1702	59,134	28,656	48%	2634	105,637	53,489	51%
Ondo	1832	542,633	271,883	50%	501	20,455	10,141	50%
Osun	1014	845	443	52%	441	25,908	12,864	50%
Oyo	2459	232,082	121,856	53%	3,060	195,904	98,534	50%
Plateau	1629	54,677	27,163	50%	335	15,756	7,756	49%
Rivers	1013	19,446	9,864	51%	1,084	64,434	31,836	49%
Sokoto	684	87,036	36,585	42%	126	16,312	7,763	48%
Taraba	420	17,093	8,110	47%	549	44,534	21,652	49%
Yobe	417	5,083	2,422	48%	86	22,338	13,430	60%
Zamfara	402	43,357	16,529	38%	91	8,079	3,786	47%
National	**37,336**	**3,147,712**	**1,584,186**	**50%**	**12,332**	**2,760,906**	**1,422,366**	**52%**

1.2: Teachers Information

Table 1.6: Number of Public Pre-primary School Teachers by State and Gender

State	All Teachers				Public qualify teachers				
	M	F	MF	%F	M	F	MF	% qualified	% Female
Abia	1764	7845	9609	81.64	1033	5167	6200	65	83
Adamawa	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Akwa Ibom	2195	7266	9461	76.80	1569	5796	7365	78	79
Anambra	1571	19	1590	1.19	1552	19	1571	99	01
Bauchi	28	53	81	65.43	19	43	62	77	69
Bavelsa	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Benue	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Borno	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Cross River	4412	6785	11197	60.60	2710	4647	7357	66	63
Delta	2184	7844	10028	78.22	1079	4772	5851	58	82
Ebonvi	24	144	168	85.71	19	133	152	90	88
Edo	2138	6333	8471	0.00	1547	5167	6714	79	77
Ekiti	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Enugu	339	12	351	3.42	327	9	336	96	03
FCT	169	863	1032	83.62	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Gombe	47	103	150	68.67	19	53	72	48	74
Imo	1331	7294	8625	84.57	771	4518	5289	61	85
Jigawa	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Kaduna	121	666	787	84.63	35	511	546	69	94
Kano	811	149	960	15.52	148	78	226	24	35
Katsina	191	214	405	52.84	118	149	267	66	56
Kebbi	366	87	453	19.21	48	32	80	18	40
Kogi	2821	4530	7351	61.62	2027	3318	5345	73	62
Kwara	4272	7224	11496	62.84	2440	4387	6827	59	64
Lagos	21	77	98	78.57	12	51	63	64	81
Nasarawa	666	985	1651	59.66	392	546	938	57	58
Niger	30	89	119	74.79	13	67	80	67	84
Ogun	3673	11590	15263	75.94	2257	8223	10480	69	78
Ondo	2529	6052	8581	70.53	1733	4795	6528	76	73
Osun	161	1096	1257	87.19	161	1096	1257	100	87
Ovo	44	462	506	91.30	35	451	486	96	93
Plateau	5453	5884	11337	51.90	3999	4473	8472	75	53
Rivers	1489	3763	5252	71.65	705	1821	2526	48	72
Sokoto	16	15	31	48.39	5	10	15	48	67
Taraba	20	31	51	60.78	13	25	38	75	66
Yobe	12	19	31	61.29	NA	NA	NA	NA	00
Zamfara	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
National	38898	87494	126392	69.22	24786	60357	85143	67	71

NA = Not Available

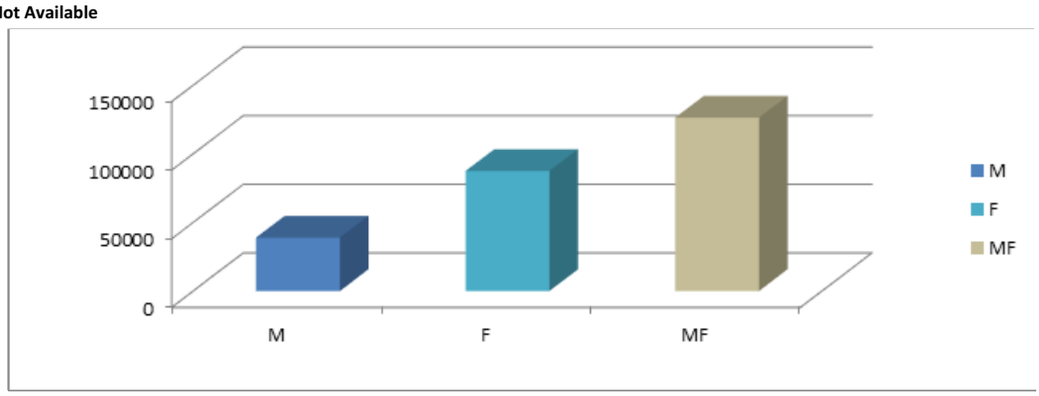


Fig 1.3: Number of public pre-primary school teachers by gender and State

CHAPTER TWO

PRIMARY EDUCATION

2.0 Introduction

The fundamental goal of Basic Education programme in Nigeria is to provide students wit potentials to become responsible and respectful individuals who would contribute to the economic well-being and that of their families and communities, to explore and understan different perspectives, and to enjoy productive and satisfying lives. The Universal Basi Education Commission (UBEC) is the government parastatal that coordinates th disbursement of Federal allocation (2% of the Consolidated Revenue Fund) to Basi Education and monitors Universal Basic Education (UBE) programme implementation at th state level. UBEC is represented and anchored by State Universal Basic Education Board (SUBEBs).

In harnessing the benefits of parents and community involvement, the nine-year Basic Education programme (i.e. 6 years of primary and 3 years of Junior Secondary Education), provides opportunities for every student to develop the knowledge and skills essential to:

- Read with comprehension, write effectively, and communicate successfully in a variety of ways and settings and with a variety of audiences;
- Know and apply the core concepts and principles of mathematics; social, physical, and life sciences; civics and history, including different cultures and participation in representative government; geography; arts; and health and fitness;
- Think analytically, logically, and creatively, and to integrate technology literacy as well as different experiences and knowledge to form reasoned judgments and solve problems; and
- Understand the importance of work, finance and how performance, decisions directly affect future career and educational opportunities.

2.1 Primary Education

As part of its mandate, the primary education programme ensures the wide-spectrum development of pupils who are provided with capacity to acquire literacy, numeracy, creativity and communication skills to enjoy learning. Primary education ensures that every child or pupil is provided with opportunity to develop his/her cognitive, social, emotional, cultural and physical skills to the best of their abilities, preparing them for their further school career.

2.1: Primary School Enrolment

Table 2.1: Public and Private Primary School Enrolment by Gender: 2013/2014 – 2016/2017

Year	Public			Private			Public + Private
	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	MF
2013/2014	11,496,946	10,827,559	22,324,505	1,758,843	1,717,849	3,476,692	25,801,197
2014/2015	9,735,881	8,466,714	18,202,595	2,075,468	2,058,168	4,133,636	22,336,231
2015/2016	11,519,269	10,548,159	22,067,428	1,600,511	1,607,082	3,207,593	25,275,021
2016/2017	11,219,283	10,015,771	21,235,054	1,667,044	1,641,624	3,308,668	24,543,722

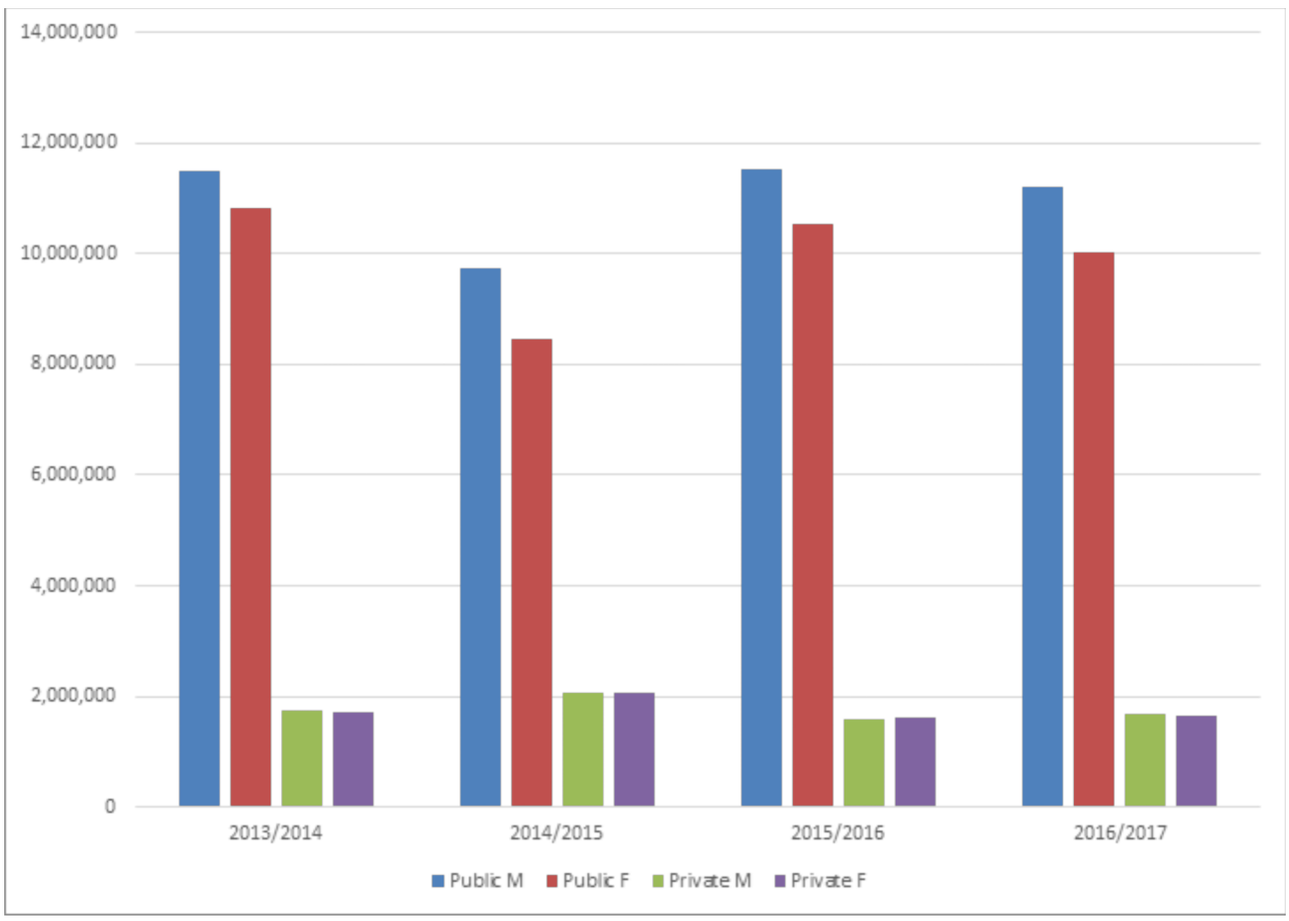


Figure 2.1 : Public and Private Primary School Enrolment by Gender: 2013/2014 – 2016/2017

2.2 Primary School Enrolment

Table 2.2 Public and Private Primary School Enrolment by State, Class and Gender: 2016/2017 (Primary 1-6)

State	No. of Schools	Piimary 1		Piimary 2		Piimary 3		Piimary 4		Piimary 5		Piimary 6		Total		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M+F
Abia	2327	31801	21924	19909	19847	18798	18799	20228	19288	19328	18844	18398	18390	128462	117092	245554
Adamawa	2229	59389	53108	56504	48907	79846	49104	50542	46723	45836	39087	38973	37640	331090	274569	605659
Akwa Ibom	2662	87232	92915	84538	89873	82903	88234	80201	85210	76953	84134	69922	75207	481749	515573	997322
Anambra	3330	32313	31583	31750	31775	33158	32103	31808	30578	29393	28171	27935	27912	186357	182122	368479
Bauchi	3449	113798	97856	99872	85192	90430	77777	79631	68914	70722	61315	63279	53738	517732	444792	962524
Bayelsa	919	12594	12461	11460	11501	11259	10792	10924	11031	9922	10134	7194	7262	63353	63181	126534
Benue	5304	67377	62283	55925	52937	51204	47321	44656	41000	37898	32792	31707	25990	288767	262323	551090
Borno	1468	54590	47361	51693	45979	48748	42718	51081	41506	43132	37891	41367	33596	290611	249051	539662
Cross River	1344	16264	15696	15990	15465	16127	16042	15432	16615	14090	13592	11730	10638	89633	88048	177681
Delta	1621	28592	27994	28963	29133	27971	28136	28082	28237	27408	27281	25261	24058	166277	164839	331116
Ebonyi	1242	30782	30672	28014	27903	27748	27783	27870	28064	27587	27605	26885	27634	168886	169661	338547
Edo	1368	25151	23782	21579	20564	22234	21740	22085	21391	20569	20518	20680	19551	132298	127546	259844
Ekiti	1091	15559	15246	13866	13525	13639	13205	13633	13500	12370	11993	9251	9009	78318	76478	154796
Enugu	2743	31796	31569	28947	28939	29259	28731	28321	27745	26302	25677	23495	22931	168120	165592	333712
FCT	1663	17629	32304	30940	30424	29619	31021	29368	29778	27993	27002	22049	20154	157598	170683	328281
Gombe	1765	56227	45231	51888	42157	46943	38846	42701	35620	38863	31866	34242	28292	270864	222012	492876
Imo	1383	79543	75894	75812	73986	77483	75568	78357	77969	79028	75418	82774	69644	472997	448479	921476
Jigawa	2248	75587	62003	69027	57439	65864	53743	62694	51306	58469	47276	54254	43581	385895	315348	701243
Kaduna	5334	224531	209702	188907	183426	144989	133501	122176	110885	102208	92421	79327	70388	862138	800323	1662461
Kano	7114	311915	317543	287419	290326	269854	269919	242268	242287	214771	208303	175243	170151	1501470	1498529	2999999
Katsina	2759	187984	168682	162077	136643	151822	123617	145422	122357	132013	106796	125013	96861	904331	754956	1659287
Kebbi	1997	65827	39926	61325	37800	57300	36060	53929	33889	47374	28789	40210	24274	325965	200738	526703
Kogi	2598	25682	24525	22757	22729	22362	22009	21200	20978	19878	19330	18567	17329	130446	126900	257346
Kwara	2754	31987	29188	29171	26920	28764	26394	27236	24975	24053	22260	16698	14704	157909	144441	302350
Lagos	14647	94439	94060	91292	91534	93370	94826	91770	93308	87064	88754	59941	60992	517876	523474	1041350
Nasarawa	1416	27393	23379	25959	21916	24896	21789	23930	21359	22335	19740	25651	16034	150164	124217	274381
Niger	4461	104396	82494	90569	70970	79756	63122	69690	55636	60656	48080	47131	36805	452198	357107	809305
Ogun	4880	53078	51629	47991	47981	48513	47757	49865	49024	48809	47735	45601	44548	293857	288674	582531
Ondo	1588	122699	114560	106088	109838	109404	109677	116978	112920	108401	111294	114529	110142	678099	668431	1346530
Osun	1768	30379	29617	23208	23344	23584	23776	23976	23741	15488	15615	14227	13953	130862	130046	260908
Oyo	5387	127073	137904	120411	130848	119394	127075	116818	125352	109808	118984	106066	114161	699570	754324	1453894
Plateau	2021	47497	45635	41702	40845	38687	37728	35022	35416	31244	29887	25239	23333	219391	212844	432235
Rivers	2126	21989	22448	20530	21443	21518	21962	21203	21848	19784	20280	13864	14095	118888	122076	240964
Sokoto	2156	102921	64598	91699	56246	82590	48337	71173	41844	56236	33037	41424	24064	446043	268126	714169
Taraba	7892	25510	23506	22550	21026	21076	19842	18094	16624	14846	12970	8396	7396	110472	101364	211836
Yobe	1172	79220	56947	74263	54584	68406	51833	69726	48549	61683	41965	61563	39543	414861	293421	708282
Zamfara	1752	84453	49074	77886	44849	72078	41545	63304	37276	52695	31320	42364	25951	392780	230015	622795
National	**111978**	**2605197**	**2365299**	**2362481**	**2158814**	**2251596**	**2022432**	**2101394**	**1912743**	**1895209**	**1718156**	**1670450**	**1479951**	**12886327**	**11657395**	**24543722**

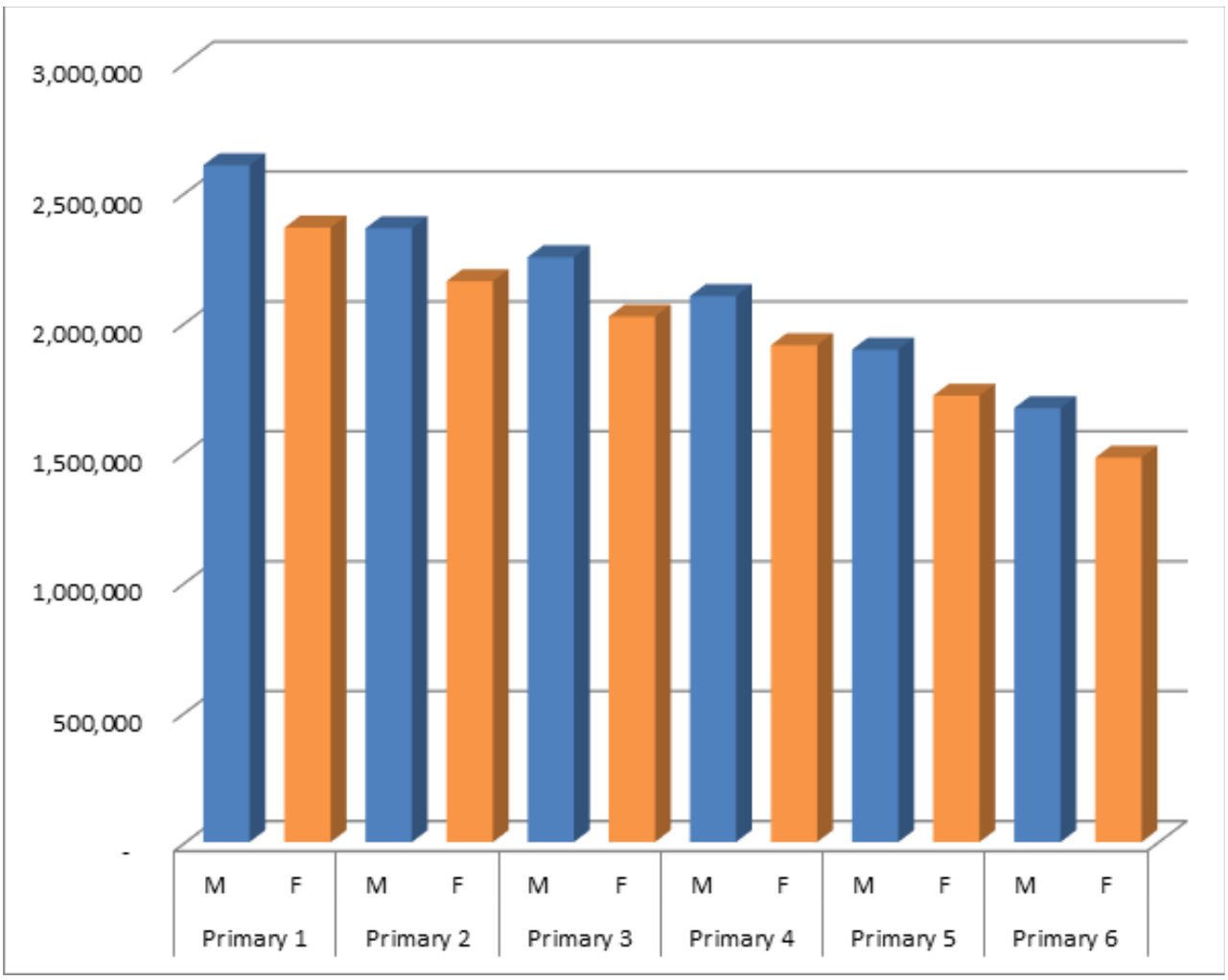


Fig. 2.2: Public and Private Primary School Enrolment by State, Class and Gender: 2016/2017 (Primary 1-6)

Table 2.3: Public Primary School Enrolment by State, Class and Gender: 2016/2017 (Primary 1-6)

State	No. of Schools	Piimary 1		Piimary 2		Piimary 3		Piimary 4		Piimary 5		Piimary 6		Total		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M+F
Abia	877	11075	10788	10397	10271	11247	10995	12402	11745	12267	11905	11683	11645	69071	67349	136420
Adamawa	1948	55307	49305	52902	45384	76480	45755	47591	43991	43368	36987	37535	36416	313183	257838	571021
Akwa Ibom	1160	83472	89206	80849	86136	79168	84539	76636	81974	73486	80625	66678	72122	460289	494602	954891
Anambra	1059	16853	15866	17596	16618	18854	17389	18548	17145	17574	16452	17341	17423	106766	100893	207659
Bauchi	2828	97358	82510	86188	71626	78320	65378	70361	58999	63484	53643	58934	49257	454645	381413	836058
Bayelsa	532	9470	9196	8565	8475	8455	7791	8232	8251	7745	7840	6517	6655	48984	48208	97192
Benue	2748	55666	50863	44492	41456	39815	36154	34247	30503	29137	24258	25194	20040	228551	203274	431825
Borno	1385	52863	45783	50086	44616	47212	41318	49775	40286	41986	36846	40607	32902	282529	241751	524280
Cross River	1057	12790	12196	13210	12708	13504	13422	13345	14553	12755	12367	11390	10334	76994	75580	152574
Delta	985	21364	20862	22598	22556	21807	21834	22325	22233	22388	22253	21891	20782	132373	130520	262893
Ebonyi	1055	26689	26243	24483	24159	24415	24225	24647	24636	24654	24560	24463	25139	149351	148962	298313
Edo	886	19608	18086	16568	15690	17269	16743	17402	16761	16703	16424	18164	17140	105714	100844	206558
Ekiti	726	7912	7719	7198	7026	7503	7336	7487	7184	7247	6939	7238	7029	44585	43233	87818
Enugu	1202	16317	16086	14693	14514	15310	14717	15405	14720	15133	14439	15313	14736	92171	89212	181383
FCT	600	5056	20257	19088	18591	18401	19445	19433	19618	20099	18893	19009	17284	101086	114088	215174
Gombe	1341	49139	38953	45375	36242	41025	33443	37606	30923	34597	27968	31478	25808	239220	193337	432557
Imo	1240	77869	74161	74504	72560	76237	74171	77051	76570	77934	74274	82070	69000	465665	440736	906401
Jigawa	2145	72052	58203	66006	54400	63022	50660	60338	48933	56605	45560	53374	42750	371397	300506	671903
Kaduna	4245	208959	194812	176927	166734	133691	122472	111677	100688	93667	84234	75653	67088	800574	736028	1536602
Kano	6,324	296904	301890	275666	278347	258773	258997	232602	232835	207856	201479	171849	166667	1443650	1440215	2883865
Katsina	2460	181565	162981	156212	131277	146339	118824	140347	117793	127975	103396	122661	95053	875099	729324	1604423
Kebbi	1783	61080	35986	56583	33782	52805	32351	50298	30533	44320	26183	38521	22914	303607	181749	485356
Kogi	1760	24104	22923	21082	21146	20972	20602	19876	19695	18815	18292	18202	16994	123051	119652	242703
Kwara	1551	20506	18425	18624	16851	18859	16870	18266	16183	16612	15009	15340	13349	108207	96687	204894
Lagos	1,014	24810	24657	26791	26744	30906	31784	34162	34891	39218	40271	39320	40647	195207	198994	394201
Nasarawa	1267	25815	21777	24284	20333	23506	20382	22606	20076	21272	18702	25286	15699	142769	116969	259738
Niger	3,124	85952	65901	74242	56098	64571	49411	56627	43427	50173	38478	42009	32284	373574	285599	659173
Ogun	1509	31995	30098	28030	27011	28821	27424	29870	28520	29542	28087	28791	27765	177049	168905	345954
Ondo	1298	119839	111790	103315	107150	106707	107034	114405	110419	106186	109212	113242	109070	663694	654675	1318369
Osun	1316	27782	27091	20849	21002	21479	21443	21951	21708	14086	14229	13681	13557	119828	119030	238858
Oyo	2395	104489	115420	100815	111025	100725	107972	100260	108648	95645	104556	102439	110473	604373	658094	1262467
Plateau	1840	45013	43201	39332	38527	35952	35469	32953	33313	29504	28158	24631	22856	207385	201524	408909
Rivers	864	12067	12416	11924	12569	13353	13537	13527	13751	13243	13503	11162	11536	75276	77312	152588
Sokoto	2,008	99639	61612	88528	53401	79634	45835	68612	39665	54072	31186	40403	23168	430888	254867	685755
Taraba	7222	12755	11753	11275	10513	10538	9921	9047	8312	7423	6485	4198	3698	55236	50682	105918
Yobe	1085	76568	53513	71407	51286	65482	48365	65646	44843	58589	38837	58427	36645	396119	273489	669608
Zamfara	1632	81265	46268	75600	42880	69929	39553	61661	35764	51219	30016	41449	25149	381123	219630	600753
National	**68,471**	**2231967**	**2008797**	**2036284**	**1829704**	**1941086**	**1713561**	**1817224**	**1630089**	**1656579**	**1482546**	**1536143**	**1351074**	**11219283**	**10015771**	**21235054**

Table 2.4: Private Primary School Enrolment by State, Class and Gender: 2016/2017 (Primary 1-6)

State	No. of Schools	Piimary 1		Piimary 2		Piimary 3		Piimary 4		Piimary 5		Piimary 6		Total		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M+F
Abia	1450	20726	11136	9512	9576	7551	7804	7826	7543	7061	6939	6715	6745	59391	49743	109134
Adamawa*	281	4082	3803	3602	3523	3366	3349	2951	2732	2468	2100	1438	1224	17907	16731	34638
Akwa Ibom	1502	3760	3709	3689	3737	3735	3695	3565	3236	3467	3509	3244	3085	21460	20971	42431
Anambra	2271	15460	15717	14154	15157	14304	14714	13260	13433	11819	11719	10594	10489	79591	81229	160820
Bauchi	621	16440	15346	13684	13566	12110	12399	9270	9915	7238	7672	4345	4481	63087	63379	126466
Bayelsa	387	3124	3265	2895	3026	2804	3001	2692	2780	2177	2294	677	607	14369	14973	29342
Benue	2556	11711	11420	11433	11481	11389	11167	10409	10497	8761	8534	6513	5950	60216	59049	119265
Borno*	83	1727	1578	1607	1363	1536	1400	1306	1220	1146	1045	760	694	8082	7300	15382
Cross River	287	3474	3500	2780	2757	2623	2620	2087	2062	1335	1225	340	304	12639	12468	25107
Delta	636	7228	7132	6365	6577	6164	6302	5757	6004	5020	5028	3370	3276	33904	34319	68223
Ebonyi	187	4093	4429	3531	3744	3333	3558	3223	3428	2933	3045	2422	2495	19535	20699	40234
Edo	482	5543	5696	5011	4874	4965	4997	4683	4630	3866	4094	2516	2411	26584	26702	53286
Ekiti*	365	7647	7527	6668	6499	6136	5869	6146	6316	5123	5054	2013	1980	33733	33245	66978
Enugu	1541	15479	15483	14254	14425	13949	14014	12916	13025	11169	11238	8182	8195	75949	76380	152329
FCT	1063	12573	12047	11852	11833	11218	11576	9935	10160	7894	8109	3040	2870	56512	56595	113107
Gombe	424	7088	6278	6513	5915	5918	5403	5095	4697	4266	3898	2764	2484	31644	28675	60319
Imo	143	1674	1733	1308	1426	1246	1397	1306	1399	1094	1144	704	644	7332	7743	15075
Jigawa	103	3535	3800	3021	3039	2842	3083	2356	2373	1864	1716	880	831	14498	14842	29340
Kaduna	1089	15572	14890	11980	16692	11298	11029	10499	10197	8541	8187	3674	3300	61564	64295	125859
Kano	790	15011	15653	11753	11979	11081	10922	9666	9452	6915	6824	3394	3484	57820	58314	116134
Katsina	299	6419	5701	5865	5366	5483	4793	5075	4564	4038	3400	2352	1808	29232	25632	54864
Kebbi	214	4747	3940	4742	4018	4495	3709	3631	3356	3054	2606	1689	1360	22358	18989	41347
Kogi	838	1578	1602	1675	1583	1390	1407	1324	1283	1063	1038	365	335	7395	7248	14643
Kwara	1203	11481	10763	10547	10069	9905	9524	8970	8792	7441	7251	1358	1355	49702	47754	97456
Lagos	13,633	69629	69403	64501	64790	62464	63042	57608	58417	47846	48483	20621	20345	322669	324480	647149
Nasarawa	149	1578	1602	1675	1583	1390	1407	1324	1283	1063	1038	365	335	7395	7248	14643
Niger	1337	18444	16593	16327	14872	15185	13711	13063	12209	10483	9602	5122	4521	78624	71508	150132
Ogun	3371	21083	21531	19961	20970	19692	20333	19995	20504	19267	19648	16810	16783	116808	119769	236577
Ondo	290	2860	2770	2773	2688	2697	2643	2573	2501	2215	2082	1287	1072	14405	13756	28161
Osun*	452	2597	2526	2359	2342	2105	2333	2025	2033	1402	1386	546	396	11034	11016	22050
Oyo	2992	22584	22484	19596	19823	18669	19103	16558	16704	14163	14428	3627	3688	95197	96230	191427
Plateau	181	2484	2434	2370	2318	2735	2259	2069	2103	1740	1729	608	477	12006	11320	23326
Rivers	1262	9922	10032	8606	8874	8165	8425	7676	8097	6541	6777	2702	2559	43612	44764	88376
Sokoto	148	3282	2986	3171	2845	2956	2502	2561	2179	2164	1851	1021	896	15155	13259	28414
Taraba	670	12755	11753	11275	10513	10538	9921	9047	8312	7423	6485	4198	3698	55236	50682	105918
Yobe	87	2652	3434	2856	3298	2924	3468	4080	3706	3094	3128	3136	2898	18742	19932	38674
Zamfara	120	3188	2806	2286	1969	2149	1992	1643	1512	1476	1304	915	802	11657	10385	22042
National	43,507	373230	356502	326197	329110	310510	308871	284170	282654	238630	235610	134307	128877	1667044	1641624	3308668

NOTE:* Data inported from 2015/2016 Publication

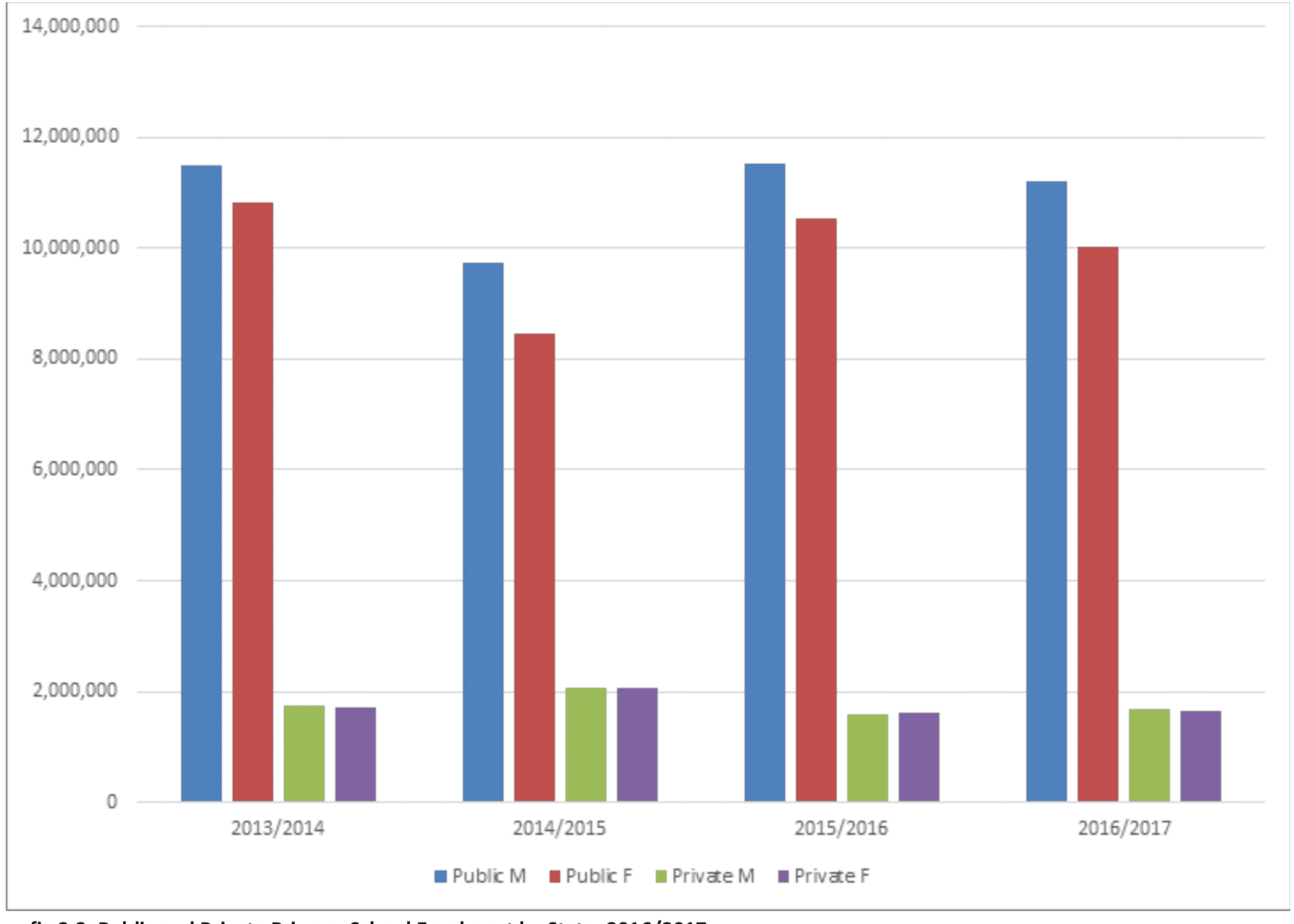


fig 2.3: Public and Private Primary School Enrolment by State: 2016/2017

Table 2: 5 Public Primary Schools Enrolment of Special Needs Children: 2016/2017

Type of disability	Primary 1	Primary 2	Primary 3	Primary 4	Primary 5	Primary 6
Blind /visually impaired	1,915	1,696	1,814	1,658	1,369	1,351
Physically challenged	2,484	2,795	3,003	2,475	2,023	1,689
Hearing / speech impaired	3,715	3,675	3,456	3,109	2,997	2,908
Mentally challenged	2,853	2,358	1,957	1,961	2,039	1,718
TOTAL	10,967	10,524	10,230	9,203	8,428	7,666

Table 2.6 Public and Private Primary Schools Enrolment by Geo-Political Zones and Gender: 2016-2017

Zone	M	F	M+F
North Central	1556473	1398515	2954988
North East	1935630	1585209	3520839
Nouth West	4818622	4068035	8886657
South East	1124822	1082946	2207768
South South	1052198	1081263	2133461
South West	2398582	2441427	4840009
Total	12886327	11657395	24543722

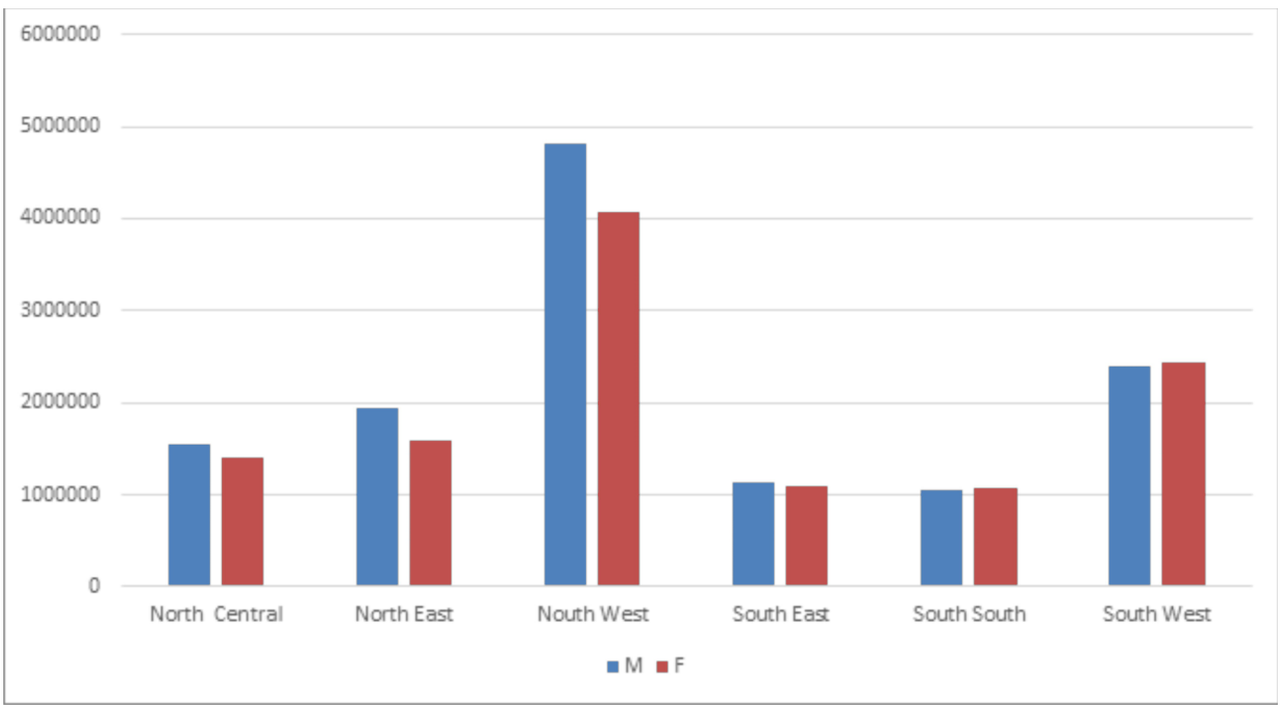


Fig. 2.4: Public and Private Primary Schools Enrolment by Geo-Political Zones and Gender: 2016/2017

Table 2.7: Public and Private Primary Schools Enrolment by State and Gender: 2016/2017

State	Public				Private				Total		
	Number of Schools	Pupils	Female	% Female	Number of Schools	Pupils	Female	% Female	Pupils	Female	% Females
Abia	877	136420	67349	49%	1450	109134	49743	46%	245554	117092	47.68
Adamawa	1948	571021	257838	45%	281	34638	16731	0%	605659	274569	45.33
Akwa Ibom	1160	954891	494602	52%	1502	42431	20971	0%	997322	515573	51.70
Anambra	1059	207659	100893	49%	2271	160820	81229	51%	368479	182122	49.43
Bauchi	2828	836058	381413	46%	621	126466	63379	50%	962524	444792	46.21
Bayelsa	532	97192	48208	50%	387	29342	14973	51%	126534	63181	49.93
Benue	2748	431825	203274	0%	2556	119265	59049	0%	551090	262323	47.60
Borno	1385	524280	241751	0%	83	15382	7300	0%	539662	249051	46.15
Cross River	1057	152574	75580	50%	287	25107	12468	50%	177681	88048	49.55
Delta	985	262893	130520	50%	636	68223	34319	50%	331116	164839	49.78
Ebonyi	1055	298313	148962	50%	187	40234	20699	51%	338547	169661	50.11
Edo	886	206558	100844	49%	482	53286	26702	50%	259844	127546	49.09
Ekiti	726	87818	43233	49%	365	66978	33245	50%	154796	76478	49.41
Enugu	1202	181383	89212	49%	1541	152329	76380	50%	333712	165592	49.62
FCT	600	215174	114088	53%	1063	113107	56595	50%	328281	170683	51.99
Gombe	1341	432557	193337	45%	424	60319	28675	48%	492876	222012	45.04
Imo	1240	906401	440736	49%	143	15075	7743	0%	921476	448479	48.67
Jigawa	2145	671903	300506	0%	103	29340	14842	0%	701243	315348	44.97
Kaduna	4245	1536602	736028	48%	1089	125859	64295	51%	1662461	800323	48.14
Kano	6324	2883865	1440215	50%	790	116134	58314	50%	2999999	1498529	49.95
Katsina	2460	1604423	729324	45%	299	54864	25632	47%	1659287	754956	45.50
Kebbi	1783	485356	181749	37%	214	41347	18989	46%	526703	200738	38.11
Kogi	1760	242703	119652	49%	838	14643	7248	49%	257346	126900	49.31
Kwara	1551	204894	96687	47%	1203	97456	47754	0%	302350	144441	47.77
Lagos	1014	394201	198994	50%	13633	647149	324480	50%	1041350	523474	50.27
Nasarawa	1267	259738	116969	45%	149	14643	7248	49%	274381	124217	45.27
Niger	3124	659173	285599	43%	1337	150132	71508	48%	809305	357107	44.13
Ogun	1509	345954	168905	49%	3371	236577	119769	51%	582531	288674	49.56
Ondo	1298	1318369	654675	50%	290	28161	13756	49%	1346530	668431	49.64
Osun	1316	238858	119030	50%	452	22050	11016	0%	260908	130046	49.84
Oyo	2395	1262467	658094	52%	2992	191427	96230	50%	1453894	754324	51.88
Plateau	1840	408909	201524	49%	181	23326	11320	49%	432235	212844	49.24
Rivers	864	152588	77312	51%	1262	88376	44764	51%	240964	122076	50.66
Sokoto	2008	685755	254867	37%	148	28414	13259	47%	714169	268126	37.54
Taraba	7222	105918	50682	48%	670	105918	50682	48%	211836	101364	47.85
Yobe	1085	669608	273489	41%	87	38674	19932	52%	708282	293421	41.43
Zamfara	1632	600753	219630	37%	120	22042	10385	47%	622795	230015	36.93
National	68471	21235054	10015771	1612%	43507	3308668	1641624	50%	24543722	11657395	47.50

2.3 Teacher Statistics in Primary School

2.8 Summary of Public Primary School TeachersTable

2.8 National Summary of Public Primary School Teachers by Gender: 2012/2013 - 2016/2017

Year	All Teachers			Qualified Teachers			%Qualified		
	M	F	M+F	M	F	M+F	M	F	M+F
2012/2013	292176	244558	536734	156700	173126	329826	53.63	70.79	61.45
2013/2014	282096	233305	515401	199847	207778	407625	70.84	89.06	79.09
2014/2015	270882	252547	523429	187124	223107	410231	69.08	88.34	78.37
2015/2016	238431	214817	453248	165093	189163	354256	69.24	88.06	78.16
2016/2017	247472	232640	472077	162380	183421	345801	65.62	78.84	73.25

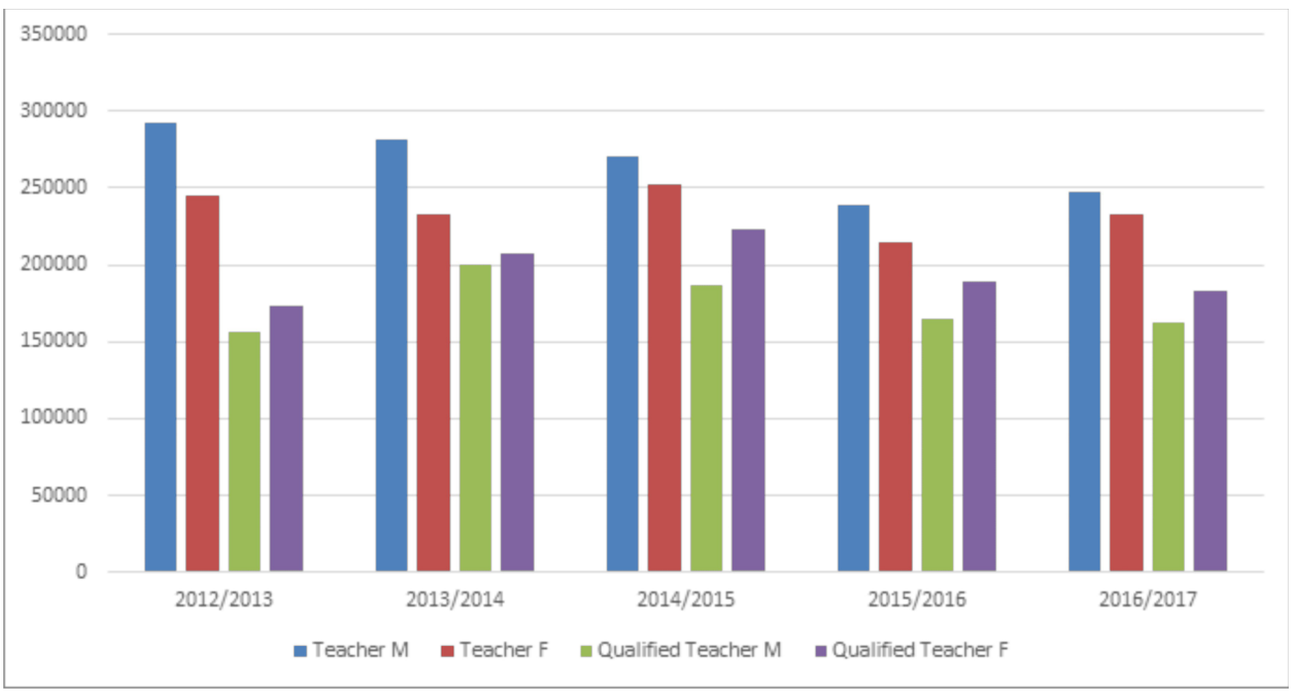


Fig. 2.5: National Summary of Public Primary School Teacher bys Gender: 2012/2013 – 2016/2017

Table 2.9: Number of Public Primary School Teachers by State and Gender: 2016/2017

State	All Teachers				Qualified Teachers				
	M	F	MF	%F	M	F	MF	%qualified	%female
Abia	1771	7900	9671	82%	1038	5202	6240	65%	83%
Adamawa	12451	8294	12710	65%	7077	5353	12430	98%	43%
Akwa Ibom	2195	7266	9461	77%	1569	5796	7365	78%	79%
Anambra	514	7873	8387	94%	514	7873	8387	100%	94%
Bauchi	11080	5569	16649	33%	8556	5042	13598	82%	37%
Bayelsa	2404	2625	5029	52%	1861	2034	3895	77%	52%
Benue	7168	4819	11987	40%	6857	4734	11591	97%	41%
Borno	6357	3333	9690	34%	5150	2993	8143	84%	37%
Cross River	4562	6966	11528	60%	2802	4762	7564	66%	63%
Delta	3054	8977	12031	75%	1493	5417	6910	57%	78%
Ebonyi	3507	5383	8890	61%	3384	5260	8644	97%	61%
Edo	2260	6451	8711	74%	1639	5270	6909	79%	76%
Ekiti	3829	4295	8124	53%	2987	3678	6665	82%	55%
Enugu	1550	8229	9779	84%	1488	8023	9511	97%	84%
FCT	4386	4528	8914	51%	4222	4411	8633	97%	51%
Gombe	8060	4641	12701	37%	4173	3159	7332	58%	43%
Imo	2903	5368	8271	65%	1248	2915	4163	50%	70%
Jigawa	10660	1748	12408	14%	5601	1041	6642	0%	16%
Kaduna	16038	16022	32060	50%	10940	13182	24122	75%	55%
Kano	31690	8363	40053	21%	16830	4650	21480	54%	22%
Katsina	16439	5029	21468	23%	11411	4032	15443	72%	26%
Kebbi	11157	3316	14473	23%	5720	2148	7868	54%	27%
Kogi	2903	5368	8271	65%	1248	2915	4163	50%	70%
Kwara	5356	7571	12927	59%	3139	4615	7754	60%	60%
Lagos	2207	8461	10668	79%	1951	8063	10014	94%	81%
Nasarawa	666	985	1651	60%	392	546	938	57%	58%
Niger	13542	8825	22367	39%	9270	7475	16745	75%	45%
Ogun	3976	11892	15868	75%	2497	8460	10957	69%	77%
Ondo	2644	6130	8774	70%	1823	4857	6680	76%	73%
Osun	2436	6722	9158	73%	2436	6722	9158	100%	73%
Oyo	6355	16863	23218	73%	6219	16700	22919	99%	73%
Plateau	7961	7020	14981	47%	5925	5390	11315	76%	48%
Rivers	2047	4460	6507	69%	989	2251	3240	50%	69%
Sokoto	11807	2336	14143	17%	5614	1632	7246	51%	23%
Taraba	10456	5214	15670	33%	8356	4374	12730	81%	34%
Yobe	3620	2308	5928	39%	1813	1359	3172	54%	43%
Zamfara	7461	1490	8951	17%	4148	1087	5235	58%	21%
National	247472	232640	472077	49%	162380	183421	345801	73%	53%

Table 2.10: Public Primary Pupil-Teacher Ratio by State: 2016/2017

State	Enrolment (M+F)	All Teachers (M+F)	Pupil Teacher-Ratio	Qualified Teachers	Pupil Qualified Teacher- Ratio (PQTR)
Abia	136420	9671	14	6240	22
Adamawa	571021	12710	45	12430	46
Akwa Ibom	954891	9461	101	7365	130
Anambra	207659	8387	25	8387	25
Bauchi	836058	16649	50	13598	61
Bayelsa	97192	5029	19	3895	25
Benue	431825	11987	36	11591	37
Borno	524280	9690	54	8143	64
Cross River	152574	11528	13	7564	20
Delta	262893	12031	22	6910	38
Ebonyi	298313	8890	34	8644	35
Edo	206558	8711	24	6909	30
Ekiti	87818	8124	11	6665	13
Enugu	181383	9779	19	9511	19
FCT	215174	8914	24	8633	25
Gombe	432557	12701	34	7332	59
Imo	906401	8271	110	4163	218
Jigawa	671903	12408	54	6642	101
Kaduna	1536602	32060	48	24122	64
Kano	2883865	40053	72	21480	134
Katsina	1604423	21468	75	15443	104
Kebbi	485356	14473	34	7868	62
Kogi	242703	8271	29	4163	58
Kwara	204894	12927	16	7754	26
Lagos	394201	10668	37	10014	39
Nasarawa	259738	1651	157	938	277
Niger	659173	22367	29	16745	39
Ogun	345954	15868	22	10957	32
Ondo	1318369	8774	150	6680	197
Osun	238858	9158	26	9158	26
Oyo	1262467	23218	54	22919	55
Plateau	408909	14981	27	11315	36
Rivers	152588	6507	23	3240	47
Sokoto	685755	14143	48	7246	95
Taraba	105918	15670	7	12730	8
Yobe	669608	5928	113	3172	211
Zamfara	600753	8951	67	5235	115

Table 2.11: Primary Education key Indicators: 2016/2017

State	Completion Rate		Gross Enrolment Rate (GER)		Gender Parity Index (GPI)	Pupil Teacher Ratio (PTR)	Pupil Classroom Ratio (PCR)
	M	F	M	F			
Abia	73.66	67.48	50.99	46.85	0.92	7	21
Adamawa	87.47	82.33	91.03	76.51	0.84	29	39
Akwa Ibom	181.10	190.80	140.21	152.25	1.09	95	36
Anambra	75.62	70.11	41.32	40.83	0.99	13	30
Bauchi	86.27	73.03	72.20	63.08	0.87	58	91
Bavelsa	40.90	39.82	42.54	42.95	1.01	12	50
Benue	52.00	41.10	65.42	60.10	0.92	30	23
Borno	64.03	52.37	57.16	49.85	0.87	56	56
Cross River	38.72	34.37	34.75	34.63	1.00	12	14
Delta	61.41	54.84	45.88	45.91	1.00	16	16
Ebonyi	105.64	102.75	88.01	89.20	1.01	38	37
Edo	64.13	57.57	46.00	44.84	0.97	18	19
Ekiti	41.86	38.86	36.63	36.20	0.99	19	14
Enugu	80.05	72.03	56.63	56.26	0.99	10	24
FCT	128.33	115.43	109.82	120.71	1.10	12	65
Gombe	94.66	80.11	87.96	73.53	0.84	39	80
Imo	229.35	179.36	136.72	130.81	0.96	111	40
Jigawa	76.65	60.90	60.62	50.32	0.83	49	52
Kaduna	88.39	74.79	163.21	152.63	0.94	31	83
Kano	123.16	115.81	127.17	128.55	1.01	75	94
Katsina	130.88	102.25	110.80	94.15	0.85	77	116
Kebbi	75.79	44.98	77.01	48.11	0.62	36	41
Kogi	38.66	35.66	44.73	44.12	0.99	16	14
Kwara	51.87	44.95	64.70	60.03	0.93	11	19
Lagos	68.72	68.56	60.19	61.76	1.03	98	99
Nasarawa	93.19	56.26	72.66	60.81	0.84	83	18
Niger	77.01	58.12	94.08	75.20	0.80	36	62
Ogun	111.30	102.06	88.58	87.76	0.99	12	21
Ondo	326.34	295.70	224.49	223.43	1.00	110	64
Osun	43.14	40.19	43.80	44.01	1.00	28	13
Ovo	185.56	187.58	142.68	155.27	1.09	22	107
Plateau	59.38	51.32	62.04	60.69	0.98	25	25
Rivers	28.12	27.55	25.46	26.49	1.04	13	14
Sokoto	69.26	40.08	89.45	54.65	0.61	50	80
Taraba	24.66	21.65	40.23	37.52	0.93	14	89
Yobe	171.66	112.70	141.13	101.77	0.72	119	111
Zamfara	79.34	47.65	74.09	44.05	0.59	51	95
National	93.83	80.70	85.10	78.00	0.92	33	46

CHAPTER THREE

JUNIOR SECODARY SCHOOL

3.0 Introduction

The Junior Secondary School (JSS) is the last three years of the compulsory 9-year Basic Education Programme in Nigeria. It is regarded as the capstone of Basic Education and it is for children in the age bracket of 12-14 years. Students who successfully complete the programme are awarded the Basic Certificate of Education (BCE). The award is decided through a nationally conducted public examination called the Basic Education Certificate Examination (BECE). The programme is both academic and pre-vocational.

Successful graduates of the programme have a choice of proceeding to the more academic Senior Secondary education level (which is overwhelmingly the popular option) or the vocational training school. The academic programme of the JSS consists of subjects which include: English Language, Basic Mathematics, Basic Science and Technology, Social Studies, one of Islamic or Christian Religious Studies, Agricultural Science, Business Studies, etc. The JSS is run by States and Local Governments, as public institutions as well as by organisations and individuals, as private institutions.

Table 3.1 Total Number of Public and Private Junior Secondary Schools: 2013/2014- 2016/2017

Year	Public	Private	Total
2013/2014	11894	10669	22,563
2014/2015	11403	13026	24,429
2015/2016	12520	20313	32,833
2016/2017	13157	19256	32,413

Please note that Table 3.1 shows the trend of number of Schools for JSS over the last four years. The graphical illustration was provided on Fig 3.1. It is important to note that statistics on private ownership were not sufficiently provided

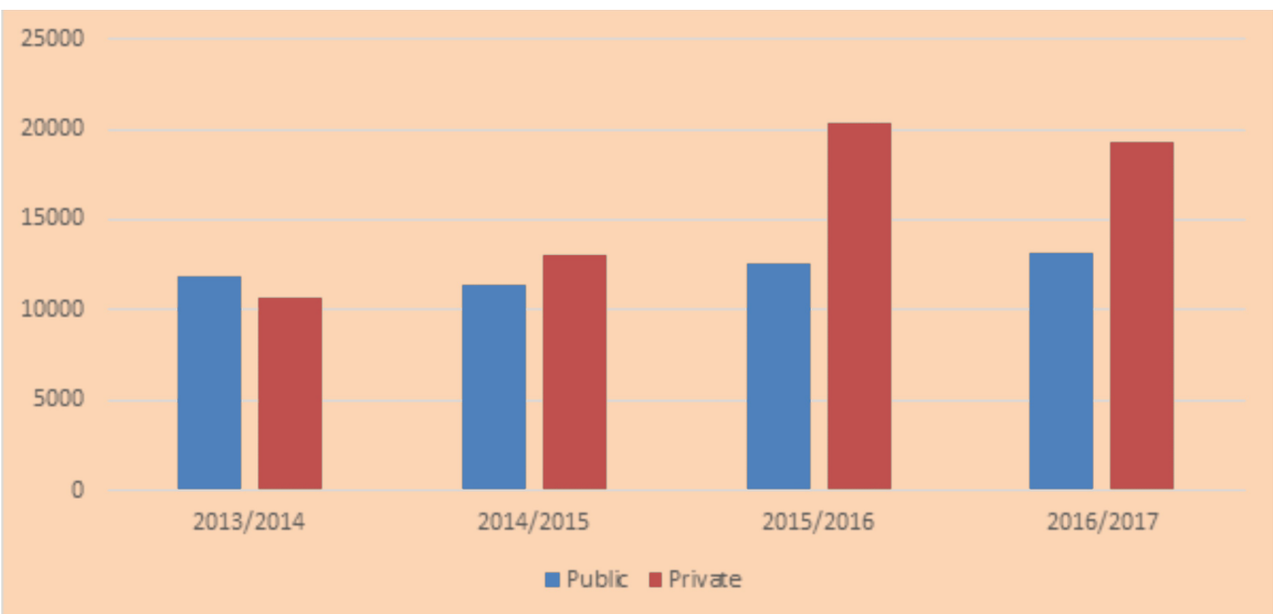


Fig 3.1: Total Number of Public and Private Junior Secondary Schools: 2013/2014- 2016/2017

Table 3.2 Public and Private Junior Secondary School Enrolment by Gender: 2013/2014 -2016/2017

Academic Year	JSS 1		JSS 2		JSS 3		Total		Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M+F
2013/2014	1146044	1000501	1112942	975287	1052484	915836	3311470	2891624	6203094
2014/2015	1139849	1021844	1096002	984251	1024258	914087	3260109	2920182	6180291
2015/2016	1105711	986744	1034979	919675	952856	839022	3093546	2745441	5838987
2016/2017	1185054	1077907	1138455	1027964	1038834	926115	3362344	3031986	6394330

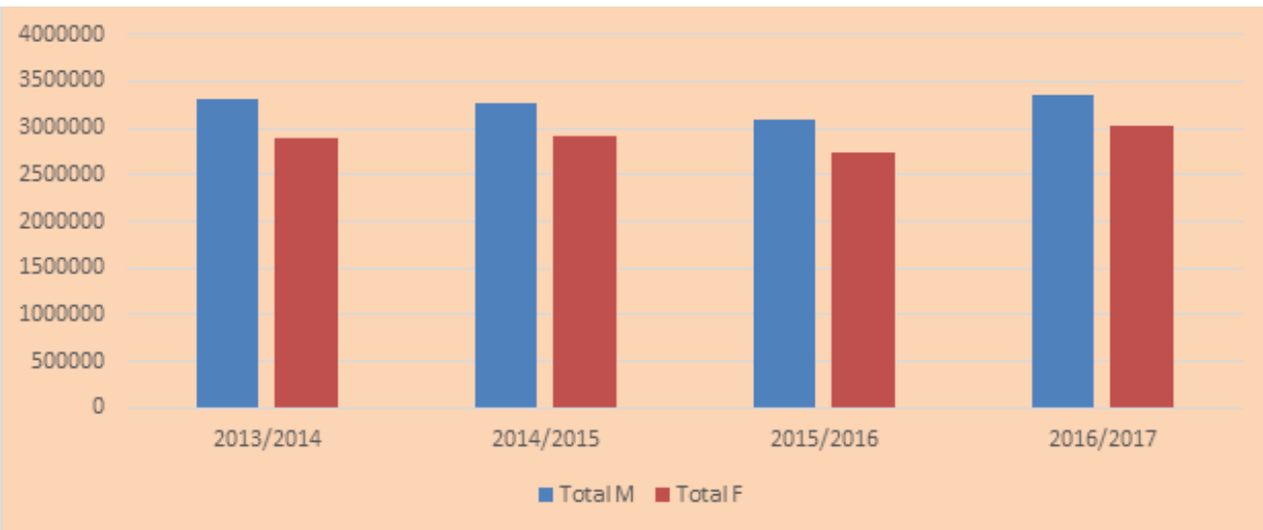


Fig 3.2: Public and Private Junior Secondary School Enrolment by Gender: 2013/2014 -2016/2017

3.1 Junior Secondary School Enrolment

Table 3.3: Public and Private Junior Secondary School Enrolment by State, Class and Gender: 2016/2017

State	No. of Schools	JSS 1		JSS 2		JSS 3		Total		Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M+F
Abia	2460	28920	34333	25154	27204	21534	24087	75608	85624	161232
Adamawa	586	26203	23596	23377	19679	19991	17247	69571	60522	130093
Akwa Ibom	738	37741	40669	37107	40120	33915	37198	108763	117987	226750
Anambra	813	26041	26817	25519	27340	24298	27848	75858	82005	157863
Bauchi	898	40411	31434	39627	30449	34836	26680	114874	88563	203437
Bavelsa	375	8704	8511	8462	8138	7858	7793	25024	24442	49466
Benue	2373	37619	33965	34597	31034	29275	24697	101491	89696	191187
Borno	364	22246	18975	22841	18957	21151	17086	66238	55018	121256
Cross River	380	12736	13605	12904	13403	12012	11484	37652	38492	76144
Delta	635	22310	21689	21343	21701	19120	18913	62773	62303	125076
Ebonvi	347	13801	15246	13460	14945	13248	14571	40509	44762	85271
Edo	565	18242	20295	18195	20078	17779	18272	54216	58645	112861
Ekiti	862	10409	10199	9904	10286	8760	9119	29073	29604	58677
Enugu	664	19723	22747	19146	23028	18347	22470	57216	68245	125461
FCT	501	26056	27588	25947	27909	23063	24262	75066	79759	154825
Gombe	494	19607	15063	19467	14943	16349	12819	55423	42825	98248
Imo	301	58659	60408	63940	61617	76972	60924	199571	182949	382520
Jigawa	575	36799	27228	29721	21997	26029	18130	92549	67355	159904
Kaduna	1049	76793	62649	68801	56816	48001	40274	193595	159739	353334
Kano	1551	83534	75508	76174	65257	69605	56917	229313	197682	426995
Katsina	395	66526	49466	55627	43101	48777	37080	170930	129647	300577
Kebbi	343	31930	16991	30680	16603	30249	14661	92859	48255	141114
Kogi	802	15980	16003	16155	15756	14753	13920	46888	45679	92567
Kwara	1638	37874	37092	39380	37822	38372	36226	115627	111140	226767
Lagos	3711	94178	97421	85273	88220	71756	76448	251207	262089	513296
Nasarawa	461	15099	12116	16706	14101	18926	14250	50731	40467	91198
Niger	930	44725	33773	44612	32374	40896	29896	130233	96043	226276
Ogun	1676	50722	50163	49906	50052	47840	49196	148468	149411	297879
Ondo	772	18343	18520	18315	19103	17136	17776	53794	55399	109193
Osun	439	19676	18967	18729	18251	18717	18395	57122	55613	112735
Ovo	1473	46646	46612	49570	49864	47341	48766	143557	145242	288799
Plateau	1093	16343	15149	16234	15126	15566	13992	48143	44267	92410
Rivers	1142	18598	20120	19134	21112	19134	21675	56866	62907	119773
Sokoto	286	26468	15513	23547	14613	20019	11812	70034	41938	111972
Taraba	589	18076	14165	17098	13594	14701	11470	49875	39229	89104
Yobe	160	14745	11647	21339	11625	12929	8438	49013	31710	80723
Zamfara	270	22571	13664	20464	11746	19579	11323	62614	36733	99347
National	32413	1185054	1077907	1138455	1027964	1038834	926115	3362344	3031986	6394330

Table 3.4: Public Junior Secondary School Enrolment by State, Class and Gender: 2016/2017

State	No. of Schools	JSS 1		JSS 2		JSS 3		Total		Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M+F
Abia	270	3048	3909	2840	3944	2388	3179	8276	11032	19308
Adamawa	483	24669	22134	22038	18362	18800	16209	65507	56705	122212
Akwa Ibom	250	33943	36721	33482	36143	30364	33318	97789	106182	203971
Anambra	257	12244	12810	13570	14215	12538	14513	38352	41538	79890
Bauchi	646	34219	25059	34299	24478	29999	21057	98517	70594	169111
Bayelsa	187	7362	7005	7301	6891	6841	6669	21504	20565	42069
Benue	1199	28557	25733	26311	23223	21604	17635	76472	66591	143063
Borno	325	21215	18083	21792	17812	20352	16292	63359	52187	115546
Cross River	261	10586	11262	10933	11302	10074	9469	31593	32033	63626
Delta	332	18000	17041	17428	17592	15291	14920	50719	49553	100272
Ebonyi	198	9716	10883	9811	11190	9725	10792	29252	32865	62117
Edo	246	12758	14843	13159	15094	12908	13521	38825	43458	82283
Ekiti	184	8384	8357	8141	8336	7146	7445	23671	24138	47809
Enugu	292	12628	15080	12598	15733	12590	15793	37816	46606	84422
FCT	161	21495	22834	21818	23452	19260	20123	62573	66409	128982
Gombe	292	15471	11410	15766	11524	13072	9958	44309	32892	77201
Imo	269	58189	59889	63441	61103	76603	60499	198233	181491	379724
Jigawa	538	36241	26727	29111	21450	25631	17705	90983	65882	156865
Kaduna	411	66914	53136	60733	48891	40257	32612	167904	134639	302543
Kano	966	72532	62351	66986	54044	61454	46758	200972	163153	364125
Katsina	249	60312	44165	50354	38737	44506	33616	155172	116518	271690
Kebbi	256	30010	15202	28904	15124	28773	13479	87687	43805	131492
Kogi	504	11381	11233	12222	11434	11282	10269	34885	32936	67821
Kwara	435	19235	18838	20000	19209	19488	18398	58724	56445	115169
Lagos	348	66287	68409	57540	59055	44358	47288	168185	174752	342937
Nasarawa	326	12654	9800	14666	12012	17193	12562	44513	34374	78887
Niger	460	38397	27831	39335	27425	36710	25987	114442	81243	195685
Ogun	308	37990	36958	36659	36351	32566	33774	107215	107083	214298
Ondo	304	16300	16553	16315	17294	15186	15885	47801	49732	97533
Osun	314	17842	17209	17303	16713	17365	16963	52510	50885	103395
Oyo	557	34540	33897	38583	38605	36760	37395	109883	109897	219780
Plateau	308	9869	8924	10336	9244	9964	8636	30169	26804	56973
Rivers	252	13516	14877	14401	16134	14565	17010	42482	48021	90503
Sokoto	222	25074	14149	22251	13411	18915	10815	66240	38375	104615
Taraba	245	10914	7821	10858	8191	9531	7069	31303	23081	54384
Yobe	121	13783	10330	20541	10564	12255	7557	46579	28451	75030
Zamfara	181	20199	11386	18647	9987	18310	10019	57156	31392	88548
National	13157	946474	832849	920473	804269	834624	715189	2701572	2352307	5053879

Table 3.5: Private Junior Secondary School Enrolment by State, Class and Gender: 2016/2017

State	No. of Schools	JSS 1		JSS 2		JSS 3		Total		Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M+F
Abia	2190	25872	30424	22314	23260	19146	20908	67332	74592	141924
Adamawa*	103	1534	1462	1339	1317	1191	1038	4064	3817	7881
Akwa Ibom	488	3798	3948	3625	3977	3551	3880	10974	11805	22779
Anambra	556	13797	14007	11949	13125	11760	13335	37506	40467	77973
Bauchi	252	6192	6375	5328	5971	4837	5623	16357	17969	34326
Bayelsa	188	1342	1506	1161	1247	1017	1124	3520	3877	7397
Benue	1174	9062	8232	8286	7811	7671	7062	25019	23105	48124
Borno*	39	1031	892	1049	1145	799	794	2879	2831	5710
Cross River	119	2150	2343	1971	2101	1938	2015	6059	6459	12518
Delta	303	4310	4648	3915	4109	3829	3993	12054	12750	24804
Ebonyi	149	4085	4363	3649	3755	3523	3779	11257	11897	23154
Edo	319	5484	5452	5036	4984	4871	4751	15391	15187	30578
Ekiti	678	2025	1842	1763	1950	1614	1674	5402	5466	10868
Enugu	372	7095	7667	6548	7295	5757	6677	19400	21639	41039
FCT	340	4561	4754	4129	4457	3803	4139	12493	13350	25843
Gombe	202	4136	3653	3701	3419	3277	2861	11114	9933	21047
Imo*	32	470	519	499	514	369	425	1338	1458	2796
Jigawa	37	558	501	610	547	398	425	1566	1473	3039
Kaduna	638	9879	9513	8068	7925	7744	7662	25691	25100	50791
Kano	585	11002	13157	9188	11213	8151	10159	28341	34529	62870
Katsina	146	6214	5301	5273	4364	4271	3464	15758	13129	28887
Kebbi	87	1920	1789	1776	1479	1476	1182	5172	4450	9622
Kogi	298	4599	4770	3933	4322	3471	3651	12003	12743	24746
Kwara	1203	18639	18254	19380	18613	18884	17828	56903	54695	111598
Lagos	3363	27891	29012	27733	29165	27398	29160	83022	87337	170359
Nasarawa	135	2445	2316	2040	2089	1733	1688	6218	6093	12311
Niger	470	6328	5942	5277	4949	4186	3909	15791	14800	30591
Ogun	1368	12732	13205	13247	13701	15274	15422	41253	42328	83581
Ondo	468	2043	1967	2000	1809	1950	1891	5993	5667	11660
Osun*	125	1834	1758	1426	1538	1352	1432	4612	4728	9340
Oyo	916	12106	12715	10987	11259	10581	11371	33674	35345	69019
Plateau	785	6474	6225	5898	5882	5602	5356	17974	17463	35437
Rivers	890	5082	5243	4733	4978	4569	4665	14384	14886	29270
Sokoto	64	1394	1364	1296	1202	1104	997	3794	3563	7357
Taraba	344	7162	6344	6240	5403	5170	4401	18572	16148	34720
Yobe*	39	962	1317	798	1061	674	881	2434	3259	5693
Zamfara	89	2372	2278	1817	1759	1269	1304	5458	5341	10799
National	19256	238580	245058	217982	223695	204210	210926	660772	679679	1340451

Note * 2015/2016 data was used

Table 3.6: Public and Private Junior Secondary School Enrolment by State and Gender: 2016/2017

State	Public			PRIVATE		
	M	F	M+F	M	F	M+F
Abia	8276	11032	19308	67332	74592	141924
Adamawa	65507	56705	122212	4064	3817	7881
Akwa Ibom	97789	106182	203971	10974	11805	22779
Anambra	38352	41538	79890	37506	40467	77973
Bauchi	98517	70594	169111	16357	17969	34326
Bayelsa	21504	20565	42069	3520	3877	7397
Benue	76472	66591	143063	25019	23105	48124
Borno	63359	52187	115546	2879	2831	5710
Cross River	31593	32033	63626	6059	6459	12518
Delta	50719	49553	100272	12054	12750	24804
Ebonyi	29252	32865	62117	11257	11897	23154
Edo	38825	43458	82283	15391	15187	30578
Ekiti	23671	24138	47809	5402	5466	10868
Enugu	37816	46606	84422	19400	21639	41039
FCT	62573	66409	128982	12493	13350	25843
Gombe	44309	32892	77201	11114	9933	21047
Imo	198233	181491	379724	1338	1458	2796
Jigawa	90983	65882	156865	1566	1473	3039
Kaduna	167904	134639	302543	25691	25100	50791
Kano	200972	163153	364125	28341	34529	62870
Katsina	155172	116518	271690	15758	13129	28887
Kebbi	87687	43805	131492	5172	4450	9622
Kogi	34885	32936	67821	12003	12743	24746
Kwara	58724	56445	115169	56903	54695	111598
Lagos	168185	174752	342937	83022	87337	170359
Nasarawa	44513	34374	78887	6218	6093	12311
Niger	114442	81243	195685	15791	14800	30591
Ogun	107215	107083	214298	41253	42328	83581
Ondo	47801	49732	97533	5993	5667	11660
Osun	52510	50885	103395	4612	4728	9340
Oyo	109883	109897	219780	33674	35345	69019
Plateau	30169	26804	56973	17974	17463	35437
Rivers	42482	48021	90503	14384	14886	29270
Sokoto	66240	38375	104615	3794	3563	7357
Taraba	31303	23081	54384	18572	16148	34720
Yobe	46579	28451	75030	2434	3259	5693
Zamfara	57156	31392	88548	5458	5341	10799
National	2701572	2352307	5053879	660772	679679	1340451

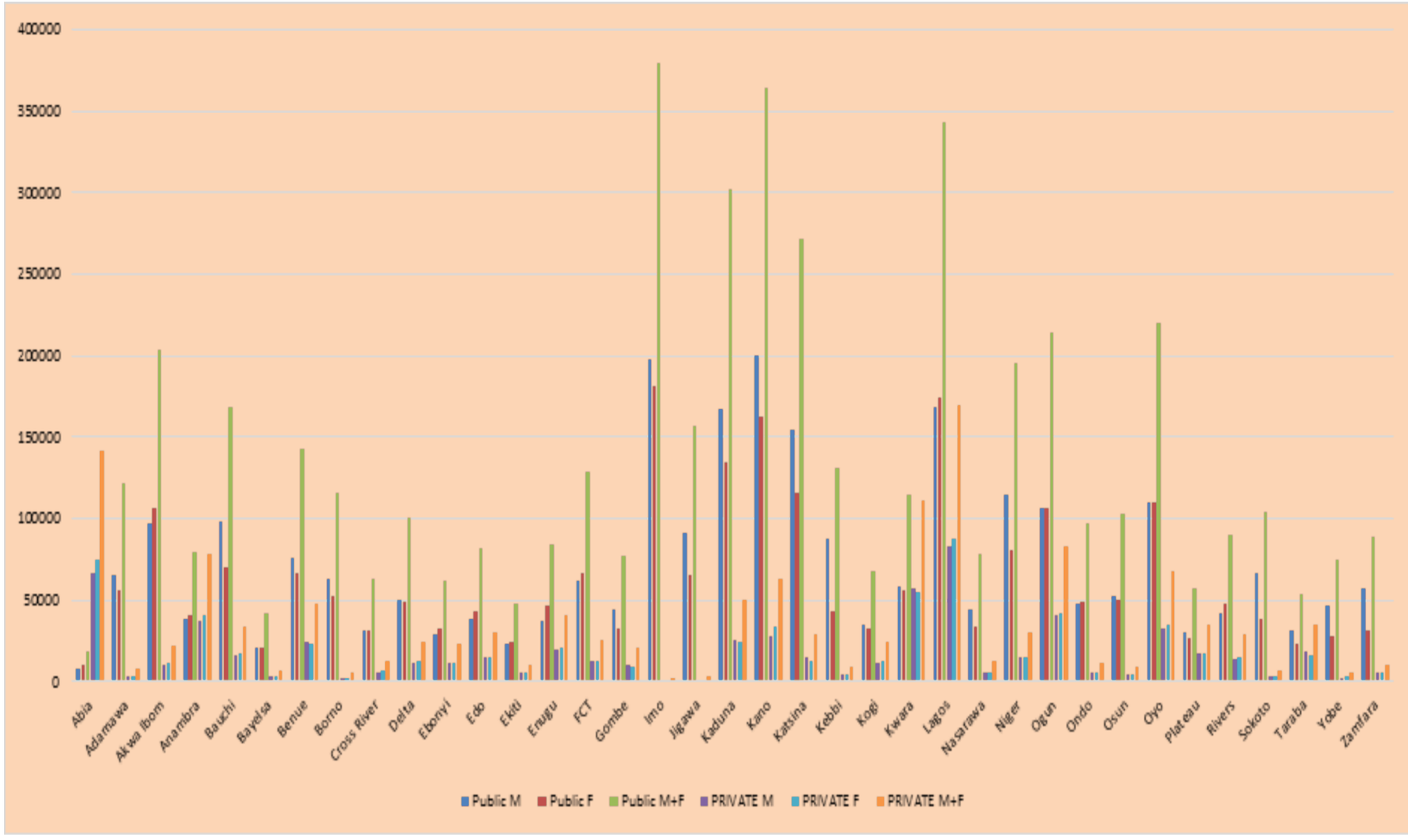


Figure 3.3: Public and Private Junior Secondary School Enrolment by State and Gender: 2016/2017

Table 3.7: Public and Private Junior Secondary School Enrolment by State and Gender: 2016/2017

STATES	Public				Private				Total		
	Number of Schools	Pupils	Girls	% girls	Number of Schools	Pupils	Girls	% girls	Pupils	girls	% girls
Abia	270	19308	11032	57%	2190	141924	74592	53%	161232	85624	53%
Adamawa	483	122212	56705	46%	103	7881	3817	48%	130093	60522	47%
Akwa Ibom	250	203971	106182	52%	488	22779	11805	52%	226750	117987	52%
Anambra	257	79890	41538	52%	556	77973	40467	52%	157863	82005	52%
Bauchi	646	169111	70594	42%	252	34326	17969	52%	203437	88563	44%
Bavelsa	187	42069	20565	49%	188	7397	3877	52%	49466	24442	49%
Benue	1199	143063	66591	47%	1174	48124	23105	48%	191187	89696	47%
Borno	325	115546	52187	45%	39	5710	2831	50%	121256	55018	45%
Cross River	261	63626	32033	50%	119	12518	6459	52%	76144	38492	51%
Delta	332	100272	49553	49%	303	24804	12750	51%	125076	62303	50%
Ebonvi	198	62117	32865	53%	149	23154	11897	51%	85271	44762	52%
Edo	246	82283	43458	53%	319	30578	15187	50%	112861	58645	52%
Ekiti	184	47809	24138	50%	678	10868	5466	50%	58677	29604	50%
Enugu	292	84422	46606	55%	372	41039	21639	53%	125461	68245	54%
FCT	161	128982	66409	51%	340	25843	13350	52%	154825	79759	52%
Gombe	292	77201	32892	43%	202	21047	9933	47%	98248	42825	44%
Imo	269	379724	181491	48%	32	2796	1458	52%	382520	182949	48%
Jigawa	538	156865	65882	42%	37	3039	1473	48%	159904	67355	42%
Kaduna	411	302543	134639	45%	638	50791	25100	49%	353334	159739	45%
Kano	966	364125	163153	45%	585	62870	34529	55%	426995	197682	46%
Katsina	249	271690	116518	43%	146	28887	13129	45%	300577	129647	43%
Kebbi	256	131492	43805	33%	87	9622	4450	46%	141114	48255	34%
Kogi	504	67821	32936	49%	298	24746	12743	51%	92567	45679	49%
Kwara	435	115169	56445	49%	1203	111598	54695	49%	226767	111140	49%
Lagos	348	342937	174752	51%	3363	170359	87337	51%	513296	262089	51%
Nasarawa	326	78887	34374	44%	135	12311	6093	49%	91198	40467	44%
Niger	460	195685	81243	42%	470	30591	14800	48%	226276	96043	42%
Ogun	308	214298	107083	50%	1368	83581	42328	51%	297879	149411	50%
Ondo	304	97533	49732	51%	468	11660	5667	49%	109193	55399	51%
Osun	314	103395	50885	49%	125	9340	4728	51%	112735	55613	49%
Ovo	557	219780	109897	50%	916	69019	34911	51%	288799	144808	50%
Plateau	308	56973	26804	47%	785	35437	17463	49%	92410	44267	48%
Rivers	252	90503	48021	53%	890	29270	14886	51%	119773	62907	53%
Sokoto	222	104615	38375	37%	64	7357	3563	48%	111972	41938	37%
Taraba	245	54384	23081	42%	344	34720	16148	47%	89104	39229	44%
Yobe	121	75030	28451	38%	39	5693	3259	57%	80723	31710	39%
Zamfara	181	88548	31392	35%	89	10799	5341	49%	99347	36733	37%
National	**13157**	**5053879**	**2352307**	**47%**	**19256**	**1340451**	**679245**	**51%**	**6394330**	**3031552**	**47%**

Table 3.8: Public and Private Junior Secondary School Enrolment by Geo-Political Zones and Gender: 2016/2017

Zone	M	F	M+F
North Central	568179	507051	1075230
North East	404994	317867	722861
North West	911894	681349	1593243
South East	448762	463585	912347
South South	345294	364776	710070
South West	683221	697358	1380579

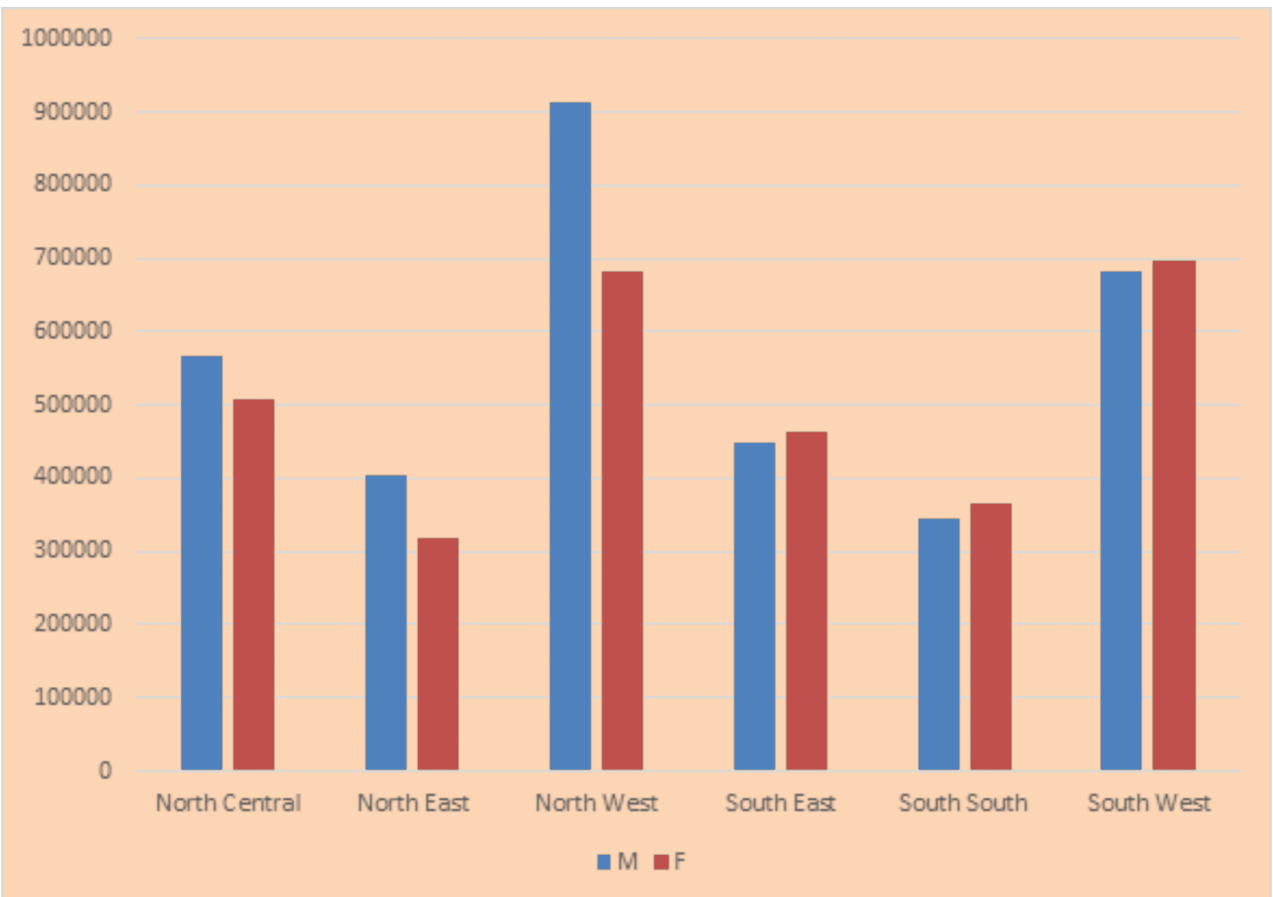


Figure 3.4: Student Enrolment by Geo-Political Zones and Gender: 2016/2017

3.2 Teacher Statistics in Junior Secondary Schools

Table 3.9: National Summary of Public and Private Junior Secondary School Teachers by Gender: 2012/2013 - 2016/2017

Year	Public		Private		Total		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M+F
2013 /2014	92563	88083	51686	57291	144249	145374	289623
2014 / 2015	88816	77814	74727	87402	163543	165216	328759
2015/2016	83442	66197	69181	73260	152,623	139,457	292,080
2016/2017	109410	90362	92317	83583	201727	173945	375673

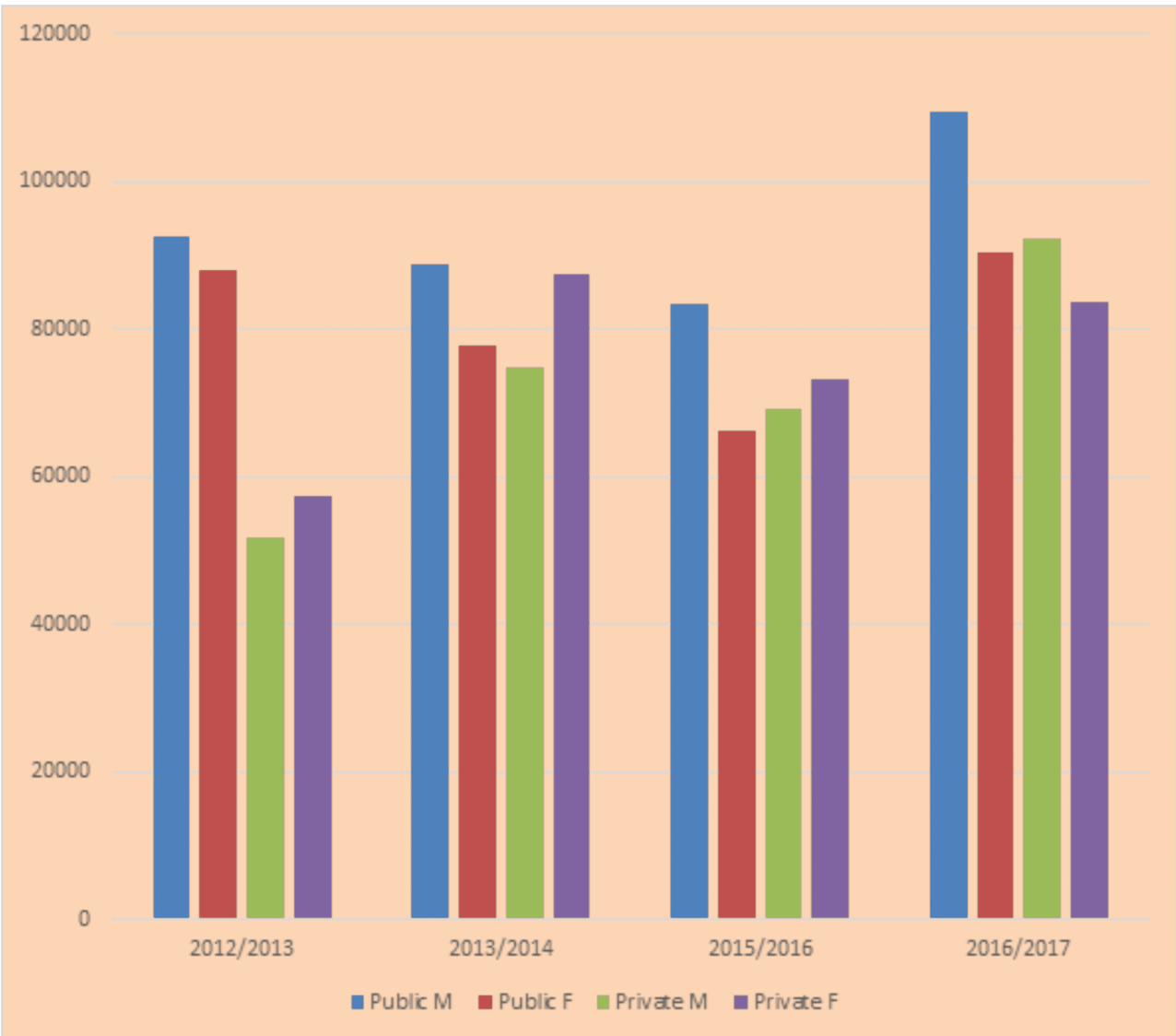


Figure 3.5: National Summary of Public and Private Junior Secondary School Teachers by Gender: 2012/2013 - 2016/2017

Table 3.10 Summary of Public Junior Secondary Schools Teachers by Gender: 2013/2014-- 2016/2017

YEAR	all Teachers			Qualified Teachers			% Qualified		
	M	F	M+F	M	F	M+F	M	F	M+F
2013/2014	88816	77814	166630	62938	62254	125192	37.77	37.36	75.13
2014/2015	71519	73889	145408	54906	59515	114421	37.76	40.93	78.69
2015/2016	83442	66197	149639	71628	58092	129720	47.87	38.82	86.69
2016/2017	201727	173945	375672	99888	85585	185473	26.59	22.78	49.37

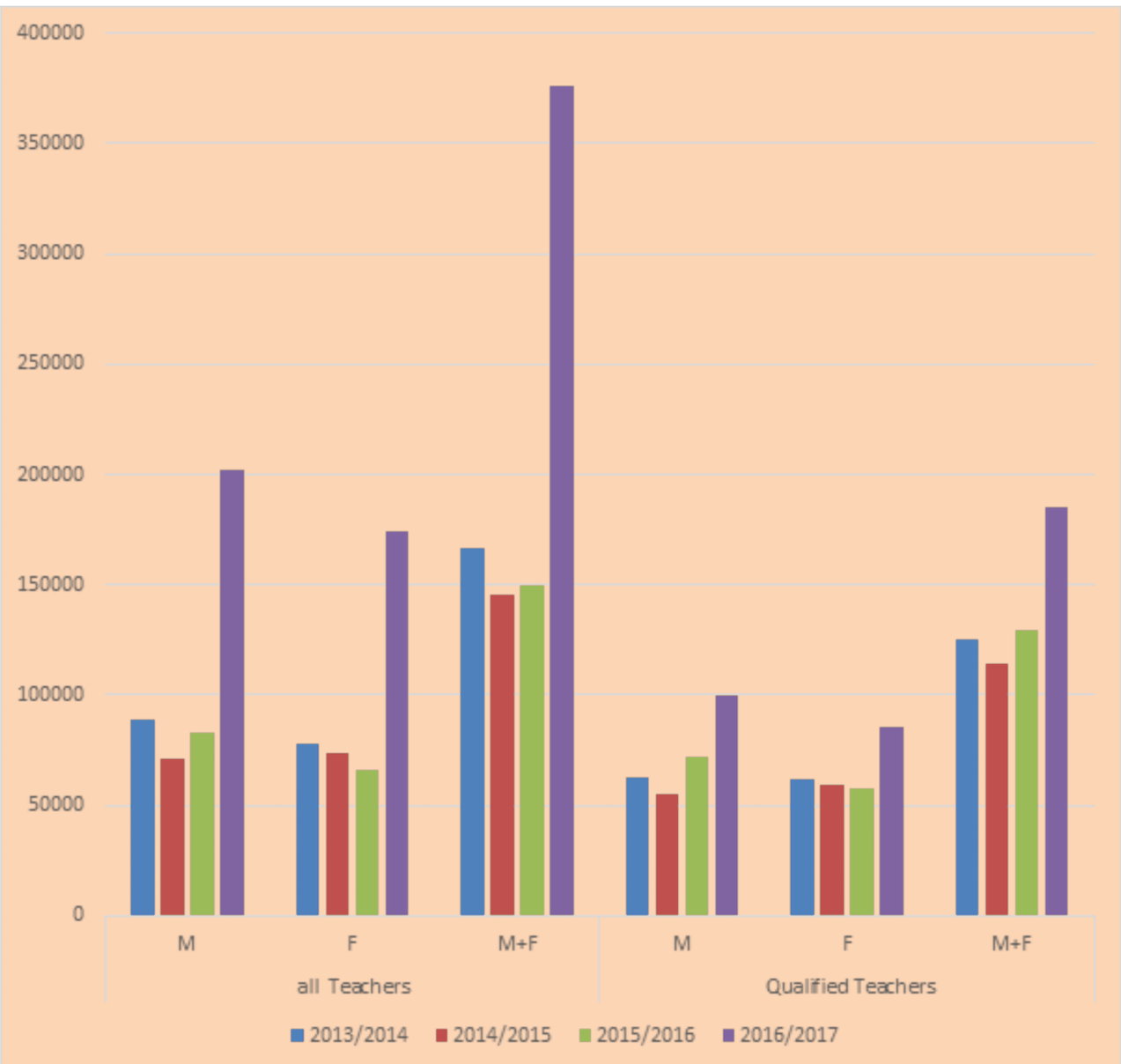


Figure 3.6: Summary of Public Junior Secondary Schools Teachers by Gender: 2013/2014-- 2016/2017

Table 3.11: Number of Public Junior Secondary School Teachers by State and Gender: 2016/2017

State	All Teachers				Qualified Teachers				
	M	F	MF	%F	M	F	MF	%qualified	%female
Abia	468	1473	1941	76%	468	1473	1941	100%	76%
Adamawa	12451	8294	20745	40%	7717	5680	13397	65%	42%
Akwa Ibom	1550	977	2527	39%	1550	977	2527	100%	39%
Anambra	1004	5349	6353	84%	910	4932	5842	92%	84%
Bauchi	6961	2101	9062	23%	6336	1911	8247	91%	23%
Bavelsa	2059	1687	3746	45%	1532	1336	2868	77%	47%
Benue	8277	2968	11245	26%	7988	2901	10889	97%	27%
Borno*	2000	1005	3005	33%	1795	933	2728	91%	34%
Cross River	2278	1449	3727	39%	450	313	763	20%	41%
Delta	2149	3882	6031	64%	648	1243	1891	31%	66%
Ebonvi	1375	1009	2384	42%	1310	961	2271	95%	42%
Edo	479	864	1343	64%	170	325	495	37%	66%
Ekiti*	3829	4295	8124	53%	2987	3678	6665	82%	55%
Enugu	1051	4045	5096	79%	883	3766	4649	91%	81%
FCT	2293	3134	5427	58%	2176	3063	5239	97%	58%
Gombe	2418	797	3215	25%	2006	696	2702	84%	26%
Imo	734	1447	2181	66%	92	205	297	14%	69%
Jigawa	4161	398	4559	9%	3409	314	3723	82%	8%
Kaduna	3424	2093	5517	38%	3136	1913	5049	92%	38%
Kano	6747	1846	8593	21%	5288	1365	6653	77%	21%
Katsina	3158	839	3997	21%	2560	665	3225	81%	21%
Kebbi	1928	669	2597	26%	1437	519	1956	75%	27%
Kogi	2640	2085	4725	44%	2423	1920	4343	92%	44%
Kwara	3401	4754	8156	58%	3145	4584	7729	95%	59%
Lagos	2947	6782	9729	70%	2709	6397	9106	94%	70%
Nasarawa	2814	1126	3940	29%	1752	733	2485	63%	29%
Niger	2658	1512	4170	36%	2356	1423	3779	91%	38%
Ogun	3383	4750	8133	58%	1136	1624	2760	34%	59%
Ondo	4004	3220	7224	45%	1375	1109	2484	34%	45%
Osun	1556	2515	4071	62%	1556	2515	4071	100%	62%
Ovo	3092	5659	8751	65%	2867	5311	8178	93%	65%
Plateau	2366	813	3179	26%	1392	535	1927	61%	28%
Rivers	3252	4207	7459	56%	497	680	1177	16%	58%
Sokoto	2788	988	3776	26%	2416	911	3327	88%	27%
Taraba	918	251	1169	21%	809	216	1025	88%	21%
Yobe*	1103	285	1388	21%	967	227	1194	86%	19%
Zamfara	1694	794	2488	32%	1474	755	2229	90%	34%
National	**109410**	**90362**	**199772**	**45%**	**81722**	**68109**	**149831**	**75%**	**45%**

Note*: 2015/2016 were imported

Table 3.12: Public Junior Secondary School Student-Teacher Ratio by State: 2016/2017

State	Enrolment (M+F)	All Teachers (M+F)	Public Teacher-Ratio	Qualified Teachers	Public Qualified Teacher-Ratio
Abia	19,308	1,941	10	1,941	10
Adamawa	122,212	20,745	6	13,397	9
Akwa Ibom	203,971	2,527	81	2,527	81
Anambra	79,890	6,353	13	5,842	14
Bauchi	169,111	9,062	19	8,247	21
Bavelsa	42,069	3,746	11	2,868	15
Benue	143,063	11,245	13	10,889	13
Borno	115,546	3,005	38	2,728	42
Cross River	63,626	3,727	17	763	83
Delta	100,272	6,031	17	1,891	53
Ebonyi	62,117	2,384	26	2,271	27
Edo	82,283	1,343	61	495	166
Ekiti	47,809	8,124	6	6,665	7
Enugu	84,422	5,096	17	4,649	18
FCT	128,982	5,427	24	5,239	25
Gombe	77,201	3,215	24	2,702	29
Imo	379,724	2,181	174	297	1279
Jigawa	156,865	4,559	34	3,723	42
Kaduna	302,543	5,517	55	5,049	60
Kano	364,125	8,593	42	6,653	55
Katsina	271,690	3,997	68	3,225	84
Kebbi	131,492	2,597	51	1,956	67
Kogi	67,821	4,725	14	4,343	16
Kwara	115,169	8,156	14	7,729	15
Lagos	342,937	9,729	35	9,106	38
Nasarawa	78,887	3,940	20	2,485	32
Niger	195,685	4,170	47	3,779	52
Ogun	214,298	8,133	26	2,760	78
Ondo	97,533	7,224	14	2,484	39
Osun	103,395	4,071	25	4,071	25
Ovo	219,780	8,751	25	8,178	27
Plateau	56,973	3,179	18	1,927	30
Rivers	90,503	7,459	12	1,177	77
Sokoto	104,615	3,776	28	3,327	31
Taraba	54,384	1,169	47	1,025	53
Yobe	75,030	1,388	54	1,194	63
Zamfara	88,548	2,488	36	2,229	40
National	**5,053,879**	**199,772**	**25**	**149,831**	**34**

Table 3.13: Public Junior Secondary School Enrolment of Special Needs Children: 2016/2017

Type of Disability	JSS 1	JSS 2	JSS 3	Total
Blind /Visually Impaired	1463	928	1298	3689
Physically Challenged	2207	2178	1825	6210
Hearing / Speech Impaired	2279	2568	2516	7363
Mentallly Challenged	420	349	319	1088
Total	**6369**	**6023**	**5958**	**18350**

Table 3.14: Junior Secondary Education Key Indicators: 2016/2017

States	Gross Enrolment Rate (GER)		Gender Parity Index (GPI)	Net Enrolment Rate (NER)			Pupil Teachers Ratio (PTR)		Completion Rate	
	M	F		M	F	M+F	M	F	M	F
Abia	47.63	52.94	1.11	3.74	31.82	35.56	72.7	38.9	40.86	44.88
Adamawa	55.06	44.83	0.81	0.00	0.00	0.00	5.2	6.8	47.65	38.50
Akwa Ibom	101.37	102.34	1.01	8.30	98.86	107.17	45.9	39.4	95.21	97.22
Anambra	102.16	101.34	0.99	37.71	32.78	70.49	30.1	12.0	98.56	103.70
Bauchi	86.73	65.24	0.75	70.58	52.24	122.82	7.5	15.5	79.22	59.22
Bayelsa	21.80	20.88	0.96	6.41	6.30	12.71	9.6	11.1	20.62	20.06
Benue	198.71	173.01	0.87	17.26	123.29	140.55	8.5	20.5	172.64	143.55
Borno	30.38	25.18	0.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	26.3	44.1	29.22	23.57
Cross River	72.01	71.08	0.99	0.00	0.00	0.00	10.9	17.5	69.20	63.90
Delta	69.71	67.79	0.97	0.00	0.00	0.00	13.8	9.9	63.95	62.02
Ebonyi	36.89	37.87	1.03	30.72	30.71	61.43	10.7	11.7	36.34	37.15
Edo	44.34	45.02	1.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	16.1	17.0	43.79	42.27
Ekiti	19.83	19.49	0.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	6.4	5.7	18.00	18.09
Enugu	75.63	85.46	1.13	33.58	34.75	68.34	10.0	3.2	73.05	84.79
FCT	44.18	44.14	1.00	13.30	13.16	26.46	11.4	12.3	40.88	40.46
Gombe	28.86	22.48	0.78	23.21	17.92	41.12	NA	NA	25.64	20.28
Imo	228.73	193.54	0.85	0.00	0.00	0.00	211.6	111.1	265.72	194.21
Jigawa	86.81	64.65	0.74	19.92	57.65	77.57	21.9	157.0	73.54	52.44
Kaduna	92.00	75.18	0.82	65.75	53.54	119.29	15.3	12.8	68.71	57.12
Kano	85.96	70.74	0.82	65.74	55.80	121.53	NA	NA	78.59	61.38
Katsina	40.41	29.72	0.74	31.34	23.65	54.99	NA	NA	34.73	25.61
Kebbi	32.70	17.16	0.52	24.80	13.00	37.80	NA	NA	32.09	15.71
Kogi	25.87	24.33	0.94	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.1	10.9	24.51	22.34
Kwara	81.00	77.02	0.95	0.00	0.00	0.00	12.3	8.1	80.96	75.65
Lagos	382.40	380.78	1.00	246.88	246.38	493.26	NA	NA	329.01	334.70
Nasarawa	53.01	41.66	0.79	0.00	0.00	0.00	11.2	19.5	59.57	44.21
Niger	159.15	113.51	0.71	119.96	82.88	202.84	NA	NA	150.54	106.47
Ogun	57.26	56.56	0.99	0.00	0.00	0.00	12.2	11.7	55.57	56.12
Ondo	44.17	42.74	0.97	0.00	0.00	0.00	9.9	12.5	42.38	41.33
Osun	54.75	50.28	0.92	0.00	0.00	0.00	NA	NA	54.04	50.12
Oyo	146.42	140.89	0.96	76.45	72.73	149.18	NA	NA	145.07	142.21
Plateau	26.46	23.54	0.89	0.00	0.00	0.00	7.4	15.0	25.77	22.42
Rivers	59.32	62.39	1.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	8.7	8.7	60.12	64.78
Sokoto	44.41	26.17	0.59	35.23	20.97	56.20	NA	NA	38.23	22.21
Taraba	46.38	37.41	0.81	0.00	0.00	0.00	6.2	9.5	41.18	32.96
Yobe	48.42	31.27	0.65	25.42	17.92	43.33	26.4	54.9	38.47	25.07
Zamfara	35.21	20.61	0.59	26.58	15.09	41.66	17.3	17.0	33.17	19.14
National	63.52	55.67	0.88	982.86	1101.46	2084.32	16.7	17.4	59.12	51.24

CHAPTER FOUR

SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

4.0 Introduction

The Senior Secondary School (SSS) is the first option for graduates of the JSS who wish to pursue an academic programme. It prepares students for tertiary education. Graduates of the SSS who cannot secure admission into tertiary institutions (University, Polytechnic, Mono-Technics or Colleges of Education) may opt into the labour market or into one of the Technical colleges (an option which is still available in most States). While the typical SSS offers school subjects (Mathematics, English Language, Literature in English, Biology, Chemistry, Physics, Creative Arts, History, Geography, etc.) the Technical Colleges train in Crafts, Technical, Vocational and Business subjects.

Table 4.1 shows the trend of growing number of Senior Secondary Schools over the last four years. The graphical illustration is provided on Fig 4.1. It is important to note that statistics on private ownership were not sufficiently provided as at the time this report was made.

Table 4.2 presents enrolment figures in Public and Private Senior Secondary Schools by class and gender. The data has been further disarticulated in Table 4.3 to present the situation in Public and Private schools. Although at the national level, male enrolment in the public schools is consistently higher than that of females in all 4-years of the SSS, there is considerable variation at the State level. In Akwa Ibom, Anambra and Cross River States, the reverse is the case (see Table 4.4).

Table 4.4. presents enrolment figures in public and private SSS by State, Class and Gender. The data have been further disarticulated into tables 4.5 and 4.6 to give the situation in public and private schools.

Table 4.1: Total Number of Public and Private Senior Secondary Schools: 2013/2014 - 2016/2017

Year	Public	Private	Total
2013/2014	6,930	7,720	14,650
2014/2015	8,008	9,731	17,739
2015/2016	8,930	12,758	21,688
2016/2017	9,015	13,423	22,438

Figure 4.1: Total Number of Public and Private Senior Secondary Schools: 2013/2014- 2016/2017

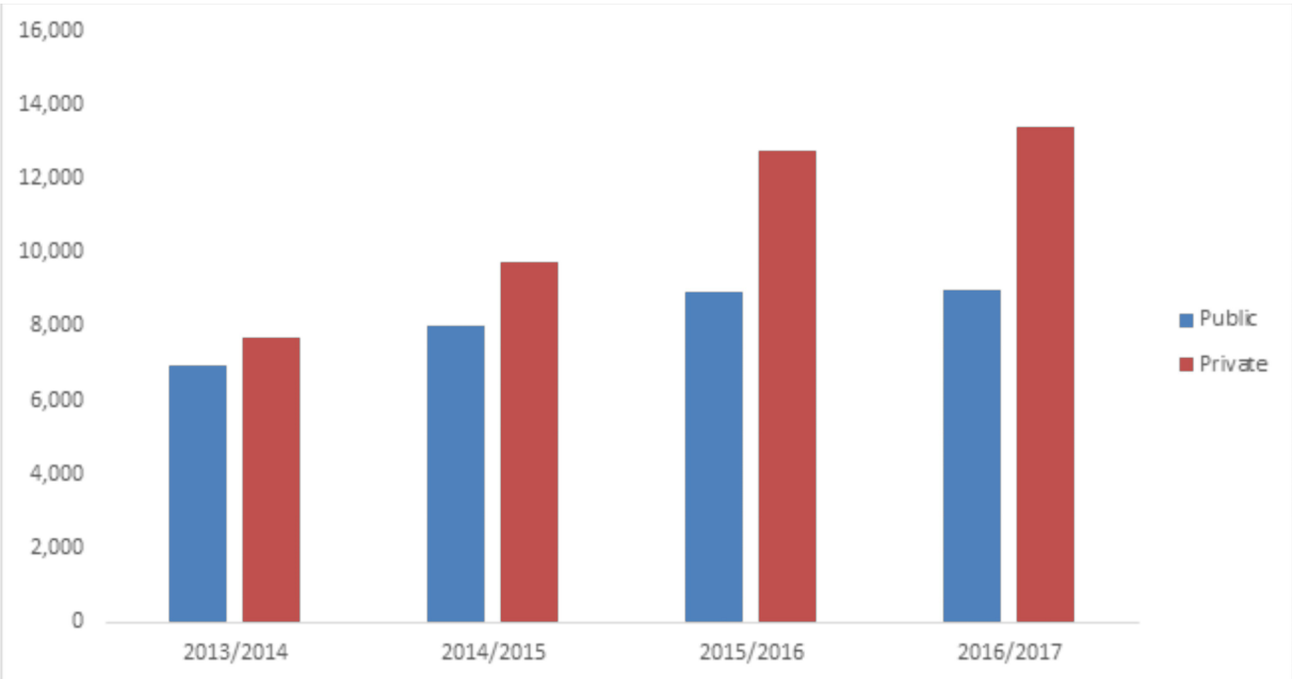


Table 4.2 Public and Private Senior Secondary Schools Enrolment by Gender: 2013/2014 -2016/2017

Year	SSS 1		SSS 2		SSS 3		Total		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M+F
2013/2014	817,348	707,709	788,177	663,797	715,658	599,800	2,321,183	1,971,306	4,292,489
2014/2015	937,172	830,591	882,098	768,910	821,065	695,903	2,640,335	2,295,404	4,935,739
2015/2016	853,435	754,119	853,285	709,294	710,472	594,704	2,417,192	2,058,117	4,475,309
2016/2017	833,549	750,384	792,784	699,579	676,196	570,855	2,302,529	2,020,818	4,323,347

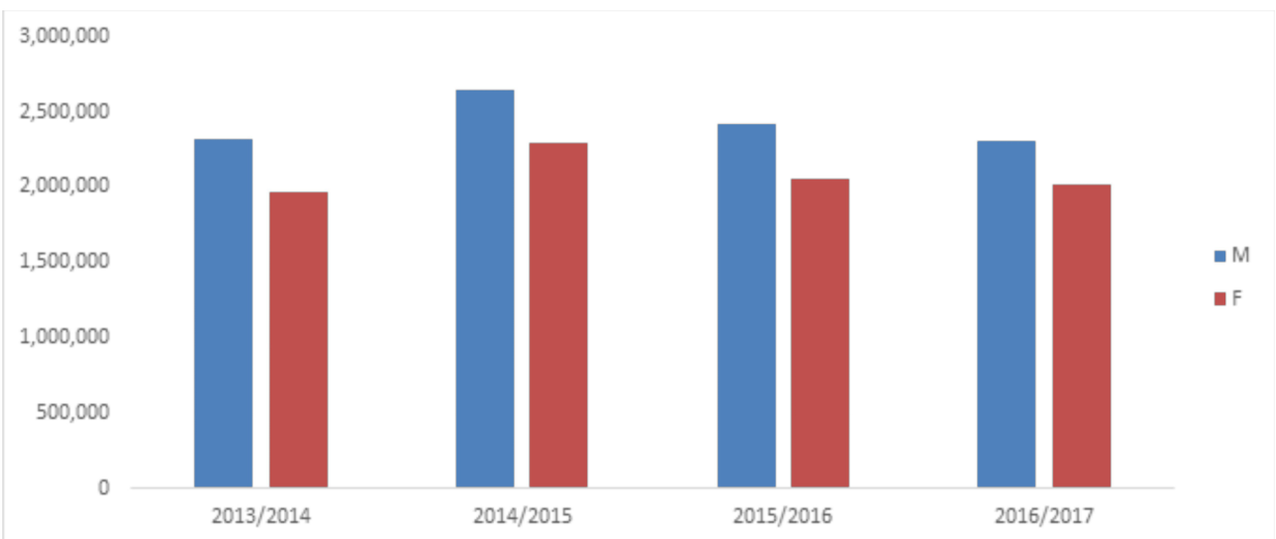
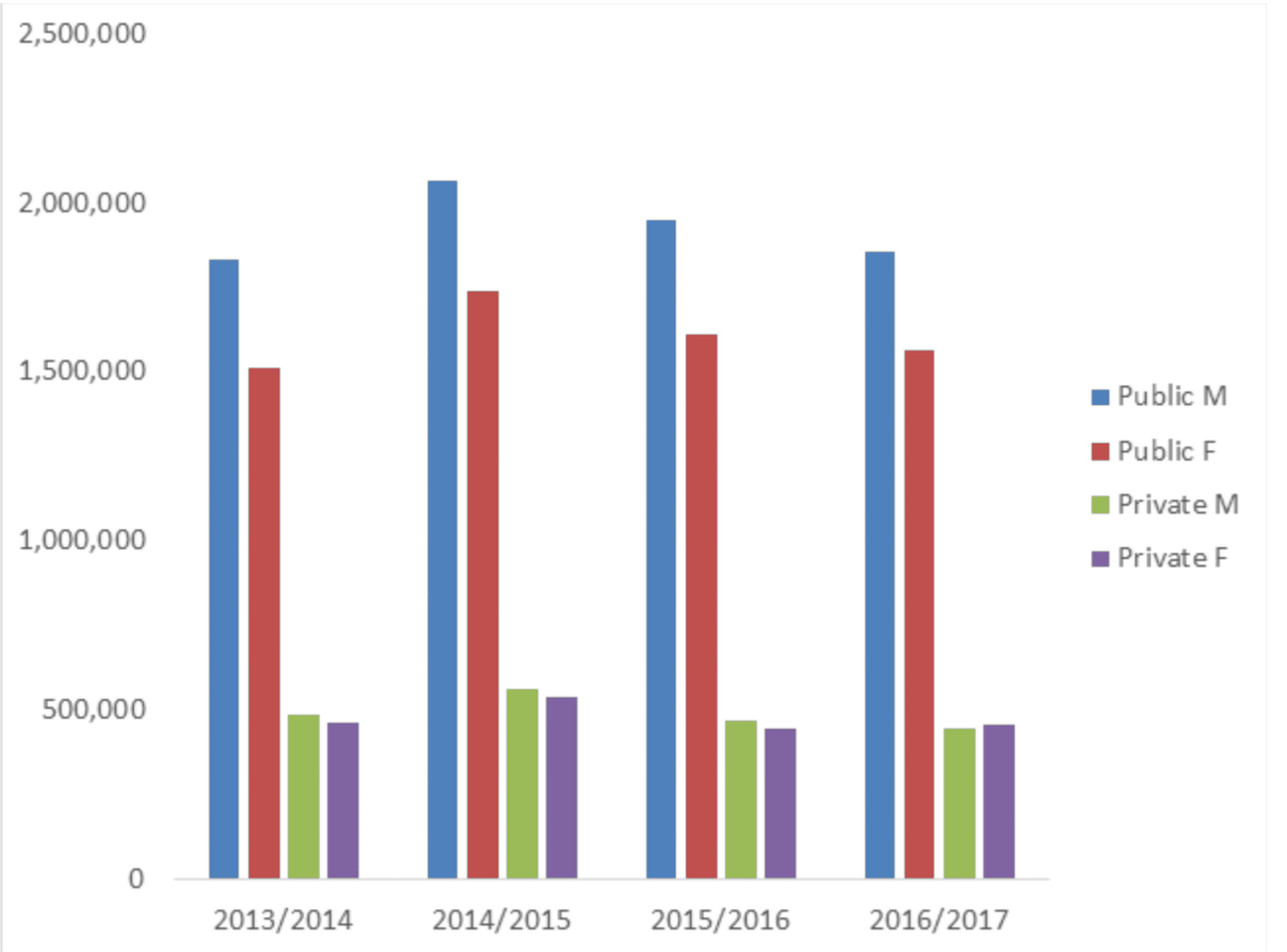


Figure 4.2: Public and Private Senior Secondary Schools Enrolment by Gender: 2013/2014 -2016/2017

Table 4.3: Public and Private Senior Secondary Schools Enrolment by Gender: 2013/2014 -2016/2017

Year	Public			Private			Public + Private
	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	MF
2013/2014	1,833,340	1,510,317	3,343,657	487,843	460,989	948,832	4,292,489
2014/2015	2,068,310	1,741,995	3,810,305	561,216	539,423	1,100,639	4,910,944
2015/2016	1,950,093	1,613,655	3,563,748	467,099	444,462	911,561	4,475,309
2016/2017	1,858,560	1,565,615	3,424,175	443,969	455,203	899,172	4,323,347

Figure 4.3: Public and Private Senior Secondary Schools Enrolment by Gender: 2013/2014 -2016/2017



4.1 Senior Secondary School Enrolment

Table 4.4: Public and Private Senior Secondary Schools Enrolment by State, Class and Gender: 2016/2017

State	No. of Schools	SSS 1		SSS 2		SSS 3		Total		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M+F
Abia	1,328	9,299	10,624	8,359	8,951	7,119	8,279	24,777	27,854	52,631
Adamawa	394	13,742	10,912	18,091	13,093	13,713	10,994	45,546	34,999	80,545
Akwa Ibom	738	20,958	21,722	20,591	21,489	16,817	17,357	58,366	60,568	118,934
Anambra	813	9,600	11,204	9,464	11,557	7,322	9,665	26,386	32,426	58,812
Bauchi	405	27,035	19,171	27,179	17,651	25,416	15,349	79,630	52,171	131,801
Bayelsa	280	8,351	7,909	8,317	7,807	7,926	7,499	24,594	23,215	47,809
Benue	1,519	14,935	13,566	14,795	11,664	12,948	10,062	42,678	35,292	77,970
Borno*	110	14,497	11,355	14,369	9,677	10,860	7,778	39,726	28,810	68,536
Cross River	328	8,544	9,109	7,494	7,724	6,295	6,590	22,333	23,423	45,756
Delta	673	20,844	21,018	19,029	18,956	14,367	14,261	54,240	54,235	108,475
Ebonyi	338	11,186	12,870	11,072	12,929	9,590	10,610	31,848	36,409	68,257
Edo	569	16,542	18,023	14,243	16,286	13,752	14,020	44,537	48,329	92,866
Ekiti	865	8,380	8,265	8,709	8,998	8,090	7,743	25,179	25,006	50,185
Enugu	563	17,070	21,251	16,842	21,367	16,347	20,208	50,259	62,826	113,085
FCT	264	17,065	18,283	13,563	14,514	6,752	7,827	37,380	40,624	78,004
Gombe	255	15,066	10,757	15,156	10,625	13,796	8,939	44,018	30,321	74,339
Imo	458	58,162	63,107	58,956	62,528	57,222	59,625	174,340	185,260	359,600
Jigawa	164	22,513	13,001	22,292	12,321	17,856	10,107	62,661	35,429	98,090
Kaduna	778	36,843	32,435	33,736	27,110	25,318	20,757	95,897	80,302	176,199
Kano	954	55,816	42,347	50,095	37,013	44,882	31,422	150,793	110,782	261,575
Katsina	342	42,767	28,024	38,585	23,139	34,998	19,002	116,350	70,165	186,515
Kebbi	220	21,577	12,379	21,959	9,786	18,900	8,679	62,436	30,844	93,280
Kogi	561	11,231	11,382	10,597	9,966	10,015	9,507	31,843	30,855	62,698
Kwara	535	20,666	18,755	19,746	17,460	15,859	13,818	56,271	50,033	106,304
Lagos	2,899	72,947	74,553	63,534	68,565	46,229	49,722	182,710	192,840	375,550
Nasarawa	399	14,106	11,931	15,254	13,209	16,276	12,797	45,636	37,937	83,573
Niger	497	31,662	25,072	35,655	25,952	29,559	20,871	96,876	71,895	168,771
Ogun	1,172	46,412	45,400	43,164	43,189	37,063	38,862	126,639	127,451	254,090
Ondo	378	16,303	17,586	15,884	16,436	12,491	12,450	44,678	46,472	91,150
Osun	270	17,070	16,570	17,147	16,611	8,297	8,421	42,514	41,602	84,116
Oyo	1,253	48,796	50,056	36,598	37,354	21,677	23,933	107,071	111,343	218,414
Plateau	584	14,013	12,609	12,930	11,504	19,981	10,341	46,924	34,454	81,378
Rivers	583	15,546	16,707	14,782	16,163	15,503	15,930	45,831	48,800	94,631
Sokoto	153	16,997	8,685	18,997	9,821	18,594	8,498	54,588	27,004	81,592
Taraba	426	13,043	10,236	10,527	15,369	10,079	7,538	33,649	33,143	66,792
Yobe	135	6,839	3,836	7,601	4,730	6,450	3,685	20,890	12,251	33,141
Zamfara	235	17,126	9,674	17,472	8,065	17,837	7,709	52,435	25,448	77,883
National	22,438	833,549	750,384	792,784	699,579	676,196	570,855	2,302,529	2,020,818	4,323,347

Table 4.5: Public Senior Secondary Schools Enrolment by State, Class and Gender: 2016/2017

State	No. of Schools	SSS 1		SSS 2		SSS 3		Total		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M+F
Abia	233	2,163	3,016	1,828	2,653	1,526	2,165	5,517	7,834	13,351
Adamawa*	298	12,753	10,028	17,246	12,291	13,067	10,415	43,066	32,734	75,800
Akwa Ibom	250	17,344	17,818	16,457	16,987	12,768	13,070	46,569	47,875	94,444
Anambra	257	8,506	10,196	8,330	10,549	6,209	8,510	23,045	29,255	52,300
Bauchi	190	21,597	13,212	22,464	12,378	20,741	10,393	64,802	35,983	100,785
Bayelsa	187	7,575	7,128	7,812	7,215	7,727	7,184	23,114	21,527	44,641
Benue	345	6,889	5,481	7,569	5,159	6,517	4,503	20,975	15,143	36,118
Borno*	84	13,582	10,446	13,276	8,683	10,144	7,177	37,002	26,306	63,308
Cross River	217	6,938	7,264	5,971	6,109	4,556	4,692	17,465	18,065	35,530
Delta	374	16,767	16,791	15,200	14,906	10,654	10,538	42,621	42,235	84,856
Ebonyi	205	7,864	9,248	7,923	9,410	6,502	7,389	22,289	26,047	48,336
Edo	257	11,966	13,342	10,175	11,942	9,276	9,409	31,417	34,693	66,110
Ekiti*	187	7,273	7,132	7,417	7,490	6,817	6,455	21,507	21,077	42,584
Enugu*	275	10,727	14,010	10,346	14,110	9,792	12,519	30,865	40,639	71,504
FCT	62	15,654	16,767	12,149	12,976	5,617	6,509	33,420	36,252	69,672
Gombe	106	10,518	7,099	10,707	7,021	9,928	5,594	31,153	19,714	50,867
Imo	265	57,776	62,702	58,617	62,154	56,892	59,246	173,285	184,102	357,387
Jigawa	153	22,338	12,791	22,113	12,149	17,741	9,965	62,192	34,905	97,097
Kaduna	316	29,052	24,466	26,991	20,679	19,675	15,254	75,718	60,399	136,117
Kano	558	48,179	33,339	44,448	30,057	40,395	25,661	133,022	89,057	222,079
Katsina	242	39,271	25,063	35,593	20,775	31,971	17,021	106,835	62,859	169,694
Kebbi	168	20,295	11,375	20,889	8,992	18,211	8,138	59,395	28,505	87,900
Kogi	274	7,694	7,620	7,453	6,511	7,178	6,496	22,325	20,627	42,952
Kwara	349	17,859	16,082	17,349	15,189	13,760	11,858	48,968	43,129	92,097
Lagos	322	47,627	48,180	38,608	41,982	21,828	24,696	108,063	114,858	222,921
Nasarawa	268	12,239	9,740	13,640	11,651	14,952	11,588	40,831	32,979	73,810
Niger	275	28,013	21,543	32,713	23,065	27,042	18,548	87,768	63,156	150,924
Ogun	304	32,596	31,775	28,632	27,762	21,574	22,070	82,802	81,607	164,409
Ondo	270	14,677	15,874	14,236	14,767	10,709	10,821	39,622	41,462	81,084
Osun	146	15,860	15,344	15,854	15,258	7,229	7,225	38,943	37,827	76,770
Oyo	563	38,975	39,858	26,737	27,216	13,200	14,713	78,912	81,787	160,699
Plateau	284	8,806	7,382	8,457	7,097	16,061	6,527	33,324	21,006	54,330
Rivers	209	11,553	12,426	11,195	12,175	12,275	12,336	35,023	36,937	71,960
Sokoto	111	16,026	7,704	18,149	9,038	18,040	7,891	52,215	24,633	76,848
Taraba	210	8,497	6,317	6,741	12,149	6,585	4,614	21,823	23,080	44,903
Yobe	48	5,096	2,276	5,342	2,175	4,453	1,580	14,891	6,031	20,922
Zamfara	153	15,047	7,810	15,996	6,748	16,733	6,732	7,776	21,290	69,066
National	9,015	675,592	588,645	644,623	547,468	538,345	429,502	1,858,560	1,565,615	3,424,175

Note: *=Data imported from 2015/2016

Table 4.6: Private Senior Secondary Schools Enrolment by State, Class and Gender: 2016/2017

State	No. of Schools	SSS 1		SSS 2		SSS 3		Total		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M+F
Abia	1,095	7,136	7,608	6,531	6,298	5,593	6,114	19,260	20,020	39,280
Adamawa*	96	989	884	845	802	646	579	2,480	2,265	4,745
Akwa Ibom	488	3,614	3,904	4,134	4,502	4,049	4,287	11,797	12,693	24,490
Anambra	556	1,094	1,008	1,134	1,008	1,113	1,155	3,341	3,171	6,512
Bauchi	215	5,438	5,959	4,715	5,273	4,675	4,956	14,828	16,188	31,016
Bayelsa	93	776	781	505	592	199	315	1,480	1,688	3,168
Benue	1,174	8,046	8,085	7,226	6,505	6,431	5,559	21,703	20,149	41,852
Borno*	26	915	909	1,093	994	716	601	2,724	2,504	5,228
Cross River	111	1,606	1,845	1,523	1,615	1,739	1,898	4,868	5,358	10,226
Delta	299	4,077	4,227	3,829	4,050	3,713	3,723	11,619	12,000	23,619
Ebonyi	133	3,322	3,622	3,149	3,519	3,088	3,221	9,559	10,362	19,921
Edo	312	4,576	4,681	4,068	4,344	4,476	4,611	13,120	13,636	26,756
Ekiti	678	1,107	1,133	1,292	1,508	1,273	1,288	3,672	3,929	7,601
Enugu	288	6,343	7,241	6,496	7,257	6,555	7,689	19,394	22,187	41,581
FCT	202	1,411	1,516	1,414	1,538	1,135	1,318	3,960	4,372	8,332
Gombe	149	4,548	3,658	4,449	3,604	3,868	3,345	12,865	10,607	23,472
Imo*	193	386	405	339	374	330	379	1,055	1,158	2,213
Jigawa	11	175	210	179	172	115	142	469	524	993
Kaduna	462	7,791	7,969	6,745	6,431	5,643	5,503	20,179	19,903	40,082
Kano	396	7,637	9,008	5,647	6,956	4,487	5,761	17,771	21,725	39,496
Katsina	100	3,496	2,961	2,992	2,364	3,027	1,981	9,515	7,306	16,821
Kebbi	52	1,282	1,004	1,070	794	689	541	3,041	2,339	5,380
Kogi	287	3,537	3,762	3,144	3,455	2,837	3,011	9,518	10,228	19,746
Kwara	186	2,807	2,673	2,397	2,271	2,099	1,960	7,303	6,904	14,207
Lagos	2,577	25,320	26,373	24,926	26,583	24,401	25,026	74,647	77,982	152,629
Nasarawa	131	1,867	2,191	1,614	1,558	1,324	1,209	4,805	4,958	9,763
Niger	222	3,649	3,529	2,942	2,887	2,517	2,323	9,108	8,739	17,847
Ogun	868	13,816	13,625	14,532	15,427	15,489	16,792	43,837	45,844	89,681
Ondo	108	1,626	1,712	1,648	1,669	1,782	1,629	5,056	5,010	10,066
Osun*	124	1,210	1,226	1,293	1,353	1,068	1,196	3,571	3,775	7,346
Oyo	690	9,821	10,198	9,861	10,138	8,477	9,220	28,159	29,556	57,715
Plateau	300	5,207	5,227	4,473	4,407	3,920	3,814	13,600	13,448	27,048
Rivers	374	3,993	4,281	3,587	3,988	3,228	3,594	10,808	11,863	22,671
Sokoto	42	971	981	848	783	554	607	2,373	2,371	4,744
Taraba	216	4,546	3,919	3,786	3,220	3,494	2,924	11,826	10,063	21,889
Yobe	87	1,743	1,560	2,259	2,555	1,997	2,105	5,999	6,220	12,219
Zamfara	82	2,079	1,864	1,476	1,317	1,104	977	4,659	4,158	8,817
National	13,423	157,957	161,739	148,161	152,111	137,851	141,353	443,969	455,203	899,172

Note: *=Data imported from 2015/2016

Table 4.7: Public and Private Senior Secondary Schools Enrolment by State and Gender: 2016/2017

State	Public			Private		
	M	F	M+F	M	F	M+F
Abia	5,517	7,834	13,351	19,260	20,020	39,280
Adamawa*	43,066	32,734	75,800	2,480	2,265	4,745
Akwa Ibom	46,569	47,875	94,444	11,797	12,693	24,490
Anambra	23,045	29,255	52,300	3,341	3,171	6,512
Bauchi	64,802	35,983	100,785	14,828	16,188	31,016
Bayelsa	23,114	21,527	44,641	1,480	1,688	3,168
Benue	20,975	15,143	36,118	21,703	20,149	41,852
Borno*	37,002	26,306	63,308	2,724	2,504	5,228
Cross River	17,465	18,065	35,530	4,868	5,358	10,226
Delta	42,621	42,235	84,856	11,619	12,000	23,619
Ebonyi	22,289	26,047	48,336	9,559	10,362	19,921
Edo	31,417	34,693	66,110	13,120	13,636	26,756
Ekiti*	21,507	21,077	42,584	3,672	3,929	7,601
Enugu*	30,865	40,639	71,504	19,394	22,187	41,581
FCT	33,420	36,252	69,672	3,960	4,372	8,332
Gombe	31,153	19,714	50,867	12,865	10,607	23,472
Imo	173,285	184,102	357,387	1,055	1,158	2,213
Jigawa	62,192	34,905	97,097	469	524	993
Kaduna	75,718	60,399	136,117	20,179	19,903	40,082
Kano	133,022	89,057	222,079	17,771	21,725	39,496
Katsina	106,835	62,859	169,694	9,515	7,306	16,821
Kebbi	59,395	28,505	87,900	3,041	2,339	5,380
Kogi	22,325	20,627	42,952	9,518	10,228	19,746
Kwara	48,968	43,129	92,097	7,303	6,904	14,207
Lagos	108,063	114,858	222,921	74,647	77,982	152,629
Nasarawa	40,831	32,979	73,810	4,805	4,958	9,763
Niger	87,768	63,156	150,924	9,108	8,739	17,847
Ogun	82,802	81,607	164,409	43,837	45,844	89,681
Ondo	39,622	41,462	81,084	5,056	5,010	10,066
Osun	38,943	37,827	76,770	3,571	3,775	7,346
Oyo	78,912	81,787	160,699	28,159	29,556	57,715
Plateau	33,324	21,006	54,330	13,600	13,448	27,048
Rivers	35,023	36,937	71,960	10,808	11,863	22,671
Sokoto	52,215	24,633	76,848	2,373	2,371	4,744
Taraba	21,823	23,080	44,903	11,826	10,063	21,889
Yobe	14,891	6,031	20,922	5,999	6,220	12,219
Zamfara	47,776	21,290	69,066	4,659	4,158	8,817
National	1,858,560	1,565,615	3,424,175	443,969	455,203	899,172

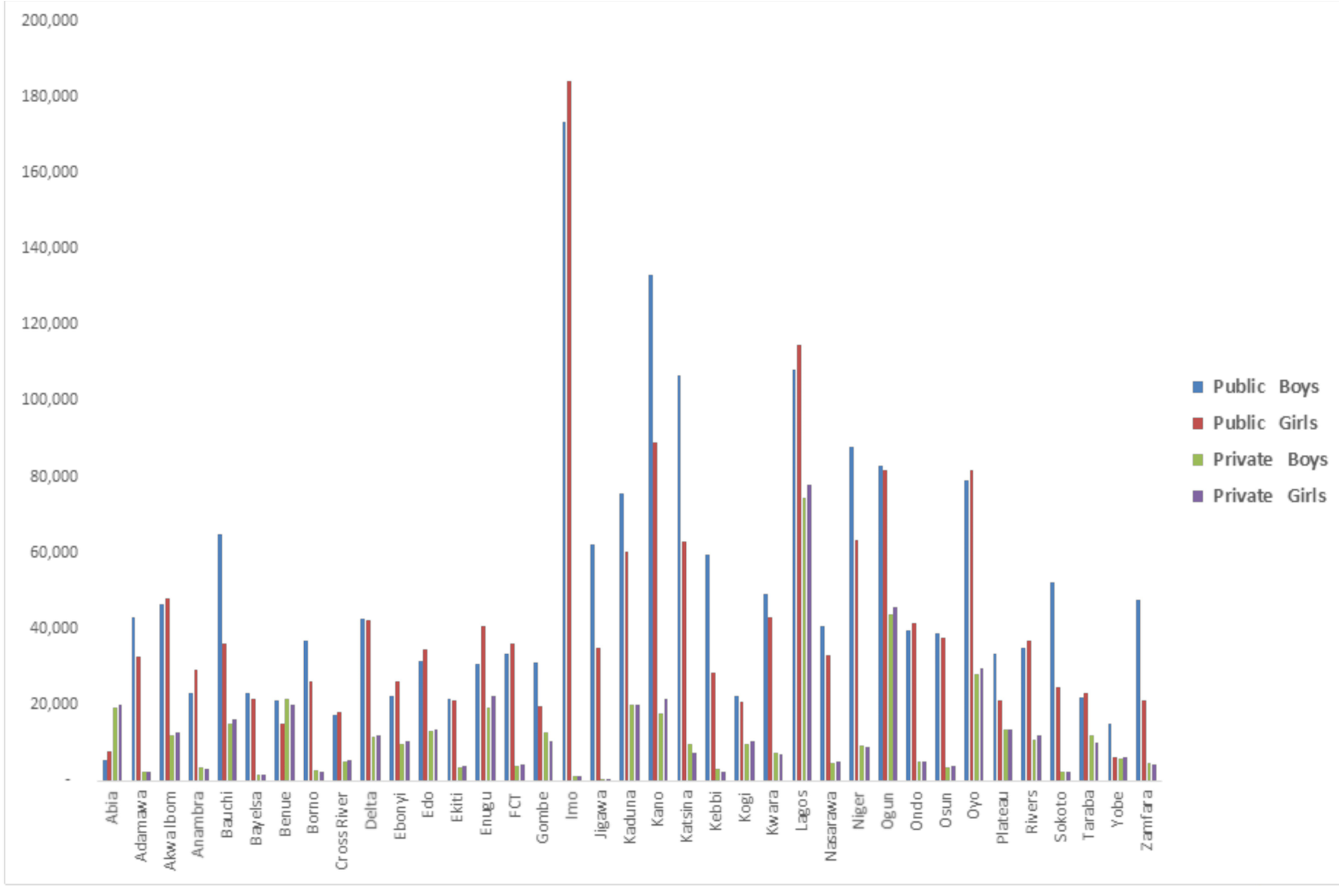


Figure 4.4: Public and Private Senior Secondary Schools Enrolment by State and Gender: 2016/2017

Table 4.8: Public and Private Senior Secondary Schools Enrolment by Geo-Political Zones and Gender: 2016/2017

Zone	M	F	M+F
North Central	357,608	301,090	658,698
North East	263,459	191,695	455,154
North West	595,160	379,974	975,134
South East	307,610	344,775	652,385
South South	249,901	258,570	508,471
South West	528,791	544,714	1,073,505

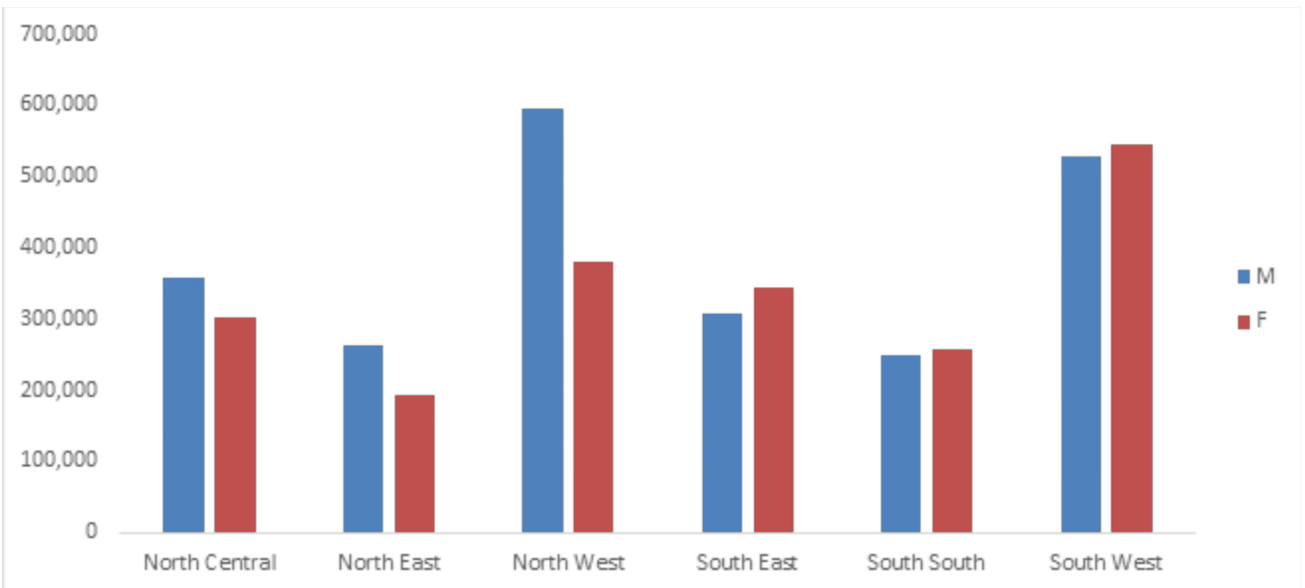


Figure 4.5: Public and Private Senior Secondary Schools Enrolment by Geo-Political Zones and Gender: 2016/2017

4.2 Teacher Statistics in Senior Secondary Schools

Table 4.9 National Summary of Public and Private Senior Secondary School Teachers by Gender: 2012/2013 - 2016/2017

Year	Public		Private		Public and Private		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M+F
2013/2014	84,130	67,925	59,804	59,509	143,934	127,434	271,368
2014/2015	90,139	76,144	101,631	138,310	191,770	214,454	406,224
2015/2016	80,416	56,452	125,533	135,874	205,949	192,326	398,275
2016/2017	198,052	166,562	120,530	107,471	318,582	274,033	592,615

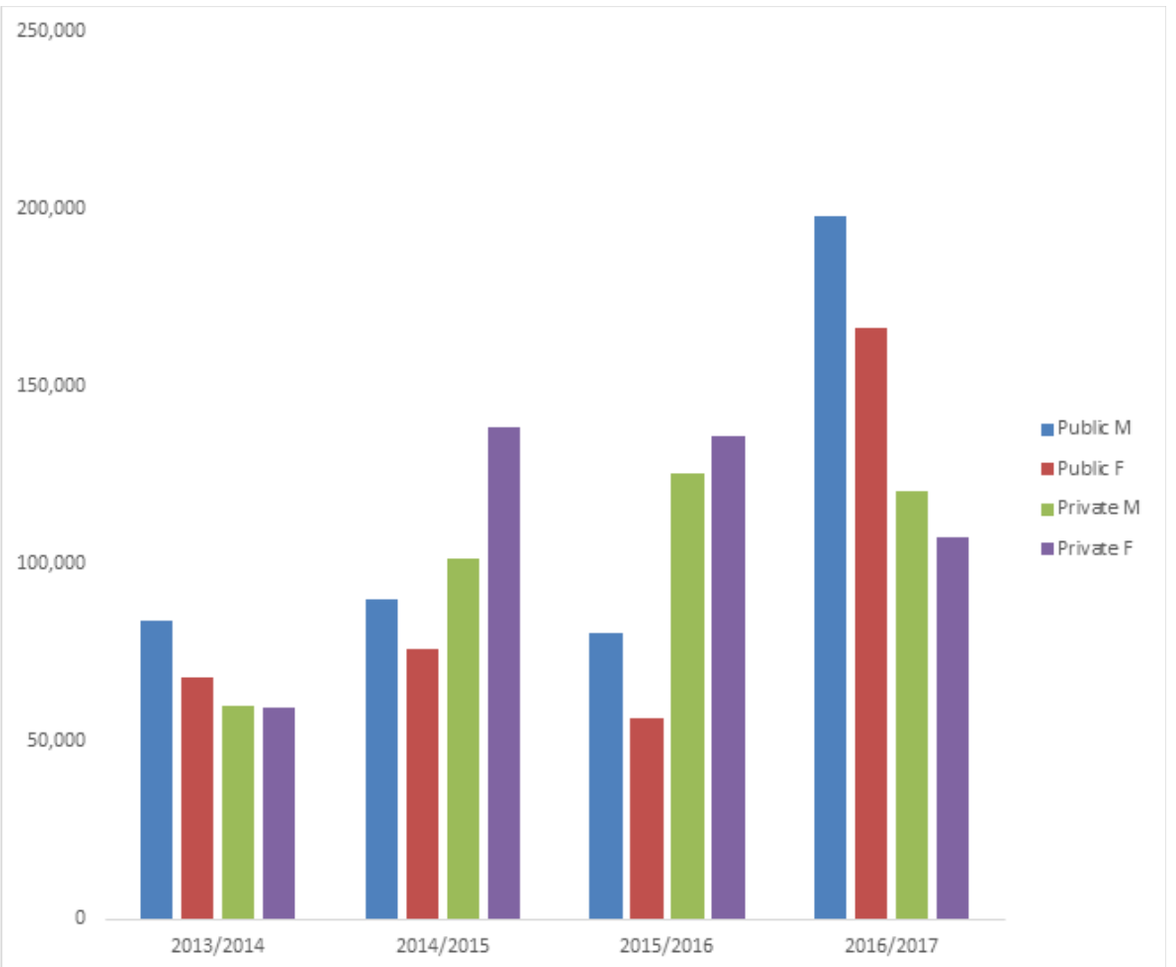


Figure 4.6: National Summary of Public and Private Senior Secondary School Teachers by Gender: 2012/2013 - 2016/2017

Table 4.10 Summary of Public Senior Secondary School Teachers by Gender: 2016/2017

Year	All Teachers			Qualified Teachers			% Qualified		
	M	F	M+F	M	F	M+F	M	F	M+F
2013/2014	84,130	67,925	152,055	54,439	49,938	104,377	35.80	32.84	68.64
2014/2015	90,139	76,144	166,283	69,489	56,611	126,100	41.79	34.04	75.83
2015/2016	80,416	56,452	136,868	68,553	49,440	117,993	50.09	36.12	86.21
2016/2017	100,365	74,255	174,620	66,463	48,546	115,009	38.06	27.80	65.86

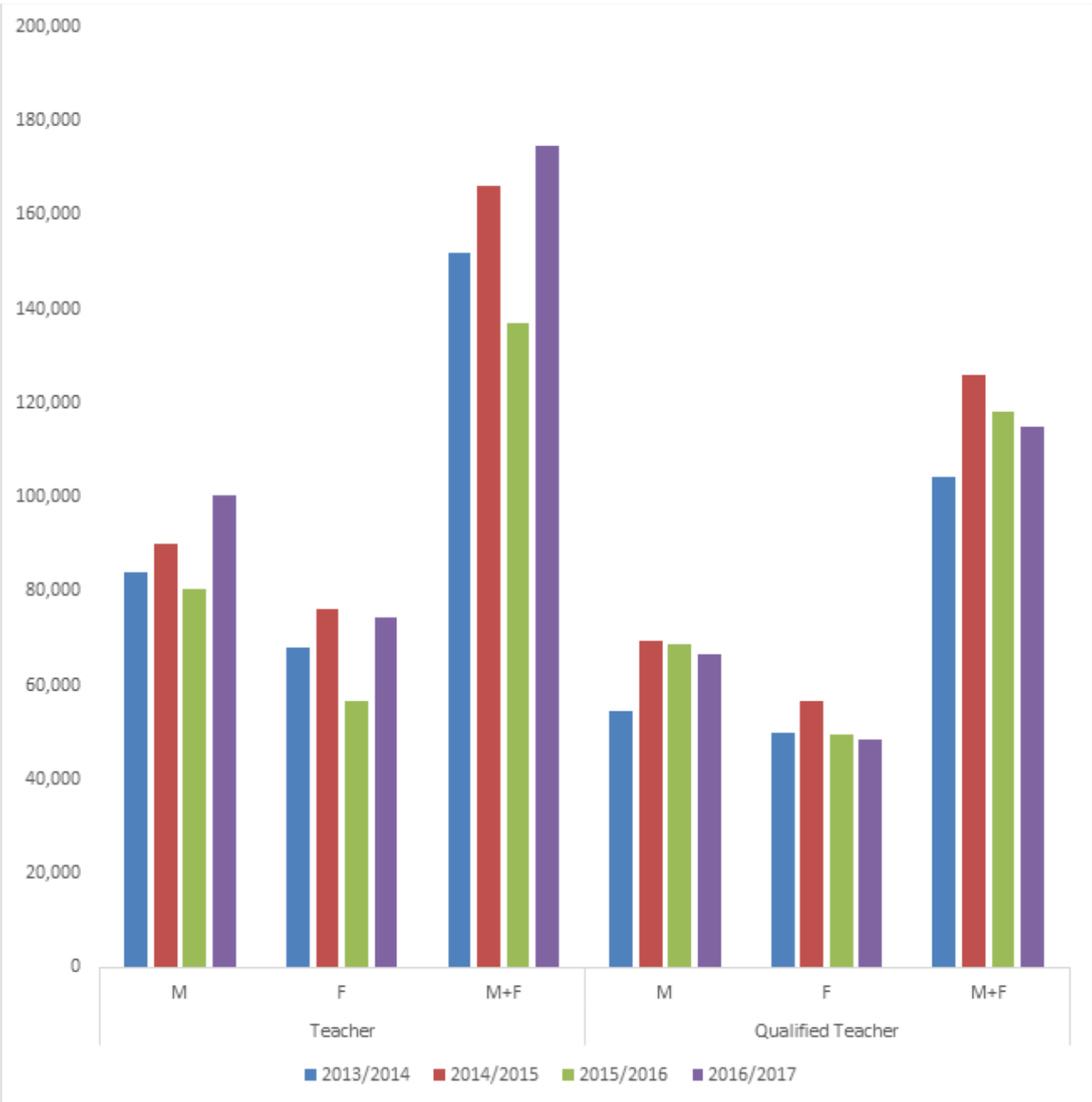


Figure 4.7: Summary of Public Senior Secondary School Teachers by Gender: 2016/2017

Table 4.11: Number of Public Senior Secondary School Teachers by State and Gender: 2016/2017

LGA	All Teachers				Qualified teachers				
	M	F	M+F	%F	M	F	M+F	%qualified	%female
Abia	504	1,545	2,049	65%	504	1,545	2,049	100%	75%
Adamawa	3,040	1,476	4,516	33%	2,282	922	3,204	71%	29%
Akwa Ibom	923	981	1,904	48%	923	981	1,904	100%	52%
Anambra	1,004	5,349	6,353	77%	910	4,932	5,842	92%	84%
Bauchi	3,662	1,268	4,930	29%	2,923	1,056	3,979	81%	27%
Bayelsa	2,059	1,687	3,746	45%	1,532	1,336	2,868	77%	47%
Benue	9,780	2,895	12,675	23%	6,312	1,778	8,090	64%	22%
Borno	1,288	301	1,589	19%	1,457	396	1,853	117%	21%
Cross River	2,061	1,130	3,191	37%	446	256	702	22%	36%
Delta	2,996	5,925	8,921	61%	834	1,654	2,488	28%	66%
Ebonyi	2,495	1,678	4,173	48%	2,168	1,490	3,658	88%	41%
Edo	999	741	1,740	46%	224	156	380	22%	41%
Ekiti	3,829	4,295	8,124	53%	2,987	3,678	6,665	82%	55%
Enugu	1,914	3,406	5,320	64%	1,617	3,085	4,702	88%	66%
FCT	1,894	2,351	4,245	49%	-	-	-	0%	-
Gombe	1,556	591	2,147	39%	1,075	409	1,484	69%	28%
Imo	2,145	3,509	5,654	62%	227	467	694	12%	67%
Jigawa	1,980	230	2,210	11%	1,671	158	1,829	83%	9%
Kaduna	3,553	1,787	5,340	33%	3,211	1,610	4,821	90%	33%
Kano	5,226	1,533	6,759	23%	4,224	1,196	5,420	80%	22%
Katsina	3,080	614	3,694	30%	2,525	477	3,002	81%	16%
Kebbi	1,778	530	2,308	35%	1,280	414	1,694	73%	24%
Kogi	2,448	1,501	3,949	19%	1,044	784	1,828	46%	43%
Kwara	4,134	3,615	7,749	56%	3,535	3,218	6,753	87%	48%
Lagos	3,891	5,217	9,108	57%	3,437	4,804	8,241	90%	58%
Nasarawa	3,125	988	4,113	28%	1,657	539	2,196	53%	25%
Niger	2,498	1,265	3,763	52%	2,213	1,161	3,374	90%	34%
Ogun	3,072	3,214	6,286	49%	764	940	1,704	27%	55%
Ondo	4,162	3,252	7,414	44%	1,203	971	2,174	29%	45%
Osun	1,374	1,230	2,604	47%	1,374	1,230	2,604	100%	47%
Oyo	4,688	4,805	9,493	63%	4,378	4,514	8,892	94%	51%
Plateau	2,733	700	3,433	29%	1,504	413	1,917	56%	22%
Rivers	3,487	2,730	6,217	46%	428	306	734	12%	42%
Sokoto	2,098	702	2,800	39%	1,818	650	2,468	88%	26%
Taraba	918	251	1,169	21%	809	216	1,025	88%	21%
Yobe	2,167	549	2,716	21%	1,381	424	1,805	66%	23%
Zamfara	1,804	414	2,218	32%	1,586	380	1,966	89%	19%
National	100,365	74,255	174,620	46%	66,463	48,546	115,009	66%	42%

Table 4.12 Public Senior Secondary Schools Student-Teacher Ratio by State: 2016/2017

State	Enrolment (M+F)	All Teachers (M+F)	All Teacher-Ratio	Qualified Teachers	Qualified Teacher- Ratio
Abia	13,351	2,049	7	2,049	7
Adamawa	75,800	4,516	17	3,204	24
Akwa Ibom	94,444	1,904	50	1,904	50
Anambra	52,300	6,353	8	5,842	9
Bauchi	100,785	4,930	20	3,979	25
Bavelsa	44,641	3,746	12	2,868	16
Benue	36,118	12,675	3	8,090	4
Borno	63,308	1,589	40	1,853	34
Cross River	35,530	3,191	11	702	51
Delta	84,856	8,921	10	2,488	34
Ebonvi	48,336	4,173	12	3,658	13
Edo	66,110	1,740	38	380	174
Ekiti	42,584	8,124	5	6,665	6
Enugu	71,504	5,320	13	4,702	15
FCT	69,672	4,245	16		
Gombe	50,867	2,147	24	1,484	34
Imo	357,387	5,654	63	694	515
Jigawa	97,097	2,210	44	1,829	53
Kaduna	136,117	5,340	25	4,821	28
Kano	222,079	6,759	33	5,420	41
Katsina	169,694	3,694	46	3,002	57
Kebbi	87,900	2,308	38	1,694	52
Kogi	42,952	3,949	11	1,828	23
Kwara	92,097	7,749	12	6,753	14
Lagos	222,921	9,108	24	8,241	27
Nasarawa	73,810	4,113	18	2,196	34
Niger	150,924	3,763	40	3,374	45
Ogun	164,409	6,286	26	1,704	96
Ondo	81,084	7,414	11	2,174	37
Osun	76,770	2,604	29	2,604	29
Ovo	160,699	9,493	17	8,892	18
Plateau	54,330	3,433	16	1,917	28
Rivers	71,960	6,217	12	734	98
Sokoto	76,848	2,800	27	2,468	31
Taraba	44,903	1,169	38	1,025	44
Yobe	20,922	2,716	8	1,805	12
Zamfara	69,066	2,218	31	1,966	35
National	3,424,175	174,620	20	115,009	30

Table 4.13: Public Senior Secondary Schools Enrolment of Special Needs Children: 2016/2017

Type of Disability	SSS 1	SSS 2	SSS 3	Total
Blind /visually impaired	1.147	627	802	**2.576**
Physically challenged	1.974	1.924	1.430	**5.328**
Hearing / speech impaired	2.065	1.958	1.840	**5.863**
Mentally challenged	570	502	428	**1.500**
TOTAL	**5.756**	**5.011**	**4.500**	**15.267**

Table 4.14: Senior Secondary Education Key Indicators: 2016/2017

States	Net Enrolment Rate (NER)			Gross Enrolment Rate (GER)			GPI	PTR			Completion Rate		
	M	F	M+F	M	F	M+F		M	F	M+F	M	F	M+F
Abia	8.56	9.85	9.20	17.85	20.29	19.06	1.1	17.94	10.67	13.18	10.58	24.71	15.28
Adamawa	0.00	0.00	0.00	30.99	24.35	27.71	0.8	14.98	23.71	17.84	19.84	33.05	24.13
Akwa-Ibom	43.89	48.48	46.15	28.64	30.72	29.66	1.1	45.35	51.50	48.29	36.38	38.64	37.50
Anambra	11.78	14.86	13.30	12.76	16.12	14.42	1.3	13.16	4.95	6.87	14.79	19.52	17.16
Bauchi	26.06	18.10	22.15	34.86	23.69	29.38	0.7	6.63	10.73	7.81	53.25	29.21	40.65
Bayelsa	20.67	20.19	20.43	29.08	28.90	28.99	1.0	11.94	13.76	12.76	39.30	39.40	39.35
Benue	14.88	12.26	13.58	20.94	17.60	19.28	0.8	4.36	12.19	6.15	28.27	20.78	24.42
Borno	0.00	0.00	0.00	19.45	15.20	17.40	0.8	15.42	47.86	21.57	25.58	17.18	21.25
Cross-River	0.00	0.00	0.00	15.58	16.93	16.24	1.1	7.05	12.77	9.15	18.62	19.47	19.04
Delta	0.00	0.00	0.00	26.37	26.71	26.54	1.0	10.10	6.49	7.90	30.16	30.34	30.25
Ebonyi	34.11	36.25	35.20	31.62	34.57	33.13	1.1	6.48	8.13	7.26	40.27	41.68	41.00
Edo	0.00	0.00	0.00	28.63	31.74	30.17	1.1	11.54	14.58	12.95	35.91	37.50	36.69
Ekiti	15.61	15.79	15.70	19.50	19.89	19.69	1.0	5.50	4.80	5.13	26.71	26.44	26.58
Enugu	23.18	27.87	25.58	31.46	37.54	34.57	1.2	26.26	18.45	21.26	43.83	49.64	46.86
Fct-Abuja	20.78	25.04	22.82	31.10	36.82	33.84	1.2	9.09	10.29	9.68	51.58	51.26	51.41
Gombe	27.80	21.60	24.86	35.95	27.49	31.94	0.8	7.76	8.28	7.96	50.57	34.79	42.91
Imo	0.00	0.00	0.00	87.50	94.19	90.82	1.1	81.28	52.80	63.60	123.62	130.57	127.07
Jigawa	27.37	15.77	21.62	33.25	19.11	26.24	0.6	31.49	148.86	44.03	44.87	20.86	31.69
Kaduna	22.76	19.66	21.23	33.40	28.59	31.02	0.9	26.99	44.94	33.00	40.03	29.99	34.78
Kano	42.20	20.29	31.82	31.51	25.72	28.76	0.8	28.85	72.26	38.70	43.01	31.29	37.26
Katsina	32.66	21.43	27.14	44.25	27.57	36.05	0.6	16.23	22.90	18.23	62.26	29.73	44.95
Kebbi	31.27	15.00	23.15	42.71	21.19	31.97	0.5	14.74	13.62	14.35	62.15	23.86	41.30
Kogi	0.00	0.00	0.00	20.78	20.53	20.66	1.0	2.17	8.67	3.43	29.02	26.26	27.61
Kwara	0.00	0.00	0.00	51.72	46.86	49.31	0.9	5.56	3.96	4.67	63.26	53.76	58.45
Lagos	44.93	51.28	47.99	43.17	48.93	45.95	1.1	46.96	36.96	41.23	47.44	49.97	48.72
Nasarawa	0.00	0.00	0.00	49.93	42.32	46.16	0.8	9.45	19.79	12.39	83.57	60.60	71.62
Niger	36.71	28.36	32.59	51.54	39.31	45.51	0.8	9.34	6.32	7.76	75.98	47.24	60.70
Ogun	19.69	19.05	19.37	74.26	73.89	74.07	1.0	11.01	11.76	11.38	94.69	97.42	96.07
Ondo	0.00	0.00	0.00	26.46	27.99	27.21	1.1	8.07	10.59	9.18	30.99	32.21	31.58
Osun	19.08	19.24	19.16	24.16	24.36	24.26	1.0	30.94	33.82	32.30	20.11	21.60	20.83
Oyo	26.72	27.75	27.23	39.42	41.34	40.38	1.0	5.50	3.32	4.12	34.97	39.19	37.07
Plateau	0.00	0.00	0.00	31.32	22.88	27.09	0.7	6.83	12.15	8.39	58.90	27.78	42.62
Rivers	0.00	0.00	0.00	16.66	18.77	17.69	1.1	7.02	8.90	7.88	25.11	26.46	25.77
Sokoto	25.91	12.79	19.40	33.64	16.87	25.31	0.5	14.34	11.05	13.06	53.52	21.11	36.13
Taraba	0.00	0.00	0.00	31.80	32.69	32.24	1.0	36.65	132.04	57.14	43.09	29.44	35.96
Yobe	22.21	9.35	16.03	17.53	11.10	14.44	0.6	8.83	19.95	11.12	26.68	13.85	19.96
Zamfara	3.07	2.00	2.54	35.57	17.31	26.45	0.5	14.06	14.26	14.13	59.26	20.66	37.89
National	19.13	15.92	17.55	33.72	30.58	32.18	0.9	11.63	12.13	11.86	42.63	36.18	39.41

CHAPTER FIVE
TERTIARY EDUCATION

5.0 Introduction

Tertiary Education also referred to as Post-Secondary education is the educational level following the completion of the Senior Secondary School education. This includes Universities, Polytechnics and Colleges of Education at public and private sectors.

5.1 Universities

Table: 5.1.1 Federal Universities Undergraduate Enrolment, 2017

S/N	University	Male	Female	Total	% Female
1	Abubakar Tafawa Balewa University, Bauchi	12790	3401	16191	21.01
2	Ahmadu Bello University, Zaria	26902	13021	39923	32.62
3	Bayero University, Kano	23921	11330	34912	32.45
4	Federal University Gashua, Yobe	1727	478	2205	21.68
5	Federal University Gusau	0	0	0	0
6	Federal University of Agriculture, Abeokuta	9413	6731	16144	41.69
7	Federal University of Petroleum Resources, Effurun	2408	469	2877	16.3
8	Federal University of Technology, Akure	12935	5161	18096	28.52
9	Federal University of Technology, Minna	14168	4687	18855	24.86
10	Federal University of Technology, Owerri	15102	5822	20924	27.82
11	Federal University, Birnin Kebbi	2746	1100	3846	28.6
12	Federal University, Dutse, Jigawa State	3626	1209	4835	25.01
13	Federal University, Dutsin-Ma, Katsina	757	305	1062	28.72
14	Federal University, Kashere, Gombe State	3591	1103	4694	23.5
15	Federal University, Lafia, Nasarawa State	1098	733	1837	39.9
16	Federal University, Lokoja, Kogi State	337	107	2901	3.69
17	Federal University, Otuoke, Bayelsa	3543	2501	6051	41.33
18	Federal University, Oye-Ekiti, Ekiti State	5228	5348	10576	50.57
19	Federal University, Wukari, Taraba State	3698	1640	5338	30.72
20	Michael Okpara University of Agricultural Umudike	20162	17747	37909	46.81
21	Modibbo Adama University of Technology, Yola	11973	7368	19341	38.1
22	National Open University of Nigeria, Lagos	217216	174740	391956	44.58
23	Nigeria Police Academy, Wudil	1824	233	2057	11.33
24	Nigerian Defence Academy Kaduna	1798	83	1881	4.41
25	Nnamdi Azikiwe University, Awka	17932	18837	36769	51.23
26	Obafemi Awolowo University, Ile-Ife	14114	11824	25938	45.59
27	University of Abuja, Gwagwalada	15274	13818	29092	47.5
28	University of Agriculture, Makurdi	9822	4638	14460	32.07
29	University of Benin	21295	19261	40556	47.49
30	University of Calabar	13464	16102	29566	54.46
31	University of Ibadan	7548	6806	14354	47.42
32	University of Ilorin	24093	23311	47404	49.18
33	University of Jos	10429	7978	18407	43.34
34	University of Lagos	24788	23536	48324	48.7
35	University of Maiduguri	30358	13687	44045	31.08
36	University of Nigeria, Nsukka	19438	17032	36470	46.7
37	University of Port-Harcourt	17296	21139	38435	55
38	University of Uyo	11568	10734	22302	48.13
39	Usumanu Danfodiyo University	17337	6750	24087	28.02
	TOTAL	651,719	480,770	1,134,620	42.37

Table :5. 1. 2 State universities Undergraduate Enrolment, 2017

S/N	University	Male	Female	Total	% Female
1	Abia State University, Uturu	9485	11727	21212	55.28
2	Adamawa State University Mubi	5669	2832	8501	33.31
3	Adekunle Ajasin University, Akungba	11009	9220	20229	45.58
4	Akwa Ibom State University, Ikot Akpaden	3358	4081	7439	54.86
5	Ambrose Alli University, Ekpoma	19523	12978	32501	39.93
6	Benue State University, Makurdi	14394	10954	25348	43.21
7	Cross River State University of Science &Technology, Calabar	8986	5940	14926	39.8
8	Delta State University Abraka	8340	11524	19765	58.31
9	Eastern Palm University Ogboko, Imo State	14	18	32	56.25
10	Ebonyi State University, Abakaliki	9620	9222	19250	47.91
11	Edo University Ivamo	263	271	534	50.75
12	Ekiti State University	11934	10213	22147	46.11
13	Enugu State University of Science and Technology, Enugu	8858	9447	18305	51.61
14	Gombe State University, Gombe	6610	3722	10332	36.02
15	Ibrahim Badamosi Babangida University, Lapai	6986	3940	10476	37.61
16	Ignatius Ajuru University of Education, Rumuolumeni	3063	4594	7657	60
17	Imo State University, Owerri	9244	11008	20252	54.36
18	Kaduna State University, Kaduna	6,572	6,014	12,886	46.67
19	Kebbi State University of Science and Technology	3201	587	3788	15.5
20	Kogi State University Anyigba	10870	7644	18514	41.29
21	Kwara State University, Ilorin	6115	5645	11760	48
22	Ladoke Akintola University of Technology, Ogbomoso	11139	10253	21392	47.93
23	Lagos State University, Ojo	11717	12038	23755	50.68
24	Nasarawa State University Keffi	16808	9049	25857	35
25	Niger Delta University Yenagoa			14547	0
26	Olabisi Onabanjo University, Ago Iwoye	16307	14470	30777	47.02
27	Ondo State University of Medical Sciences	500	611	1111	55
28	Ondo State University of Science and Technology Okitipupa	1275	697	1972	35.34
29	Osun State University Osogbo	6140	6015	12155	49.49
30	Plateau State University Bokkos	1878	1213	3091	39.24
31	Sokoto State University, Sokoto	2831	783	3614	21.67
32	Sule Lamido University, Kafin Hausa, Jigawa	2281	627	2908	21.56
33	Tai Solarin University of Education Ijebu Ode	8291	11808	20099	58.75
34	Taraba State University, Jalingo	2521	1630	4151	39.27
35	Umar Musa Yar' Adua University Katsina	6623	4060	10683	38
36	Yobe State University, Damaturu	4121	1658	5779	28.69
37	Yusuf Maitama Sule University Kano	3867	2763	6513	42.42
	TOTAL	260,413	219,256	494,258	44.36

Table : 5. 1.3 Private universities undergraduate Enrolment, 2017

S/N	University	Male	Female	Total	% Female
1	Achievers University, Owo	235	132	367	35.97
2	Adeleke University, Ede	1178	1276	2454	52
3	Afe Babalola University, Ado-Ekiti - Ekiti State	3292	3569	6861	52.02
4	African University of Science & Technology, Abuja				0
5	Ajayi Crowther University, Ibadan	905	944	1849	51.05
6	Alex Ekwueme Federal University, Ndufu Alike, Ikwo	2677	2507	5184	48.36
7	Al-Hikmah University, Ilorin	1588	1242	2830	43.89
8	Al-Qalam University, Katsina	2194	2473	4667	52.99
9	American University of Nigeria, Yola	557	406	963	42.16
10	Anchor University Ayobo Lagos State	102	123	225	54.67
11	Arthur Javis University Akpabuyo Cross River State	24	25	49	51.02
12	Augustine University	69	70	139	50.36
13	Babcock University, Ilishan-Remo	4031	4937	8968	55.05
14	Baze University	707	567	1274	44.51
15	Bells University of Technology, Ota	1096	924	2020	45.74
16	Benson Idahosa University, Benin City	1223	1525	2747	55.52
17	Bingham University	1272	1590	2862	55.56
18	Bowen University, Iwo	1672	2379	4051	58.73
19	Caleb University, Lagos	1508	1002	2510	39.92
20	Caritas University, Enugu	1047	562	1607	34.97
21	Chrisland University	55	58	113	51.33
22	Christopher University Mowe	37	29	66	43.94
23	Clifford University Owerrinta Abia State	149	57	206	27.67
24	Coal City University Enugu State	40	42	82	51.22
25	Covenant University Ota	1079	826	1905	43.36
26	Crawford University Igbesa	756	595	1351	44.04
27	Crescent University	1111	782	1,893	41.31
28	Crown Hill University Eivenkorin, Kwara State	20	17	37	45.95
29	Dominican University Ibadan Oyo State	43	1	44	2.27
30	Edwin Clark University, Kaigbodo	187	200	387	51.68
31	Eko University of Medicine and Health Sciences	0	0	0	0
32	Elizade University, Ilara-Mokin	682	335	1017	32.94
33	Evangel University, Akaeze	215	200	415	48.19
34	Fountain University, Oshogbo	443	821	1264	64.95
35	Godfrey Okoye University, Ugwuomu-Nike - Enugu State	256	284	540	52.59
36	Gregory University, Uturu	345	271	647	41.89
37	Hallmark University	24	29	53	54.72
38	Hezekiah University, Umudi	46	26	72	36.11
39	Igbinedion University Okada	1690	2064	3754	54.98
40	Joseph Ayo Babalola University, Ikeji-Arakeji	1,260	1,242	2,403	51.69
41	Kings University	91	88	179	49.16
42	Kola-Daisi University, Ibadan	19	10	29	34.48
43	Kwararafa University, Wukari	500	447	947	47.2
44	Landmark University, Omu-Aran.	1643	929	2572	36.12
45	Lead City University, Ibadan	1014	1185	2199	53.89
46	Legacy University, Okija Anambra State	17	31	48	64.58
47	Madonna University, Okija	4678	7664	12342	62.1
48	Mcpherson University, Seriki Sotayo, Ajebo	208	209	417	50.12

51	Nile University of Nigeria, Abuja	300	350	650	53.85
52	Novena University	178	119	297	40.07
53	Oduduwa University, Ipetumodu - Osun State	506	758	1264	59.97
54	PAMO University of Medical Sciences Port Harcourt	0	0	0	0
55	Pan-Atlantic University, Lagos	334	300	634	47.32
56	Paul University, Awka - Anambra State	200	152	352	43.18
57	Redeemer's University, Ede	760	824	1584	52.02
58	Renaissance University, Enugu	144	178	322	55.28
59	Rhema University, Obeama-Asa - Rivers State	189	206	395	52.15
60	Ritman University	142	98	240	40.83
61	Salem University, Lokoja	826	464	1289	36
62	Samuel Adegbovega University, Ogwa.	207	206	413	49.88
63	Summit University	51	52	103	50.49
64	Tansian University, Umunya	319	176	495	35.56
65	The Technical University, Ibadan	121	63	184	34.24
66	University of Mkar, Mkar	110	147	257	57.2
67	Veritas University	506	688	1194	57.62
68	Wellspring University, Evbuobanosa - Edo State	158	179	337	53.12
69	Wesley University, of Science & Technology, Ondo	307	281	588	47.79
70	Western Delta University, Oghara Delta State	465	353	818	43.15
	TOTAL	48,285	50,691	98,976	51.22

Table 5.1.4: Summary Universities Undergraduate Enrolment, 2017

	Male	Female	Total	% Female
Federal	651,719	480,770	1,134,620	42.37
State	260413	219256	494258	44.36
Private	48285	50691	98976	51.22

Fig. 5.1.1: Summary Universities Undergraduate Enrolment, 2017

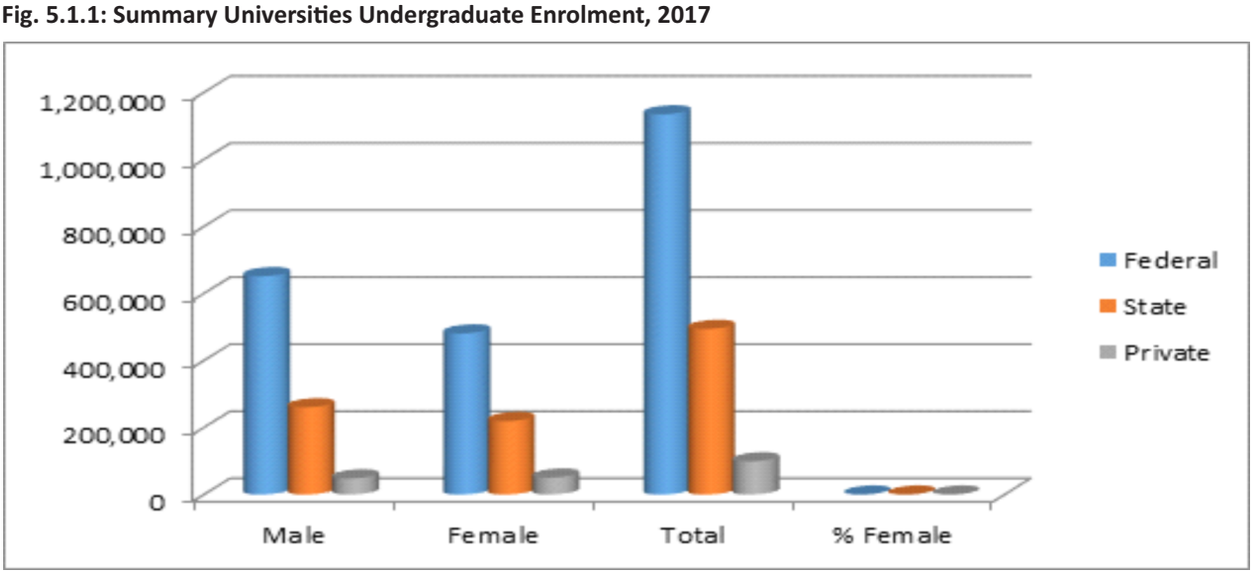


Table 5. 1. 5: Federal Universities Postgraduate Enrolment, 2017

S/N	University	Male	Female	Total	% Female
1	Abubakar Tafawa Balewa University, Bauchi	2070	519	2589	20.05
2	Ahmadu Bello University, Zaria	6362	2668	9030	29.55
3	Bayero University, Kano	6176	2353	8529	27.59
4	Federal University Gashua, Yobe	0	0	0	
5	Federal University Gusau	0	0	0	
6	Federal University of Agriculture, Abeokuta	745	570	1315	43.35
7	Federal University of Petroleum Resources, Effurun	0	0	0	
8	Federal University of Technology, Akure	993	52	1045	4.98
9	Federal University of Technology, Minna	1429	336	1765	19.04
10	Federal University of Technology, Owerri	1116	435	1551	28.05
11	Federal University, Birnin Kebbi	0	0	0	
12	Federal University, Dutse, Jigawa State	0	0	0	
13	Federal University, Dutsin-Ma, Katsina	0	0	0	
14	Federal University, Kashere, Gombe State	0	0	0	
15	Federal University, Lafia, Nasarawa State	220	49	269	18.22
16	Federal University, Lokoja, Kogi State	0	0	0	
17	Federal University, Otuoke, Bayelsa	0	0	0	
18	Federal University, Oye-Ekiti, Ekiti State	0	0	0	
19	Federal University, Wukari, Taraba State	0	0	0	
20	Michael Okpara University of Agricultural Umudike	3754	3687	7441	49.55
21	Modibbo Adama University of Technology, Yola	2518	979	3497	28.00
22	National Open University of Nigeria, Lagos	47280	31525	78805	
23	Nigeria Police Academy, Wudil	0	0	0	
24	Nigerian Defence Academy Kaduna	668	267	935	28.56
25	Nnamdi Azikiwe University, Awka	2139	1434	3573	40.13
26	Obafemi Awolowo University, Ile-Ife	2027	1369	3396	40.31
27	University of Abuja, Gwagwalada	0	0	0	
28	University of Agriculture, Makurdi	1109	400	1509	26.51
29	University of Benin	3627	1927	5554	34.70
30	University of Calabar	1920	1857	3777	49.17
31	University of Ibadan	5341	4784	10125	47.25
32	University of Ilorin	3326	1767	5093	34.69
33	University of Jos	540	822	1362	60.35
34	University of Lagos	6081	4852	10933	44.38
35	University of Maiduguri	2936	1179	4115	28.65
36	University of Nigeria, Nsukka	6350	4351	10701	40.66
37	University of Port-Harcourt	1049	851	1900	44.79
38	University of Uyo	867	704	1571	44.81
39	Usumanu Danfodiyo University	1503	405	1908	21.23
	TOTAL	112,146	70,142	182288	38.48

Table 5. 1. 6: State Universities Postgraduate Enrolment, 2017

S/N	University	Male	Female	Total	% Female
1	Abia State University, Uturu	1562	521	2083	25.01
2	Adamawa State University Mubi	210	70	280	25.00
3	Adekunle Ajasin University, Akungba	284	131	415	31.57
4	Akwa Ibom State University, Ikot Akpaden	0	0	0	
5	Ambrose Alli University, Ekpoma	647	336	983	34.18
6	Benue State University, Makurdi	485	227	712	31.88
7	Cross River State University of Science &Technology, Calabar	471	217	688	31.54
8	Delta State University Abraka	858	668	1526	43.77
9	Eastern Palm University Ogboko, Imo State	0	0	0	
10	Ebonyi State University, Abakaliki	0	0	0	
11	Edo University Ivamo	0	0	0	
12	Ekiti State University	0	0	0	
13	Enugu State University of Science and Technology, Enugu	1053	701	1754	39.97
14	Gombe State University, Gombe	698	274	972	28.19
15	Ibrahim Badamosi Babangida University, Lapai	199	83	282	29.43
16	Ignatius Ajuru University of Education, Rumuolumeni	78	109	187	58.29
17	Imo State University, Owerri	1500	1530	3030	50.50
18	Kaduna State University, Kaduna	1.665	1.014	2679	37.85
19	Kebbi State University of Science and Technology	212	26	238	10.92
20	Kogi State University Anyigba	337	107	444	24.10
21	Kwara State University, Ilorin	905	835	1740	47.99
22	Ladoke Akintola University of Technology, Ogbomoso	2719	1007	3726	27.03
23	Lagos State University, Ojo	1225	816	2041	39.98
24	Nasarawa State University Keffi	6762	1691	8453	20.00
25	Niger Delta University Yenagoa	0	0	0	
26	Olabisi Onabanio University, Ago Iwoye	500	435	935	46.52
27	Ondo State University of Medical Sciences	0	0	0	
28	Ondo State University of Science and Technology Okitipupa	0	0	0	
29	Osun State University Osogbo	65	38	103	36.89
30	Plateau State University Bokkos	0	0	0	
31	Sokoto State University, Sokoto	0	0	0	
32	Sule Lamido University, Kafin Hausa, Jigawa	0	0	0	
33	Tai Solarin University of Education Iiebu Ode	94	102	196	52.04
34	Taraba State University, Jalingo	96	55	151	36.42
35	Umar Musa Yar' Adua University Katsina	642	394	1036	38.03
36	Yobe State University, Damaturu	106	20	126	15.87
37	Yusuf Maitama Sule University Kano	0	0	0	
	TOTAL	23,373	11,407	34,780	32.80

Table 5. 1. 7: Private Universities Postgraduate Enrolment, 2017

S/N	University	Male	Female	Total	% Female
1	Achievers University, Owo	0	0	0	
2	Adeleke University, Ede	0	0	0	
3	Afe Babalola University, Ado-Ekiti - Ekiti State	182	124	306	40.52
4	African University of Science & Technology, Abuja	124	45	169	26.63
5	Ajayi Crowther University, Ibadan	454	20	474	4.22
6	Alex Ekwueme Federal University, Ndufu Alike, Ikwo	40	13	53	24.53
7	Al-Hikmah University, Ilorin	38	0	38	0.00
8	Al-Qalam University, Katsina	60	13	73	17.81
9	American University of Nigeria, Yola	112	45	157	28.66
10	Anchor University Ayobo Lagos State	0	0	0	
11	Arthur Javis University Akpabuyo Cross River State	0	0	0	
12	Augustine University	0	0	0	
13	Babcock University, Ilishan-Remo	516	459	975	47.08
14	Baze University	11	9	20	45.00
15	Bells University of Technology, Ota	83	35	118	29.66
16	Benson Idahosa University, Benin City	56	61	117	52.14
17	Bingham University	10	6	16	37.50
18	Bowen University, Iwo	64	60	124	48.39
19	Caleb University, Lagos	150	79	229	34.50
20	Caritas University, Enugu	0	0	0	
21	Chrisland University	0	0	0	
22	Christopher University Mowe	0	0	0	
23	Clifford University Owerrinta Abia State	0	0	0	
24	Coal City University Enugu State	0	0	0	
25	Covenant University Ota	695	468	1163	40.24
26	Crawford University Igbesa	109	20	129	15.50
27	Crescent University	46	22	68	32.35
28	Crown Hill University Eiyenkorin, Kwara State	0	0	0	
29	Dominican University Ibadan Oyo State	0	0	0	
30	Edwin Clark University, Kaigbodo	0	0	0	
31	Eko University of Medicine and Health Sciences	0	0	0	
32	Elizade University, Ilara-Mokin	0	0	0	
33	Evangel University, Akaeze	0	0	0	
34	Fountain University, Oshogbo	4	5	9	55.56
35	Godfrey Okoye University, Ugwuomu-Nike - Enugu State	0	0	0	
36	Gregory University, Uturu	0	0	0	
37	Hallmark University	0	0	0	
38	Hezekiah University, Umudi	0	0	0	
39	Igbinedion University Okada	88	24	112	21.43
40	Joseph Ayo Babalola University, Ikeji-Arakeji	186	60	246	24.39
41	Kings University	0	0	0	
42	Kola-Daisi University, Ibadan	0	0	0	
43	Kwararafa University, Wukari	0	0	0	
44	Landmark University, Omu-Aran.	0	0	0	
45	Lead City University, Ibadan	246	274	520	52.69
46	Legacy University, Okija Anambra State	0	0	0	
47	Madonna University, Okija	60	42	102	41.18
48	Mcpherson University, Seriki Sotayo, Ajebo	0	0	0	

Table 5.1. 8 : Summary of Universities Postgraduate Enrolment, 2017

49	Micheal & Cecilia University	0	0	0	
50	Mountain Top University	0	0	0	
51	Nile University of Nigeria, Abuja	199	182	381	47.77
52	Novena University	137	72	209	34.45
53	Oduduwa University, Ipetumodu - Osun State	7	8	15	53.33
54	PAMO University of Medical Sciences Port Harcourt	0	0	0	
55	Pan-Atlantic University, Lagos	183	160	343	46.65
56	Paul University, Awka - Anambra State	0	0	0	
57	Redeemer's University, Ede	60	51	111	45.95
58	Renaissance University, Enugu	0	0	0	
59	Rhema University, Obeama-Asa - Rivers State	0	0	0	
60	Ritman University	0	0	0	
61	Salem University, Lokoja	23	7	30	23.33
62	Samuel Adegboyega University, Ogwa.	0	0	0	
63	Summit University	0	0	0	
64	Tansian University, Umunva	0	0	0	
65	The Technical University, Ibadan	0	0	0	
66	University of Mkar, Mkar	23	4	27	14.81
67	Veritas University	19	8	27	29.63
68	Wellspring University, Evbuobanosa - Edo State	0	0	0	
69	Wesley University, of Science & Technology, Ondo	0	0	0	
70	Western Delta University, Oghara Delta State	0	0	0	
	TOTAL	3,985	2,376	6,361	37.35

Table 5.1. 8 : Summary of Universities Postgraduate Enrolment, 2017

Sector	Male	Female	Total	% FEMALE
Federal	112146	70142	182288	38.48
State	23373	11407	34780	32.80
Private	3,985	2,376	6361	37.35

Fig. 5.1. 2 : Summary of Universities Postgraduate Enrolment, 2017

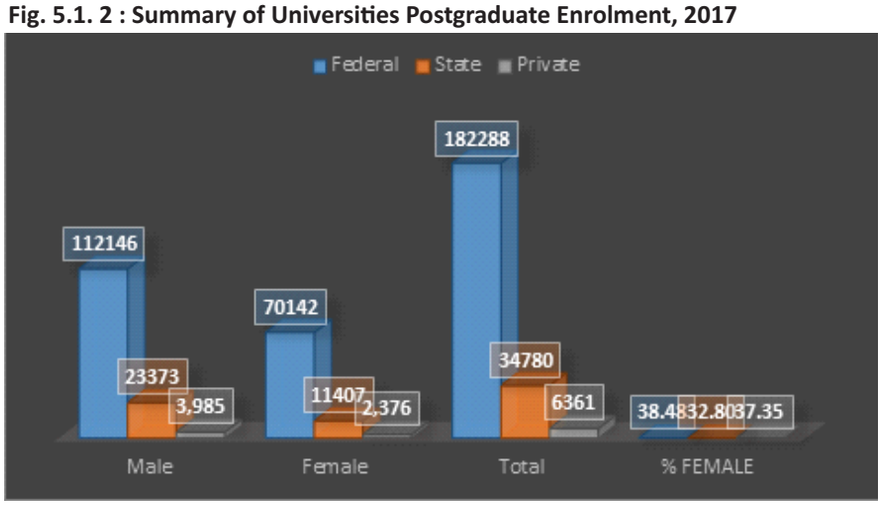


Table 5. 1. 9: Federal University Enrolment (Undergraduate and Postgraduate), 2017

S/N	University	Male	Female	Total	% Female
1	Abubakar Tafawa Balewa University, Bauchi	14860	3920	18780	20.87
2	Ahmadu Bello University, Zaria	33264	15689	48953	32.05
3	Bavero University, Kano	30097	13683	43780	31.25
4	Federal University Gashua, Yobe	1727	478	2205	21.68
5	Federal University Gusau	0	0	0	0
6	Federal University of Agriculture, Abeokuta	10158	7301	17459	41.82
7	Federal University of Petroleum Resources, Effurun	2408	469	2877	16.3
8	Federal University of Technology, Akure	13928	5213	19141	27.23
9	Federal University of Technology, Minna	15597	5023	20620	24.36
10	Federal University of Technology, Owerri	16218	6257	22475	27.84
11	Federal University, Birnin Kebbi	2746	1100	3846	28.6
12	Federal University, Dutse, Jigawa State	3626	1209	4835	25.01
13	Federal University, Dutsin-Ma, Katsina	757	305	1062	28.72
14	Federal University, Kashere, Gombe State	3591	1103	4694	23.5
15	Federal University, Lafia, Nasarawa State	1318	782	2096	37.31
16	Federal University, Lokoja, Kogi State	1728	1173	2901	40.43
17	Federal University, Otuoke, Bavelsa	3543	2501	6051	41.33
18	Federal University, Ove-Ekiti, Ekiti State	5228	5348	10576	50.57
19	Federal University, Wukari, Taraba State	3698	1640	5338	30.72
20	Michael Okpara University of Agricultural Umudike	23916	21434	45350	47.26
21	Modibbo Adama University of Technology, Yola	14491	8347	22838	36.55
22	National Open University of Nigeria, Lagos	264496	206265	470761	43.82
23	Nigeria Police Academy, Wudil	1824	233	2057	11.33
24	Nigerian Defence Academy Kaduna	2466	350	2816	12.43
25	Nnamdi Azikiwe University, Awka	20071	20271	40342	50.25
26	Obafemi Awolowo University, Ile-Ife	16141	13193	29334	44.98
27	University of Abuja, Gwagwalada	15274	13818	33552	41.18
28	University of Agriculture, Makurdi	10931	5038	15969	31.55
29	University of Benin	24922	21188	46110	45.95
30	University of Calabar	15384	17595	33343	52.77
31	University of Ibadan	12889	11590	24479	47.35
32	University of Ilorin	27419	25078	52497	47.77
33	University of Jos	10969	8800	19769	44.51
34	University of Lagos	30869	28388	59257	47.91
35	University of Maiduguri	33294	14866	48160	30.87
36	University of Nigeria, Nsukka	25788	21383	47171	45.33
37	University of Port-Harcourt	18345	21990	40335	54.52
38	University of Uyo	12435	11438	23873	47.91
39	Usumanu Danfodiyo University	16199	5765	21964	26.25
	TOTAL	762,615	550,224	1,317,666	42

Table 5. 1.10: State University Enrolment (Undergraduate and Postgraduate), 2017

S/N	University	Male	Female	Total	% Female
1	Abia State University, Uturu	11047	12248	23295	52.58
2	Adamawa State University Mubi	5879	2902	8781	33.05
3	Adekunle Ajasin University, Akungba	11293	9351	20644	45.3
4	Akwa Ibom State University, Ikot Akpaden	3358	4081	7439	54.86
5	Ambrose Alli University, Ekpoma	20170	13314	33484	39.76
6	Benue State University, Makurdi	14846	11198	26060	42.97
7	Cross River State University of Science &Technology, Calabar	9457	6157	15614	39.43
8	Delta State University Abraka	9198	12093	21291	56.8
9	Eastern Palm University Ogboko, Imo State	14	18	32	56.25
10	Ebonyi State University, Abakaliki	0	0	25000	0
11	Edo University Ivamo	263	271	534	50.75
12	Ekiti State University	0	0	22612	0
13	Enugu State University of Science and Technology, Enugu	9911	10148	20059	50.59
14	Gombe State University, Gombe	7308	3996	11304	35.35
15	Ibrahim Badamosi Babangida University, Lapai	7185	4023	10,758	37.4
16	Ignatius Ajuru University of Education, Rumuolumeni	3141	4703	7844	59.96
17	Imo State University, Owerri	10744	12538	23282	53.85
18	Kaduna State University, Kaduna	8,537	7,028	15,565	45.15
19	Kebbi State University of Science and Technology	3413	613	4026	15.23
20	Kogi State University Anyigba	11207	7751	18958	40.89
21	Kwara State University, Ilorin	7020	6480	13500	48
22	Ladoke Akintola University of Technology, Ogbomoso	13858	11260	25118	44.83
23	Lagos State University, Ojo	12255	12845	25100	51.18
24	Nasarawa State University Keffi	23570	10740	34310	31.3
25	Niger Delta University Yenagoa	0	0	0	
26	Olabisi Onabanjo University, Ago Iwoye	16807	14905	31712	47
27	Ondo State University of Medical Sciences	500	611	1111	55
28	Ondo State University of Science and Technology Okitipupa	1275	697	1972	35.34
29	Osun State University Osogbo	6205	6053	12258	49.38
30	Plateau State University Bokkos	1878	1213	3091	39.24
31	Sokoto State University, Sokoto	2831	783	3614	21.67
32	Sule Lamido University, Kafin Hausa, Jigawa	2281	627	2908	21.56
33	Tai Solarin University of Education Iiebu Ode	8385	11910	20295	58.68
34	Taraba State University, Jalingo	2617	1685	4302	39.17
35	Umar Musa Yar' Adua University Katsina	7265	4454	11719	38.01
36	Yobe State University, Damaturu	4227	1678	5905	28.42
37	Yusuf Maitama Sule University Kano	3867	2763	6513	42.42
	TOTAL	261,812	211,137	520,010	40.60

Table 5. 1. 11: Private University Enrolment (Undergraduate and Postgraduate), 2017

S/N	University	Male	Female	Total	% Female
1	Achievers University, Owo	235	132	367	35.97
2	Adeleke University, Ede	1178	1276	2454	52.00
3	Afe Babalola University, Ado-Ekiti - Ekiti State	3474	3693	7167	51.53
4	African University of Science & Technology, Abuja	124	45	169	26.63
5	Ajayi Crowther University, Ibadan	1359	964	2323	41.50
6	Alex Ekwueme Federal University, Ndufu Alike, Ikwo	2717	2520	5237	48.12
7	Al-Hikmah University, Ilorin	1626	1242	2868	43.31
8	Al-Qalam University, Katsina	2254	2486	4740	52.45
9	American University of Nigeria, Yola	669	451	1120	40.27
10	Anchor University Ayobo Lagos State	102	123	225	54.67
11	Arthur Javis University Akpabuyo Cross River State	24	25	49	51.02
12	Augustine University	69	70	139	50.36
13	Babcock University, Ilishan-Remo	4592	5396	9988	54.02
14	Baze University	707	567	1274	44.51
15	Bells University of Technology, Ota	1179	959	2138	44.86
16	Benson Idahosa University, Benin City	1279	1585	2864	55.34
17	Bingham University	1282	1596	2878	55.46
18	Bowen University, Iwo	1736	2439	4175	58.42
19	Caleb University, Lagos	1658	1081	2739	39.47
20	Caritas University, Enugu	1047	562	1609	34.93
21	Chrisland University	55	58	113	51.33
22	Christopher University Mowe	37	29	66	43.94
23	Clifford University Owerrinta Abia State	147	59	206	28.64
24	Coal City University Enugu State	40	42	82	51.22
25	Covenant University Ota	4487	3391	7878	43.04
26	Crawford University Igbesa	865	615	1480	41.55
27	Crescent University	1157	804	1961	41.00
28	Crown Hill University Eivenkorin, Kwara State	20	17	37	45.95
29	Dominican University Ibadan Oyo State	43	1	44	2.27
30	Edwin Clark University, Kaigbodo	187	200	387	51.68
31	Eko University of Medicine and Health Sciences	0	0	0	
32	Elizade University, Ilara-Mokin	682	335	1017	32.94
33	Evangel University, Akaeze	215	200	415	48.19
34	Fountain University, Oshogbo	447	826	1273	64.89
35	Godfrey Okoye University, Ugwuomu-Nike - Enugu State	256	284	540	52.59
36	Gregory University, Uturu	345	271	616	43.99
37	Hallmark University	24	29	53	54.72
38	Hezekiah University, Umudi	46	26	72	36.11
39	Igbinedion University Okada	1778	2088	3866	54.01
40	Joseph Ayo Babalola University, Ikeji-Arakeji	1446	1203	2,649	45.41
41	Kings University	34	22	56	39.29
42	Kola-Daisi University, Ibadan	19	10	29	34.48
43	Kwararafa University, Wukari	500	447	947	47.20
44	Landmark University, Omu-Aran.	1643	929	2572	36.12
45	Lead City University, Ibadan	1260	1459	2719	53.66
46	Legacy University, Okija Anambra State	17	31	48	64.58
47	Madonna University, Okija	4738	7706	12444	61.93
48	Mcpherson University, Seriki Sotayo, Ajebo	208	209	417	50.12

51	Nile University of Nigeria, Abuja	499	532	1031	51.60
52	Novena University	315	191	506	37.75
53	Oduduwa University, Ipetumodu - Osun State	513	766	1279	59.89
54	PAMO University of Medical Sciences Port Harcourt	0	0	0	
55	Pan-Atlantic University, Lagos	517	460	977	47.08
56	Paul University, Awka - Anambra State	200	152	352	43.18
57	Redeemer's University, Ede	820	875	1695	51.62
58	Renaissance University, Enugu	144	178	322	55.28
59	Rhema University, Obeama-Asa - Rivers State	189	206	395	52.15
60	Ritman University	142	98	240	40.83
61	Salem University, Lokoja	849	470	1319	35.63
62	Samuel Adegboyega University, Ogwa.	207	206	413	49.88
63	Summit University	51	52	103	50.49
64	Tansian University, Umunya	319	176	495	35.56
65	The Technical University, Ibadan	121	63	184	34.24
66	University of Mkar, Mkar	133	151	284	53.17
67	Veritas University	525	696	1221	57.00
68	Wellspring University, Evbuobanosa - Edo State	158	179	337	53.12
69	Wesley University, of Science & Technology, Ondo	307	281	588	47.79
70	Western Delta University, Oghara Delta State	465	353	818	43.15
	TOTAL	54,965	54,990	109,955	50.01

Table 5. 1. 12: Federal universities Percentage of Students in Science-Related Courses in 2017

S/N	University	% in science-related courses
1	Abubakar Tafawa Balewa University, Bauchi	97
2	Ahmadu Bello University, Zaria	62.4
3	Bavero University, Kano	37.8
4	Federal University Gashua, Yobe	55.9
5	Federal University Gusau	0
6	Federal University of Agriculture, Abeokuta	85
7	Federal University of Petroleum Resources, Effurun	100
8	Federal University of Technology, Akure	91
9	Federal University of Technology, Minna	100
10	Federal University of Technology, Owerri	99.9
11	Federal University, Birnin Kebbi	62.3
12	Federal University, Dutse, Jigawa State	60.7
13	Federal University, Dutsin-Ma, Katsina	59.13
14	Federal University, Kashere, Gombe State	31
15	Federal University, Lafia, Nasarawa State	44
16	Federal University, Lokoja, Kogi State	48.95
17	Federal University, Otuoke, Bayelsa	52.3
18	Federal University, Oye-Ekiti, Ekiti State	51
19	Federal University, Wukari, Taraba State	47.2
20	Michael Okpara University of Agricultural Umudike	97
21	Modibbo Adama University of Technology, Yola	77.01
22	National Open University of Nigeria, Lagos	36
23	Nigeria Police Academy, Wudil	36
24	Nigerian Defence Academy Kaduna	64
25	Nnamdi Azikiwe University, Awka	49.9
26	Obafemi Awolowo University, Ile-Ife	54.1
27	University of Abuja, Gwagwalada	31.68
28	University of Agriculture, Makurdi	81
29	University of Benin	62.6
30	University of Calabar	46.8

31	University of Ibadan	56.08
32	University of Ilorin	54.3
33	University of Jos	61
34	University of Lagos	48.5
35	University of Maiduguri	59.25
36	University of Nigeria, Nsukka	61.6
37	University of Port-Harcourt	68
38	University of Uyo	59.74
39	Usumanu Danfodiyo University	50

Table 5. 1.13: State universities Percentage of Students in Science-Related Courses in 2017

S/N	University	% in science-related coursers
1	Abia State University, Uturu	62
2	Adamawa State University Mubi	38
3	Adekunle Ajasin University, Akungba	43.7
4	Akwa Ibom State University, Ikot Akpaden	63
5	Ambrose Alli University, Ekpoma	37
6	Benue State University, Makurdi	15.1
7	Cross River State University of Science &Technology, Calabar	40.1
8	Delta State University Abraka	54.14
9	Eastern Palm University Ogboko, Imo State	37.5
10	Ebonyi State University, Abakaliki	40.07
11	Edo University Iyamo	80
12	Ekiti State University	60
13	Enugu State University of Science and Technology, Enugu	58.83
14	Gombe State University, Gombe	52
15	Ibrahim Badamosi Babangida University, Lapai	30.52
16	Ignatius Ajuru University of Education, Rumuolumeni	43
17	Imo State University, Owerri	62
18	Kaduna State University, Kaduna	55
19	Kebbi State University of Science and Technology	100
20	Kogi State University Anyigba	30.1
21	Kwara State University, Ilorin	52
22	Ladoke Akintola University of Technology, Ogbomoso	100
23	Lagos State University, Ojo	36.63
24	Nasarawa State University Keffi	60
25	Niger Delta University Yenagoa	35.6
26	Olabisi Onabanjo University, Ago Iwoye	44.2
27	Ondo State University of Medical Sciences	100
28	Ondo State University of Science and Technology Okitipupa	100
29	Osun State University Osogbo	42.62
30	Plateau State University Bokkos	38.9
31	Sokoto State University, Sokoto	55.61
32	Sule Lamido University, Kafin Hausa, Jigawa	46.6
33	Tai Solarin University of Education Iiebu Ode	21
34	Taraba State University, Jalingo	21.5
35	Umar Musa Yar' Adua University Katsina	59
36	Yobe State University, Damaturu	38
37	Yusuf Maitama Sule University Kano	30.43

Table 5. 1. 14 private universities Percentage of Students in Science-Related Courses in 2017

S/N	University	% in science-related courses
1	Achievers University, Owo	62.4
2	Adeleke University, Ede	33.6
3	Afe Babalola University, Ado-Ekiti - Ekiti State	61.04
4	African University of Science & Technology, Abuja	100
5	Ajayi Crowther University, Ibadan	27
6	Alex Ekwueme Federal University, Ndufu Alike, Ikwo	52.2
7	Al-Hikmah University, Ilorin	0.74
8	Al-Qalam University, Katsina	38
9	American University of Nigeria, Yola	49
10	Anchor University Ayobo Lagos State	51.4
11	Arthur Javis University Akpabuyo Cross River State	38.8
12	Augustine University	34.53
13	Babcock University, Ilishan-Remo	41
14	Baze University	33
15	Bells University of Technology, Ota	26.5
16	Benson Idahosa University, Benin City	22
17	Bingham University	58
18	Bowen University, Iwo	52.2
19	Caleb University, Lagos	25
20	Caritas University, Enugu	43.01
21	Chrisland University	26.5
22	Christopher University Mowe	
23	Clifford University Owerrinta Abia State	0
24	Coal City University Enugu State	53.6
25	Covenant University Ota	64.51
26	Crawford University Igbesa	30
27	Crescent University	25.5
28	Crown Hill University Eiyenkorin, Kwara State	54.05
29	Dominican University Ibadan Oyo State	16
30	Edwin Clark University, Kaigbodo	10.1
31	Eko University of Medicine and Health Sciences	0
32	Elizade University, Ilara-Mokin	54
33	Evangel University, Akaeze	55
34	Fountain University, Oshogbo	45.2
35	Godfrey Okoye University, Ugwuomu-Nike - Enugu State	60
36	Gregory University, Uturu	61.04
37	Hallmark University	47.16
38	Hezekiah University, Umudi	62.5
39	Igbinedion University Okada	60
40	Joseph Ayo Babalola University, Ikeji-Arakeji	32.6
41	Kings University	34.64
42	Kola-Daisi University, Ibadan	55.17
43	Kwararafa University, Wukari	10
44	Landmark University, Omu-Aran.	67.5
45	Lead City University, Ibadan	24
46	Legacy University, Okija Anambra State	38
47	Madonna University, Okija	65.4
48	Mcpherson University, Seriki Sotayo, Ajebo	37
49	Micheal & Cecilia University	35
50	Mountain Top University	58

51	Nile University of Nigeria, Abuja	65.45
52	Novena University	36.96
53	Oduduwa University, Ipetumodu - Osun State	45
54	PAMO University of Medical Sciences Port Harcourt	0
55	Pan-Atlantic University, Lagos	0
56	Paul University, Awka - Anambra State	30.5
57	Redeemer's University, Ede	24.6
58	Renaissance University, Enugu	48.6
59	Rhema University, Obeama-Asa - Rivers State	48.89
60	Ritman University	31.28
61	Salem University, Lokoja	22.67
62	Samuel Adegbovega University, Ogwa.	36
63	Summit University	39.8
64	Tansian University, Umunva	0
65	The Technical University, Ibadan	100
66	University of Mkar, Mkar	36.27
67	Veritas University	30
68	Wellspring University, Evbuobanosa - Edo State	26.41
69	Wesley University, of Science & Technology, Ondo	0
70	Western Delta University, Oghara Delta State	36.7

Table 5. 1. 15: Federal Universities Graduate Output, 2017

S/N	University	Total	No. In First Class	% in First Class
1	Abubakar Tafawa Balewa University, Bauchi	2050	40	1.95
2	Ahmadu Bello University, Zaria	7000	16	0.23
3	Bavero University, Kano	5098	72	1.41
4	Federal University Gashua, Yobe			0
5	Federal University Gusau	0	0	0
6	Federal University of Agriculture, Abeokuta	2810	56	1.99
7	Federal University of Petroleum Resources, Effurun	254	10	3.94
8	Federal University of Technology, Akure	0	0	0
9	Federal University of Technology, Minna	3741	62	1.66
10	Federal University of Technology, Owerri	2387	18	0.75
11	Federal University, Birnin Kebbi	0	0	0
12	Federal University, Dutse, Jigawa State			0
13	Federal University, Dutsin-Ma, Katsina	481	24	4.99
14	Federal University, Kashere, Gombe State	453	12	2.65
15	Federal University, Lafia, Nasarawa State	300	15	5
16	Federal University, Lokoja, Kogi State	284	11	3.87
17	Federal University, Otuoke, Bavelsa	470	28	5.96
18	Federal University, Oye-Ekiti, Ekiti State	504	18	3.57
19	Federal University, Wukari, Taraba State	365	16	4.38
20	Michael Okpara University of Agricultural Umudike	2853	48	1.68
21	Modibbo Adama University of Technology, Yola	5156	40	0.78
22	National Open University of Nigeria, Lagos	0	0	0
23	Nigeria Police Academy, Wudil	668	16	2.4
24	Nigerian Defence Academy Kaduna	573	3	0.52
25	Nnamdi Azikiwe University, Awka	6641	35	0.53
26	Obafemi Awolowo University, Ile-Ife	7723	105	1.36

27	University of Abuja, Gwagwalada	7148	16	0.22
28	University of Agriculture, Makurdi	0	0	0
29	University of Benin	10150	120	1.18
30	University of Calabar	11910	22	0.18
31	University of Ibadan	9270	186	2.01
32	University of Ilorin	6233	67	1.07
33	University of Jos	3930	0	0
34	University of Lagos	9600	231	2.41
35	University of Maiduguri	8663	36	0.42
36	University of Nigeria, Nsukka	10425	94	0.9
37	University of Port-Harcourt			0
38	University of Uyo	1206	27	0.02
39	Usumanu Danfodiyo University	2431	51	2.1
	TOTAL	130,777	1,495	1.14

Table 5. 1. 16: State Universities Graduate Output, 2017

S/N	University	Total	No. In First Class	% in First Class
1	Abia State University, Uturu	3773	15	0.4
2	Adamawa State University Mubi	1777	11	0.62
3	Adekunle Ajasin University, Akungba	2182	21	0.96
4	Akwa Ibom State University, Ikot Akpaden	675	21	3.11
5	Ambrose Alli University, Ekpoma	2,265	11	0.49
6	Benue State University, Makurdi	10248	7	0.07
7	Cross River State University of Science &Technology, Calabar	5668	13	0.23
8	Delta State University Abraka	8519	35	0.41
9	Eastern Palm University Ogboko, Imo State	0	0	0
10	Ebonyi State University, Abakaliki	999	2	0.2
11	Edo University Iyamo			0
12	Ekiti State University	10603	37	0.35
13	Enugu State University of Science and Technology, Enugu	4619	7	0.15
14	Gombe State University, Gombe	951	19	2
15	Ibrahim Badamosi Babangida University, Lapai	1851	14	0.76
16	Ignatius Ajuru University of Education, Rumuolumeni	1468	6	0.41
17	Imo State University, Owerri	1880	9	0.48
18	Kaduna State University, Kaduna	1180	28	2.37
19	Kebbi State University of Science and Technology	264	8	3.03
20	Kogi State University Anyigba	4273	10	0.23
21	Kwara State University, Ilorin	1289	32	2.48
22	Ladoke Akintola University of Technology, Ogbomoso			0
23	Lagos State University, Ojo	28,300	26	0.09
24	Nasarawa State University Keffi	6031	20	0.33
25	Niger Delta University Yenagoa	1846	14	0.76
26	Olabisi Onabanjo University, Ago Iwoye	5137	18	0.35
27	Ondo State University of Medical Sciences	0	0	0
28	Ondo State University of Science and Technology Okitipupa	104	0	0
29	Osun State University Osogbo	1307	54	4.13
30	Plateau State University Bokkos	335	3	0.9
31	Sokoto State University, Sokoto	232	7	3.02
32	Sule Lamido University, Kafin Hausa, Jigawa	70	2	2.86
33	Taraba State University, Jalingo	1437	9	0.63
34	Tai Solarin University of Education Ijebu Ode	2305	27	1.17
35	Umar Musa Yar' Adua University Katsina	1405	9	0.64
36	Yobe State University, Damaturu	360	18	5
37	Yusuf Maitama Sule University Kano	597	24	4.02
	TOTAL	113,950	537	0.47

Table 5. 1. 17: Private Universities Graduate Output, 2017

S/N	University	Total	No. In First Class	% in First Class
1	Achievers University, Owo	340	31	9.12
2	Adeleke University, Ede	0	0	0
3	Afe Babalola University, Ado-Ekiti - Ekiti State	3533	218	6.17
4	African University of Science & Technology, Abuja	109	0	0
5	Ajayi Crowther University, Ibadan	353	18	5.1
6	Alex Ekwueme Federal University, Ndufu Alike, Ikwo	245	22	8.98
7	Al-Hikmah University, Ilorin	827	16	1.93
8	Al-Qalam University, Katsina	1239	10	0.81
9	American University of Nigeria, Yola	89	12	13.48
10	Anchor University Ayobo Lagos State	0	0	0
11	Arthur Javis University Akpabuyo Cross River State	0	0	0
12	Augustine University	0	0	0
13	Babcock University, Ilishan-Remo	1774	93	5.24
14	Baze University	244	16	6.56
15	Bells University of Technology, Ota	432	37	8.56
16	Benson Idahosa University, Benin City	776	44	5.67
17	Bingham University	312	17	5.45
18	Bowen University, Iwo	1017	80	7.87
19	Caleb University, Lagos	0	0	0
20	Caritas University, Enugu	323	10	3.1
21	Chrisland University			0
22	Christopher University Mowe	0	0	0
23	Clifford University Owerrinta Abia State			0
24	Coal City University Enugu State			0
25	Covenant University Ota	1107	188	16.98
26	Crawford University Igbesa	270	22	8.15
27	Crescent University	467	16	3.43
28	Crown Hill University Eivenkorin, Kwara State	0	0	0
29	Dominican University Ibadan Ovo State	0	0	0
30	Edwin Clark University, Kaigbodo	0	0	0
31	Eko University of Medicine and Health Sciences	0	0	0
32	Elizade University, Ilara-Mokin	35	5	14.29
33	Evangel University, Akaeze	190	6	3.16
34	Fountain University, Oshogbo	0	0	0
35	Godfrey Okoye University, Ugwuomu-Nike - Enugu State	324	9	2.78
36	Gregory University, Uturu	-	-	-
37	Hallmark University	0	0	0
38	Hezekiah University, Umudi	0	0	0
39	Igbinedion University Okada	688	11	1.6
40	Joseph Ayo Babalola University, Ikeji-Arakeji	563	23	4.09
41	Kings University	0	0	0
42	Kola-Daisi University, Ibadan	0	0	0
43	Kwararafa University, Wukari	0	0	0
44	Landmark University, Omu-Aran.	486	66	13.58
45	Lead City University, Ibadan	464	38	8.19
46	Legacy University, Okija Anambra State	0	0	0
47	Madonna University, Okija	2193	19	0.87
48	Mcpherson University, Seriki Sotayo, Ajebo	46	4	8.7
49	Micheal & Cecilia University			0

50	Mountain Top University	0	0	0
51	Nile University of Nigeria, Abuja	99	11	11.11
52	Novena University	540	16	2.96
53	Oduduwa University, Ipetumodu - Osun State	529	29	5.48
54	PAMO University of Medical Sciences Port Harcourt	0	0	0
55	Pan-Atlantic University, Lagos	195	0	0
56	Paul University, Awka - Anambra State	49	3	6.12
57	Redeemer's University, Ede	487	22	4.52
58	Renaissance University, Enugu	0	0	0
59	Rhema University, Obeama-Asa - Rivers State	29	2	6.9
60	Ritman University	0	0	0
61	Salem University, Lokoja	381	12	3.15
62	Samuel Adegbovega University, Ogwa.	77	11	14.29
63	Summit University	0	0	0
64	Tansian University, Umunya	0	0	0
65	The Technical University, Ibadan	0	0	0
66	University of Mkar, Mkar	253	5	1.98
67	Veritas University	110	11	10
68	Wellspring University, Evbuobanosa - Edo State	59	6	10.17
69	Wesley University, of Science & Technology, Ondo	179	13	7.26
70	Western Delta University, Oghara Delta State	133	2	1.5
	TOTAL	21,566	1,174	5.44

Table 5.1. 18: Summary of University Graduate outturn 2017

Sector	Total	No. In First Class	% in First Class
Federal	130,777	1,495	1.14
State	113,950	537	0.47
Private	21,566	1,174	5.44

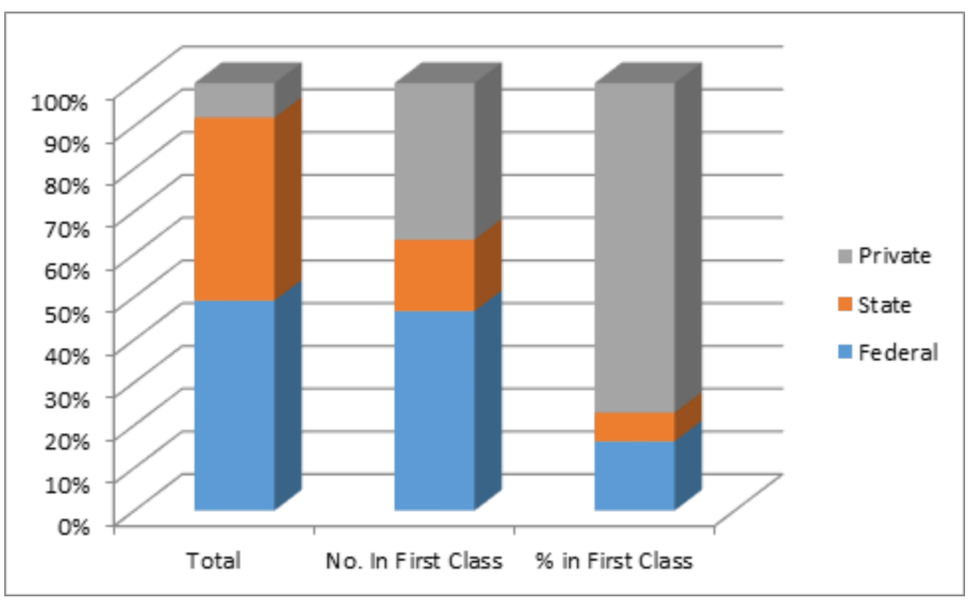


Fig. 5.1. 3: Summary of University Graduate outturn 2017

Table 5. 1. 19: Federal Universities Academic Staff Strength, 2017

S/N	University	Male	Female	Total	% Female
1	Abubakar Tafawa Balewa University, Bauchi	832	90	922	9.76
2	Ahmadu Bello University, Zaria	2387	532	2919	18.23
3	Bayero University, Kano	1352	278	1630	17.06
4	Federal University Gashua, Yobe	138	12	150	8
5	Federal University Gusau	0	0	0	0
6	Federal University of Agriculture, Abeokuta	428	164	592	27.7
7	Federal University of Petroleum Resources, Effurun	149	34	183	18.58
8	Federal University of Technology, Akure	759	174	933	18.65
9	Federal University of Technology, Minna	710	123	833	14.77
10	Federal University of Technology, Owerri	612	200	812	24.63
11	Federal University, Birnin Kebbi	308	15	323	4.64
12	Federal University, Dutse, Jigawa State	449	52	501	10.38
13	Federal University, Dutsin-Ma, Katsina	110	16	126	12.7
14	Federal University, Kashere, Gombe State	445	44	489	9
15	Federal University, Lafia, Nasarawa State	214	55	269	20.45
16	Federal University, Lokoja, Kogi State	152	34	186	18.28
17	Federal University, Otuoke, Bayelsa	203	46	249	17.76
18	Federal University, Oye-Ekiti, Ekiti State	344	110	454	24.23
19	Federal University, Wukari, Taraba State	354	69	423	16.31
20	Michael Okpara University of Agricultural Umudike	552	445	997	44.63
21	Modibbo Adama University of Technology, Yola	553	64	617	10.37
22	National Open University of Nigeria, Lagos	224	152	376	40.43
23	Nigeria Police Academy, Wudil	145	9	154	5.84
24	Nigerian Defence Academy Kaduna	165	52	217	23.96
25	Nnamdi Azikiwe University, Awka	729	491	1220	40.25
26	Obafemi Awolowo University, Ile-Ife	1038	361	1399	25.8
27	University of Abuja, Gwagwalada	488	166	654	25.38
28	University of Agriculture, Makurdi	587	169	756	22.35
29	University of Benin	1318	566	1884	30.04
30	University of Calabar	1204	541	1745	31
31	University of Ibadan	1075	449	1524	29.46
32	University of Ilorin	1122	367	1489	24.65
33	University of Jos	955	382	1337	28.57
34	University of Lagos	1079	548	1627	33.68
35	University of Maiduguri	1017	316	1333	23.71
36	University of Nigeria, Nsukka	1436	638	2074	30.76
37	University of Port-Harcourt	973	519	1492	34.79
38	University of Uyo	983	300	1283	23.38
39	Usumanu Danfodiyo University	1171	81	1252	6.47
	TOTAL	26,760	8,664	35,424	24.46

Table 5. 1. 20: State Universities Academic Staff Strength, 2017

S/N	University	Male	Female	Total	% Female
1	Abia State University, Uturu	531	176	707	24.89
2	Adamawa State University Mubi	265	28	293	9.56
3	Adekunle Ajasin University, Akungba	331	116	447	25.95
4	Akwa Ibom State University, Ikot Akpaden	327	98	425	23.06
5	Ambrose Alli University, Ekpoma	523	131	654	20.03
6	Benue State University, Makurdi	351	129	480	26.88
7	Cross River State University of Science &Technology, Calabar	326	69	395	17.47
8	Delta State University Abraka	618	129	747	17.27
9	Eastern Palm University Ogboko, Imo State	11	5	16	31.25
10	Ebonyi State University, Abakaliki	699	192	891	21.55
11	Edo University Ivamo	77	15	92	16.3
12	Ekiti State University	632	100	732	13.66
13	Enugu State University of Science and Technology, Enugu	572	146	718	20.33
14	Gombe State University, Gombe	603	326	929	35.09
15	Ibrahim Badamosi Babangida University, Lapai	206	41	247	16.6
16	Ignatius Ajuru University of Education, Rumuolumeni	318	126	444	28.19
17	Imo State University, Owerri	405	333	738	45.12
18	Kaduna State University, Kaduna	408	127	535	23.74
19	Kebbi State University of Science and Technology	240	13	253	5.14
20	Kogi State University Anyigba	312	52	364	14.29
21	Kwara State University, Ilorin	310	115	425	27.06
22	Ladoke Akintola University of Technology, Ogbomoso	470	115	585	19.66
23	Lagos State University, Oio	553	159	712	22.33
24	Nasarawa State University Keffi	429	119	548	21.72
25	Niger Delta University Yenagoa	668	165	833	19.81
26	Olabisi Onabanio University, Ago Iwoye	496	133	629	21.01
27	Ondo State University of Medical Sciences	106	34	140	24.29
28	Ondo State University of Science and Technology Okitipupa	47	9	56	16.07
29	Osun State University Osogbo	288	82	370	22.16
30	Plateau State University Bokkos	122	34	156	21.79
31	Sokoto State University, Sokoto	159	52	211	24.64
32	Sule Lamido University, Kafin Hausa, Jigawa	184	11	195	5.64
33	Tai Solarin University of Education Iiebu Ode	210	82	292	28.08
34	Taraba State University, Jalingo	312	232	544	42.65
35	Umar Musa Yar' Adua University Katsina	499	58	557	10.41
36	Yobe State University, Damaturu	288	27	315	8.57
37	Yusuf Maitama Sule University Kano	263	64	327	19.57
	TOTAL	13,159	3,843	17,002	22.60

Table 5. 1. 21: Private Universities Academic Staff Strength, 2017

S/N	University	Male	Female	Total	% Female
1	Achievers University, Owo	85	9	94	9.57
2	Adeleke University, Ede	79	42	121	34.71
3	Afe Babalola University, Ado-Ekiti - Ekiti State	275	102	377	26.84
4	African University of Science & Technology, Abuja	52	2	54	3.7
5	Ajayi Crowther University, Ibadan	93	33	126	26.19
6	Alex Ekwueme Federal University, Ndufu Alike, Ikwo	416	123	539	22.82
7	Al-Hikmah University, Ilorin	126	31	157	19.75
8	Al-Qalam University, Katsina	228	9	237	3.8
9	American University of Nigeria, Yola	75	20	95	21.05
10	Anchor University Ayobo Lagos State	34	9	43	20.93
11	Arthur Javis University Akpabuyo Cross River State	23	9	32	28.13
12	Augustine University	32	11	43	25.58
13	Babcock University, Ilishan-Remo	324	163	487	33.47
14	Baze University	162	64	226	28.32
15	Bells University of Technology, Ota	116	55	171	32.16
16	Benson Idahosa University, Benin City	140	51	191	26.7
17	Bingham University	-	-	0	
18	Bowen University, Iwo	231	100	331	30.21
19	Caleb University, Lagos	62	17	79	21.52
20	Caritas University, Enugu	165	45	210	21.43
21	Chrisland University	21	14	35	40
22	Christopher University Mowe	39	18	57	31.58
23	Clifford University Owerrinta Abia State	30	18	48	37.5
24	Coal City University Enugu State	14	9	23	39.13
25	Covenant University Ota	353	179	532	33.65
26	Crawford University Igbesa	58	16	74	21.62
27	Crescent University	102	30	132	22.73
28	Crown Hill University Eivenkorin, Kwara State	22	4	26	15.38
29	Dominican University Ibadan Oyo State	19	3	22	13.64
30	Edwin Clark University, Kaigbodo	80	9	89	10.11
31	Eko University of Medicine and Health Sciences	0	0	0	0
32	Elizade University, Ilara-Mokin	82	23	105	21.9
33	Evangel University, Akaeze	101	31	132	23.48
34	Fountain University, Oshogbo	63	42	105	40
35	Godfrey Okoye University, Ugwuomu-Nike - Enugu State	183	85	268	31.72
36	Gregory University, Uturu	100	51	151	33.77
37	Hallmark University	28	12	40	30
38	Hezekiah University, Umudi	47	12	59	20.34
39	Igbinedion University Okada	149	39	188	20.74
40	Joseph Ayo Babalola University, Ikeji-Arakeji		37	37	19.58
41	Kings University	31	11	42	26.19
42	Kola-Daisi University, Ibadan	11	5	16	31.25
43	Kwararafa University, Wukari	63	8	71	11.27
44	Landmark University, Omu-Aran.	180	39	219	17.97
45	Lead City University, Ibadan	122	86	208	41.35
46	Legacy University, Okija Anambra State	19	6	25	24
47	Madonna University, Okija	349	157	506	31.03
48	Mcpherson University, Seriki Sotayo, Ajebo	79	22	101	21.78
49	Micheal & Cecilia University	29	13	42	30.95
50	Mountain Top University	56	9	65	13.85
51	Nile University of Nigeria, Abuja	135	38	173	21.97
52	Novena University	113	18	131	13.74
53	Oduduwa University, Ipetumodu - Osun State	180	25	205	12.2
54	PAMO University of Medical Sciences Port Harcourt	0	0	0	0
55	Pan-Atlantic University, Lagos	50	20	70	28.57
56	Paul University, Awka - Anambra State	94	38	132	28.79
57	Redeemer's University, Ede	103	38	141	26.95
58	Renaissance University, Enugu	85	41	126	32.54
59	Rhema University, Obeama-Asa - Rivers State	44	8	52	15.38
60	Ritman University	33	6	39	15.38
61	Salem University, Lokoja	45	15	60	25
62	Samuel Adegboyega University, Ogwa.	46	9	55	16.36
63	Summit University	29	2	31	6.25
64	Tansian University, Umunya	38	17	55	30.91
65	The Technical University, Ibadan	20	3	23	13.04
66	University of Mkar, Mkar	162	39	201	19.4
67	Veritas University	122	60	182	27.27
68	Wellspring University, Evbuobanosa - Edo State	47	8	55	14.55
69	Wesley University, of Science & Technology, Ondo	80	14	94	14.89
70	Western Delta University, Oghara Delta State	64	12	76	15.79
	TOTAL	6,638	2,294	8932	25.68

Table 5. 1. 22: Federal Universities Non-Teaching Staff Strength, 2017

S/N	University	Male	Female	Total	% Female
1	Abubakar Tafawa Balewa University, Bauchi	1343	162	1505	10.76
2	Ahmadu Bello University, Zaria	6823	1680	8503	19.76
3	Bayero University, Kano	2249	410	2659	15.42
4	Federal University Gashua, Yobe	337	20	357	5.6
5	Federal University Gusau	0	0	0	0
6	Federal University of Agriculture, Abeokuta	1137	604	1741	34.69
7	Federal University of Petroleum Resources, Effurun	290	237	527	44.97
8	Federal University of Technology, Akure	870	518	1388	37.32
9	Federal University of Technology, Minna	545	268	813	32.96
10	Federal University of Technology, Owerri	1172	1123	2295	48.93
11	Federal University, Birnin Kebbi	218	23	241	9.54
12	Federal University, Dutse, Jigawa State	1098	168	1266	13.27
13	Federal University, Dutsin-Ma, Katsina	104	16	120	13.33
14	Federal University, Kashere, Gombe State	1050	188	1238	15.19
15	Federal University, Lafia, Nasarawa State	619	300	919	32.64
16	Federal University, Lokoja, Kogi State	483	230	713	32.3
17	Federal University, Otuoke, Bayelsa	925	799	1724	46.45
18	Federal University, Oye-Ekiti, Ekiti State	654	493	1147	42.98
19	Federal University, Wukari, Taraba State	751	441	1192	37
20	Michael Okpara University of Agricultural Umudike	875	930	1805	51.52
21	Modibbo Adama University of Technology, Yola	866	188	1054	17.84
22	National Open University of Nigeria, Lagos	2046	1155	3201	36.08
23	Nigeria Police Academy, Wudil	318	49	367	13.35
24	Nigerian Defence Academy Kaduna	0	0	0	0
25	Nnamdi Azikiwe University, Awka	1280	1089	2369	45.97
26	Obafemi Awolowo University, Ile-Ife	2129	793	2922	27.14
27	University of Abuja, Gwagwalada	1344	454	1798	25.25
28	University of Agriculture, Makurdi	1382	609	1991	30.59
29	University of Benin	3149	2465	5614	43.91
30	University of Calabar	2460	2073	4533	45.73
31	University of Ibadan	2726	1496	4222	35.43
32	University of Ilorin	1814	1068	2882	37.06
33	University of Jos	0	0	0	0
34	University of Lagos	2200	1512	3712	40.73
35	University of Maiduguri	2168	1000	3168	31.57
36	University of Nigeria, Nsukka	2319	2043	4362	46.84
37	University of Port-Harcourt	1524	1603	3127	51.26
38	University of Uyo	1273	1241	2514	49.36
39	Usumanu Danfodiyo University	1790	180	1970	9.14
	TOTAL	52,331	27,628	79,959	34.55

Table 5. 1.23: State Universities Non-Teaching Staff Strength, 2017

S/N	University	Male	Female	Total	% Female
1	Abia State University, Uturu	292	403	695	57.99
2	Adamawa State University Mubi	318	167	485	34.43
3	Adekunle Ajasin University, Akungba	608	424	1032	41.09
4	Akwa Ibom State University, Ikot Akpaden	575	436	1011	43.13
5	Ambrose Alli University, Ekpoma	1224	674	1898	35.51
6	Benue State University, Makurdi	763	389	1152	33.77
7	Cross River State University of Science &Technology, Calabar	364	261	625	41.76
8	Delta State University Abraka	780	686	1466	46.79
9	Eastern Palm University Ogboko, Imo State	19	8	27	29.63
10	Ebonyi State University, Abakaliki	998	877	1875	46.77
11	Edo University Iyamo	77	36	113	31.86
12	Ekiti State University	1110	802	1912	41.95
13	Enugu State University of Science and Technology, Enugu	564	611	1175	52
14	Gombe State University, Gombe	267	50	317	15.77
15	Ibrahim Badamosi Babangida University, Lapai	612	125	737	16.96
16	Ignatius Ajuru University of Education, Rumuolumeni	318	266	584	45.55
17	Imo State University, Owerri	456	471	927	50.81
18	Kaduna State University, Kaduna	506	217	723	30.01
19	Kebbi State University of Science and Technology	327	64	391	16.37
20	Kogi State University Anyigba	835	426	1261	33.78
21	Kwara State University, Ilorin	386	145	531	27.31
22	Ladoke Akintola University of Technology, Ogbomoso	865	562	1427	39.38
23	Lagos State University, Ojo	1165	610	1775	34.37
24	Nasarawa State University Keffi	285	271	556	48.74
25	Niger Delta University Yenagoa	1129	1454	2583	56.29
26	Olabisi Onabanjo University, Ago Iwoye	406	394	800	49.25
27	Ondo State University of Medical Sciences	99	80	179	44.69
28	Ondo State University of Science and Technology Okitipupa	240	108	348	31.03
29	Osun State University Osogbo	234	150	384	39.06
30	Plateau State University Bokkos	187	74	261	28.35
31	Sokoto State University, Sokoto	188	23	211	10.9
32	Sule Lamido University, Kafin Hausa, Jigawa	318	1	319	0.31
33	Tai Solarin University of Education Ijebu Ode	319	225	544	41.36
34	Taraba State University, Jalingo	392	167	559	29.87
35	Umar Musa Yar' Adua University Katsina	446	63	509	12.38
36	Yobe State University, Damaturu	434	162	596	27.18
37	Yusuf Maitama Sule University Kano	605	91	696	13.07
	TOTAL	18,711	11,973	30,684	39.02

Table 5. 1. 24: Private Universities Non-Teaching Staff Strength, 2017

S/N	University	Male	Female	Total	% Female
1	Achievers University, Owo	76	94	170	55.29
2	Adeleke University, Ede	121	88	209	42.11
3	Afe Babalola University, Ado-Ekiti - Ekiti State	243	117	360	32.50
4	African University of Science & Technology, Abuja	43	17	60	28.33
5	Ajayi Crowther University, Ibadan	99	64	163	39.26
6	Alex Ekwueme Federal University, Ndufu Alike, Ikwo	460	339	799	42.43
7	Al-Hikmah University, Ilorin	206	134	340	39.41
8	Al-Qalam University, Katsina	135	18	153	11.76
9	American University of Nigeria, Yola	884	283	1167	24.25
10	Anchor University Ayobo Lagos State	41	23	64	35.94
11	Arthur Javis University Akpabuyo Cross River State	33	31	64	48.44
12	Augustine University	18	20	38	52.63
13	Babcock University, Ilishan-Remo	369	223	592	37.67
14	Baze University	64	40	104	38.46
15	Bells University of Technology, Ota	131	114	245	46.53
16	Benson Idahosa University, Benin City	153	72	225	32.00
17	Bingham University	-	-	0	
18	Bowen University, Iwo	396	324	720	45.00
19	Caleb University, Lagos	68	40	108	37.04
20	Caritas University, Enugu	33	50	83	60.24
21	Chrisland University	15	8	23	34.78
22	Christopher University Mowe	40	21	61	34.43
23	Clifford University Owerrinta Abia State	40	29	69	42.03
24	Coal City University Enugu State	28	15	43	34.88
25	Covenant University Ota	334	263	597	44.05
26	Crawford University Igbesa	97	92	189	48.68
27	Crescent University	55	51	106	48.11
28	Crown Hill University Eivenkorin, Kwara State	36	24	60	40.00
29	Dominican University Ibadan Oyo State	16	19	35	54.29
30	Edwin Clark University, Kaigbodo	41	36	77	46.75
31	Eko University of Medicine and Health Sciences	0	0	0	
32	Elizade University, Ilara-Mokin	86	40	126	31.75
33	Evangel University, Akaeze	60	30	90	33.33
34	Fountain University, Oshogbo	37	26	63	41.27
35	Godfrey Okoye University, Ugwuomu-Nike - Enugu State	153	227	380	59.74
36	Gregory University, Uturu	80	84	164	51.22
37	Hallmark University	26	29	55	52.73
38	Hezekiah University, Umudi	37	35	72	48.61
39	Igbinedion University Okada	264	93	357	26.05
40	Joseph Ayo Babalola University, Ikeji-Arakeji	110	91	201	45.27
41	Kings University	27	21	48	43.75
42	Kola-Daisi University, Ibadan	17	13	30	43.33
43	Kwararafa University, Wukari	101	65	166	39.16
44	Landmark University, Omu-Aran.	300	158	458	34.50
45	Lead City University, Ibadan	86	114	200	57.00
46	Legacy University, Okija Anambra State	20	21	41	51.22
47	Madonna University, Okija	187	299	486	61.52
48	Mcpherson University, Seriki Sotayo, Ajebo	45	27	72	37.50
49	Micheal & Cecilia University	72	36	108	33.33
50	Mountain Top University	41	33	74	44.59
51	Nile University of Nigeria, Abuja	171	58	229	25.33

52	Novena University	75	95	170	55.88
53	Oduduwa University, Ipetumodu - Osun State	105	60	165	36.36
54	PAMO University of Medical Sciences Port Harcourt	0	0	0	
55	Pan-Atlantic University, Lagos	240	131	371	35.31
56	Paul University, Awka - Anambra State	37	48	85	56.47
57	Redeemer's University, Ede	134	91	225	40.44
58	Renaissance University, Enugu	46	91	137	66.42
59	Rhema University, Obeama-Asa - Rivers State	23	32	55	58.18
60	Ritman University	44	20	64	31.25
61	Salem University, Lokoja	60	44	104	42.31
62	Samuel Adegboyega University, Ogwa.	71	25	96	26.04
63	Summit University	9	3	12	25.00
64	Tansian University, Umunya	35	35	70	50.00
65	The Technical University, Ibadan	26	8	34	23.53
66	University of Mkar, Mkar	167	64	231	27.71
67	Veritas University	77	69	146	47.26
68	Wellspring University, Evbuobanosa - Edo State	26	19	45	42.22
69	Wesley University. of Science & Technology, Ondo	111	73	184	39.67
70	Western Delta University, Oghara Delta State	87	55	142	38.73
	TOTAL	7,568	5,112	12,680	40.32

Table 5. 1. 25: Federal universities number of Full Professors, December 2017

S/N	University	Male	Female	Total	% Female
1	Abubakar Tafawa Balewa University, Bauchi	88	5	93	5.37
2	Ahmadu Bello University, Zaria	517	62	579	10.71
3	Bayero University, Kano	207	17	224	7.59
4	Federal University Gashua, Yobe	4	1	5	20
5	Federal University of Agriculture, Abeokuta	128	28	156	17.95
6	Federal University of Petroleum Resources, Effurun	13	4	17	23.53
7	Federal University of Technology, Akure	165	10	175	5.71
8	Federal University of Technology, Minna	77	7	84	8.33
9	Federal University of Technology, Owerri	116	21	137	15.33
10	Federal University, Birnin Kebbi	0	0	0	0
11	Federal University, Dutse, Jigawa State	43	6	49	12.24
12	Federal University, Dutsin-Ma, Katsina	23	2	25	8
13	Federal University, Kashere, Gombe State	28	0	28	0
14	Federal University, Lafia, Nasarawa State	8	2	10	20
15	Federal University, Lokoja, Kogi State	14	1	15	6.67
16	Federal University, Otuoke, Bayelsa	20	6	26	23.08
17	Federal University, Oye-Ekiti, Ekiti State	53	4	57	7.02
18	Federal University, Wukari, Taraba State	12	0	12	0
19	Michael Okpara University of Agricultural Umudike	93	38	131	29.01
20	Modibbo Adama University of Technology, Yola	74	8	82	9.76
21	National Open University of Nigeria, Lagos	36	7	43	16.28
22	Nigerian Defence Academy Kaduna	22	2	24	8.33
23	Nnamdi Azikiwe University, Awka	203	60	263	22.81
24	Obafemi Awolowo University,Ile-Ife	276	48	324	14.81
25	University of Abuja, Gwagwalada	123	24	147	16.33
26	University of Agriculture, Makurdi	91	9	100	9
27	University of Benin	278	87	365	23.84
28	University of Calabar	232	61	293	20.82
29	University of Ibadan	342	68	410	16.59
30	University of Ilorin	222	22	244	9.02
31	University of Jos	169	37	206	17.96
32	University of Lagos	178	63	241	26.14
33	University of Maiduguri	193	15	208	7.21
34	University of Nigeria, Nsukka	291	71	362	19.61
35	University of Port-Harcourt	193	103	296	34.8
36	University of Uyo	71	21	92	22.83
37	Usumanu Danfodiyo University	246	5	251	1.99
38	Federal University Gusau	0	0	0	0
39	Nigeria Police Academy, Wudil	4	0	4	0
	TOTAL	4,853	925	5,778	16.01

Table 5.1 .26: State Universities Number of Full Professors, December 2017

S/N	University	Male	Female	Total	% Female
1	Abia State University, Uturu	98	19	117	16.24
2	Adamawa State University Mubi	8	0	8	0
3	Adekunle Ajasin University, Akungba	32	3	35	8.57
4	Akwa Ibom State University, Ikot Akpaden	26	5	31	16.13
5	Ambrose Alli University, Ekpoma	105	19	124	15.32
6	Benue State University, Makurdi	63	9	72	12.5
7	Cross River State University of Science &Technology, Calabar	25	8	33	24.24
8	Delta State University Abraka	122	17	139	12.23
9	Eastern Palm University Ogboko, Imo State	2	0	2	0
10	Ebonyi State University, Abakaliki	119	75	194	38.66
11	Edo University Iyamo	12	1	13	7.69
12	Ekiti State University	105	15	120	12.5
13	Enugu State University of Science and Technology, Enugu	154	24	178	13.48
14	Gombe State Univeristy, Gombe	0	0	0	0
15	Ibrahim Badamosi Babangida University, Lapai	30	3	33	9.09
16	Ignatius Ajuru University of Education,Rumuolumeni	24	9	33	27.27
17	Imo State University, Owerri	91	21	112	18.75
18	Kaduna State University, Kaduna	28	2	30	6.67
19	Kebbi State University of Science and Technology	47	1	48	2.08
20	Kogi State University Anyigba	50	8	58	13.79
21	Kwara State University, Ilorin	45	7	52	13.46
22	Ladoke Akintola University of Technology, Ogbomoso	87	15	102	14.71
23	Lagos State University, Ojo	79	17	96	17.71
24	Nasarawa State University Keffi	72	11	83	13.25
25	Niger Delta University Yenagoa	151	8	159	5.03
26	Olabisi Onabanjo University, Ago Iwoye	79	14	93	15.05
27	Ondo State University of Medical Sciences	19	2	21	9.52
28	Ondo State University of Science and Technology Okitipupa	6	0	6	0
29	Osun State University Osogbo	23	4	27	14.81
30	Plateau State University Bokkos	5	0	5	0
31	Sule Lamido University, Kafin Hausa, Jigawa	13	1	14	7.14
32	Tai Solarin University of Education Ijebu Ode	23	5	28	17.86
33	Taraba State University, Jalingo	11	38	49	77.55
34	Umar Musa Yar' Adua University Katsina	67	3	70	4.29
35	Yobe State University, Damaturu	28	5	33	15.15
36	Yusuf Maitama Sule University Kano	42	4	46	8.7
37	Sokoto State University, Sokoto	27	0	27	0
	TOTAL	1,918	373	2,291	16.28

Table 5. 1. 27: Private Universities Number of Full Professors, December 2017

S/N	University	Male	Female	Total	% Female
1	Achievers University, Owo	8	0	8	0
2	Adeleke University, Ede	13	4	17	23.53
3	Afe Babalola University, Ado-Ekiti - Ekiti State	41	1	42	2.38
4	African University of Science & Technology, Abuja	32	0	32	0
5	Ajayi Crowther University, Ibadan	19	5	24	20.83
6	Alex Ekwueme Federal University, Ndufu Alike, Ikwo	39	5	44	11.36
7	Al-Hikmah University, Ilorin	18	0	18	0
8	Al-Qalam University, Katsina	31	0	31	0
9	American University of Nigeria, Yola	9	1	10	10
10	Anchor University Ayobo Lagos State	3	0	3	0
11	Arthur Javis University Akpabuyo Cross River State	5	2	7	28.57
12	Augustine University	5	1	6	16.67
13	Babcock University,Ilishan-Remo	66	13	79	16.46
14	Baze University	28	0	28	0
15	Bells University of Technology, Ota	10	2	12	16.67
16	Benson Idahosa University, Benin City	0	0	0	
17	Bingham University	-	-	0	
18	Bowen University, Iwo	26	3	29	10.34
19	Caleb University, Lagos	12	1	13	7.69
20	Caritas University, Enugu	24	3	27	11.11
21	Chrisland University	1	1	2	50
22	Christopher University Mowe	8	1	9	11.11
23	Clifford University Owerrinta Abia State	9	1	10	10
24	Coal City University Enugu State	3	0	3	0
25	Covenant University Ota	45	6	51	11.76
26	Crawford University Igbesa	6	2	8	25
27	Crescent University	17	0	17	0
28	Crown Hill University Eivenkorin, Kwara State	5	0	5	0
29	Dominican University Ibadan Oyo State	2	0	2	0
30	Edwin Clark University, Kaigbodo	22	1	23	4.35
31	Eko University of Medicine and Health Sciences	0	0	0	
32	Elizade University, Ilara-Mokin	9	0	9	0
33	Evangel University, Akaeze	8	3	11	27.27
34	Fountain Unveristy, Oshogbo	5	1	6	16.67
35	Godfrey Okoye University, Ugwuomu-Nike - Enugu State	47	7	54	12.96
36	Gregory University, Uturu	19	1	20	5
37	Hallmark University	4	0	4	0
38	Hezekiah University, Umudi	14	0	14	0
39	Igbinedion University Okada	55	9	64	14.06
40	Joseph Ayo Babalola University, Ikeji-Arakeji	14	0	14	0
41	Kings University	4	1	5	20
42	Kola-Daisi University, Ibadan	3	0	3	0
43	Kwararafa University, Wukari	4	0	4	0
44	Landmark University, Omu-Aran.	26	3	29	10.34
45	Lead City University, Ibadan	16	8	24	33.33

46	Legacy University, Okija Anambra State	2	0	2	0
47	Madonna University, Okija	72	10	82	12.20
48	Mcpherson University, Seriki Sotayo, Ajebo	10	1	11	9.09
49	Micheal & Cecilia University	2	2	4	50
50	Mountain Top University	7	0	7	0
51	Nile University of Nigeria, Abuja	11	2	13	15.38
52	Novena University	41	2	43	4.65
53	Oduduwa University, Ipetumodu - Osun State	24	1	25	4
54	PAMO University of Medical Sciences Port Harcourt	0	0	0	
55	Pan-Atlantic University, Lagos	7	1	8	12.5
56	Paul University, Awka - Anambra State	12	1	13	7.69
57	Redeemer's University, Ede	19	2	21	9.52
58	Renaissance University, Enugu	14	5	19	26.32
59	Rhema University, Obeama-Asa - Rivers State	6	2	8	25
60	Ritman University	1	0	1	0
61	Salem University, Lokoja	7	3	10	30
62	Samuel Adegboyega University, Ogwa.	2	2	4	50
63	Summit University	11	0	11	0
64	Tansian University, Umunya	6	0	6	0
65	The Technical University, Ibadan	13	1	14	7.14
66	University of Mkar, Mkar	24	4	28	14.29
67	Veritas University	0	0	0	
68	Wellspring University, Evbuobanosa - Edo State	8	0	8	0
69	Wesley University, of Science & Technology, Ondo	13	4	17	23.53
70	Western Delta University, Oghara Delta State	6	1	7	14.29
	TOTAL	1,053	130	1,183	10.99

Table 5. 1. 28: Federal Universities ICT Infrastructure

S/N	University	Ratio of PC to students	Hours of availability of Wi-Fi per day
1	Abubakar Tafawa Balewa University, Bauchi	1:32	20
2	Ahmadu Bello University, Zaria	1:20	24
3	Bayero University, Kano	1:13	24
4	Federal University Gashua, Yobe	1:14	0
5	Federal University Gusau	0	0
6	Federal University of Agriculture, Abeokuta	1:15	24
7	Federal University of Petroleum Resources, Effurun	1:20	24
8	Federal University of Technology, Akure	1:10	24
9	Federal University of Technology, Minna	1:04	24
10	Federal University of Technology, Owerri	1:30	24
11	Federal University, Birnin Kebbi	1:30	20
12	Federal University, Dutse, Jigawa State	1:06	0
13	Federal University, Dutsin-Ma, Katsina	1:1	25
14	Federal University, Kashere, Gombe State	1:14	24
15	Federal University, Lafia, Nasarawa State	1:30	16
16	Federal University, Lokoja, Kogi State	1:13	18
17	Federal University, Otuoke, Bayelsa	16:07	24
18	Federal University, Oye-Ekiti, Ekiti State	1:09	8
19	Federal University, Wukari, Taraba State	0:01	24
20	Michael Okpara University of Agricultural Umudike	1:30	18
21	Modibbo Adama University of Technology, Yola	1:13	18
22	National Open University of Nigeria, Lagos		24
23	Nigeria Police Academy, Wudil	-	24
24	Nigerian Defence Academy Kaduna	1:14	8
25	Nnamdi Azikiwe University, Awka	1:04	24

26	Obafemi Awolowo University, Ile-Ife	1:10	24
27	University of Abuja, Gwagwalada	1:10	2
28	University of Agriculture, Makurdi	-	24
29	University of Benin	1:10	24
30	University of Calabar	1:48	24
31	University of Ibadan	1:15	24
32	University of Ilorin	1:15	24
33	University of Jos	1:05	8
34	University of Lagos	1:10	24
35	University of Maiduguri	1:27	24
36	University of Nigeria, Nsukka	1:01	24
37	University of Port-Harcourt	3:01	24
38	University of Uyo	1:02	3
39	Usumanu Danfodiyo University	3:01	24

Table 5. 1. 29: State Universities ICT Infrastructure

S/N	University	Ratio of PC to Students	Hours of available of WI-FI per day
1	Abia State University, Uturu	1:30	20
2	Adamawa State University Mubi	1:25	9
3	Adekunle Ajasin University, Akungba	1:19	24
4	Akwa Ibom State University, Ikot Akpaden	1:01	6
5	Ambrose Alli University, Ekpoma		
6	Benue State University, Makurdi	1:55	24
7	Cross River State University of Science &Technology, Calabar	1:40	0
8	Delta State University Abraka	1:18	8
9	Eastern Palm University Ogboko, Imo State	1:1	24
10	Ebonyi State University, Abakaliki	1:17	7
11	Edo University Iyamo	2:01	24
12	Ekiti State University	1:10	12
13	Enugu State University of Science and Technology, Enugu	1:18	10
14	Gombe State University, Gombe	1:03	7
15	Ibrahim Badamosi Babangida University, Lapai	1:30	18
16	Ignatius Ajuru University of Education, Rumuolumeni	1:30	24
17	Imo State University, Owerri	1:50	5
18	Kaduna State University, Kaduna	1:20	8
19	Kebbi State University of Science and Technology	1:08	24
20	Kogi State University Anyigba	1:20	10
21	Kwara State University, Ilorin	1:10	10
22	Ladoke Akintola University of Technology, Ogbomoso	0:04	24
23	Lagos State University, Ojo	1:31	-
24	Nasarawa State University Keffi	1:56	24
25	Niger Delta University Yenagoa	1:10	24
26	Olabisi Onabanjo University, Ago Iwoye	1:20	10
27	Ondo State University of Medical Sciences	1:02	8
28	Ondo State University of Science and Technology Okitipupa	1:04	5
29	Osun State University Osogbo	1:40	50
30	Plateau State University Bokkos	1:15	24

31	Sokoto State University, Sokoto	1:05	24
32	Sule Lamido University, Kafin Hausa, Jigawa	1:07	24
33	Tai Solarin University of Education Ijebu Ode	1:08	12
34	Taraba State University, Jalingo	1:25	24
35	Umar Musa Yar' Adua University Katsina	1:13	9
36	Yobe State University, Damaturu	1:50	24
37	Yusuf Maitama Sule University Kano	1:10	8

Table 5. 1. 30: Private Universities ICT Infrastructure

S/N	University	Ratio of PC to Students	Hours of available of WI-FI per day
1	Achievers University, Owo	1:20	8
2	Adeleke University, Ede	1:05	24
3	Afe Babalola University, Ado-Ekiti - Ekiti State	1:1	24
4	African University of Science & Technology, Abuja	1:02	24
5	Ajayi Crowther University, Ibadan	11:3	24
6	Alex Ekwueme Federal University, Ndufu Alike, Ikwo	1:09	24
7	Al-Hikmah University, Ilorin	1:17	24
8	Al-Qalam University, Katsina	1:02	24
9	American University of Nigeria, Yola	1:01	24
10	Anchor University Ayobo Lagos State	1:01	24
11	Arthur Javis University Akpabuyo Cross River State	2:01	8
12	Augustine University	1:03	18
13	Babcock University, Ilishan-Remo	1:13	24
14	Baze University	1.1	24
15	Bells University of Technology, Ota	-	-
16	Benson Idahosa University, Benin City	0:27	24
17	Bingham University	1:30	6
18	Bowen University, Iwo	1:08	21
19	Caleb University, Lagos	1:10	14
20	Caritas University, Enugu	1:07	24
21	Chrisland University	1:02	24
22	Christopher University Mowe	1:02	24
23	Clifford University Owerrinta Abia State	0	0
24	Coal City University Enugu State	5:01	24
25	Covenant University Ota	1:01	24
26	Crawford University Igbesa	1:01	24
27	Crescent University	1:06	14
28	Crown Hill University Eiyenkorin, Kwara State	3:02	8
29	Dominican University Ibadan Oyo State	1:01	24
30	Edwin Clark University, Kaigbodo	1:02	12

31	Eko University of Medicine and Health Sciences	0	0
32	Elizade University, Ilara-Mokin	25	75
33	Evangel University, Akaeze	1:02	5
34	Fountain University, Oshogbo	80	99
35	Godfrey Okoye University, Ugwuomu-Nike - Enugu State	1:04	24
36	Gregory University, Uturu	1:01	24
37	Hallmark University	1:02	15
38	Hezekiah University, Umudi	7:05	80
39	Igbinedion University Okada	1:08	24
40	Joseph Ayo Babalola University, Ikeji-Arakeji	1:05	18
41	Kings University	1:04	24
42	Kola-Daisi University, Ibadan	1:01	24
43	Kwararafa University, Wukari	1:12	
44	Landmark University, Omu-Aran.	1:11	24
45	Lead City University, Ibadan	1:15	24
46	Legacy University, Okija Anambra State	1:01	6
47	Madonna University, Okija	1:12	24
48	Mcpherson University, Seriki Sotayo, Ajebo	1:02	20
49	Micheal & Cecilia University	4:01	90
50	Mountain Top University	1:01	8
51	Novena University	1:25	0
52	Oduduwa University, Ipetumodu - Osun State	1:02	24
53	PAMO University of Medical Sciences Port Harcourt	0	0
54	Pan-Atlantic University, Lagos	0	24
55	Paul University, Awka - Anambra State	1:02	10
56	Plateau State University Bokkos	1:15	24
57	Redeemer's University, Ede	1:03	24
58	Renaissance University, Enugu	0	5
59	Rhema University, Obeama-Asa - Rivers State	9:06	99.5
60	Ritman University	1:04	0
61	Salem University, Lokoja	1:01	24
62	Samuel Adegboyega University, Ogwa.	1:02	24
63	Summit University	1:01	8
64	Tansian University, Umunya	1:02	12
65	The Technical University, Ibadan	1:02	11
66	University of Mkar, Mkar	1:26	12
67	Veritas University	1:4	18
68	Wellspring University, Evbuobanosa - Edo State	1:5	15
69	Wesley University. of Science & Technology, Ondo	1:02	8
70	Western Delta University, Oghara Delta State	2:01	11

Table 5. 1. 31: Federal Universities Academic Programmes

S/N	University	Total number of academic programmes	% with Full Accreditation
1	Abubakar Tafawa Balewa University, Bauchi	47	47
2	Ahmadu Bello University, Zaria	83	96
3	Bayero University, Kano	90	74.4
4	Federal University Gashua, Yobe	23	0
5	Federal University Gusau	0	0
6	Federal University of Agriculture, Abeokuta	28	82
7	Federal University of Petroleum Resources, Effurun	13	100
8	Federal University of Technology, Akure	51	90
9	Federal University of Technology, Minna	37	97
10	Federal University of Technology, Owerri	43	79
11	Federal University, Birnin Kebbi	24	0
12	Federal University, Dutse, Jigawa State	20	80
13	Federal University, Dutsin-Ma, Katsina	29	89.6
14	Federal University, Kashere, Gombe State	34	55.9
15	Federal University, Lafia, Nasarawa State	13	62
16	Federal University, Lokoja, Kogi State	11	45.5
17	Federal University, Otuoke, Bayelsa	29	58.3
18	Federal University, Oye-Ekiti, Ekiti State	49	17
19	Federal University, Wukari, Taraba State	24	8.3
20	Michael Okpara University of Agricultural Umudike	52	53.8
21	Modibbo Adama University of Technology, Yola	51	72.55
22	National Open University of Nigeria, Lagos	67	39
23	Nigeria Police Academy, Wudil	17	17.65
24	Nigerian Defence Academy Kaduna	16	100
25	Nnamdi Azikiwe University, Awka	92	83.7
26	Obafemi Awolowo University, Ile-Ife	106	64.2
27	University of Abuja, Gwagwalada	50	80
28	University of Agriculture, Makurdi	46	74
29	University of Benin	106	62
30	University of Calabar	73	89
31	University of Ibadan	81	96
32	University of Ilorin	93	77.42
33	University of Jos	62	33.5
34	University of Lagos	82	97.6
35	University of Maiduguri	72	62.5
36	University of Nigeria, Nsukka	93	92.5
37	University of Port-Harcourt	62	95
38	University of Uyo	84	92.85
39	Usumanu Danfodiyo University	51	94

Table 5. 1. 32: State Universities Academic Programmes

S/N	University	Total No. of Academic programmes	% with Full Accreditation
1	Abia State University, Uturu	69	88
2	Adamawa State University Mubi	24	80
3	Adekunle Ajasin University, Akungba	63	78
4	Akwa Ibom State University, Ikot Akpaden	38	`73.68
5	Ambrose Alli University, Ekpoma	45	69
6	Benue State University, Makurdi	50	72
7	Cross River State University of Science &Technology, Calabar	37	91.9
8	Delta State University Abraka	82	87.8
9	Eastern Palm University Ogboko, Imo State	25	100
10	Ebonyi State University, Abakaliki	59	77
11	Edo University Iyamo	19	100
12	Ekiti State University	52	92.3
13	Enugu State University of Science and Technology, Enugu	60	76.6
14	Gombe State University, Gombe	33	75
15	Ibrahim Badamosi Babangida University, Lapai	30	90
16	Ignatius Ajuru University of Education, Rumuolumeni	26	100
17	Imo State University, Owerri	64	82.8
18	Kaduna State University, Kaduna	29	97
19	Kebbi State University of Science and Technology	23	83
20	Kogi State University Anyigba	45	82.2
21	Kwara State University, Ilorin	48	67
22	Ladoke Akintola University of Technology, Ogbomoso	33	79
23	Lagos State University, Ojo	65	81.5
24	Nasarawa State University Keffi	57	77.2
25	Niger Delta University Yenagoa	91	76
26	Olabisi Onabanjo University, Ago Iwoye	70	94.2
27	Ondo State University of Medical Sciences	13	0.2
28	Ondo State University of Science and Technology Okitipupa	10	100
29	Osun State University Osogbo	44	88.64
30	Plateau State University Bokkos	17	11.76
31	Sokoto State University, Sokoto	23	78.26
32	Sule Lamido University, Kafin Hausa, Jigawa	15	86.7
33	Tai Solarin University of Education Ijebu Ode	29	100
34	Taraba State University, Jalingo	49	75.5
35	Umar Musa Yar' Adua University Katsina	35	100
36	Yobe State University, Damaturu	30	97.7
37	Yusuf Maitama Sule University Kano	30	43.3

Table 5. 1. 33: Private Universities Academic Programmes

S/N	University	Total No. of Academic programmes	% with Full Accreditation
1	Achievers University, Owo	21	23.8
2	Adeleke University, Ede	26	53.8
3	Afe Babalola University, Ado-Ekiti - Ekiti State	34	100
4	African University of Science & Technology, Abuja	5	100
5	Ajayi Crowther University, Ibadan	21	57
6	Alex Ekwueme Federal University, Ndufu Alike, Ikwo	40	17
7	Al-Hikmah University, Ilorin	34	74
8	Al-Qalam University, Katsina	22	63.64
9	American University of Nigeria, Yola	22	96
10	Anchor University Ayobo Lagos State	14	0
11	Arthur Javis University Akpabuyo Cross River State	16	0
12	Augustine University	13	0
13	Babcock University, Ilishan-Remo	38	73.68
14	Baze University	31	38.71
15	Bells University of Technology, Ota	28	89.3
16	Benson Idahosa University, Benin City	31	61.2
17	Bingham University	17	79
18	Bowen University, Iwo	55	89
19	Caleb University, Lagos	23	91.3
20	Caritas University, Enugu	24	70.83
21	Chrisland University	20	-
22	Christopher University Mowe	13	100
23	Clifford University Owerrinta Abia State	15	0
24	Coal City University Enugu State	15	
25	Covenant University Ota	32	93.75
26	Crawford University Igbesa	17	70.6
27	Crescent University	18	66.67
28	Crown Hill University Eiyenkorin, Kwara State	15	0
29	Dominican University Ibadan Oyo State	5	0
30	Edwin Clark University, Kaigbodo	22	0
31	Eko University of Medicine and Health Sciences	5	0
32	Elizade University, Ilara-Mokin	31	81
33	Evangel University, Akaeze	22	0
34	Fountain University, Oshogbo	12	100
35	Godfrey Okoye University, Ugwuomu-Nike - Enugu State	44	45.6
36	Gregory University, Uturu	43	45
37	Hallmark University	12	-
38	Hezekiah University, Umudi	13	0
39	Igbinedion University Okada	28	93
40	Joseph Ayo Babalola University, Ikeji-Arakeji	35	82.86
41	Kings University	10	
42	Kola-Daisi University, Ibadan	18	0
43	Kwararafa University, Wukari	15	66.7
44	Landmark University, Omu-Aran.	22	100
45	Lead City University, Ibadan	45	88.89

46	Legacy University, Okija Anambra State	13	0
47	Madonna University, Okija	36	92
48	Mcpherson University, Seriki Sotayo, Ajebo	13	69.2
49	Micheal & Cecilia University	11	0
50	Mountain Top University	20	0
51	Nile University of Nigeria, Abuja	39	33.33
52	Novena University	16	69
53	Oduduwa University, Ipetumodu - Osun State	20	100
54	PAMO University of Medical Sciences Port Harcourt	0	0
55	Pan-Atlantic University, Lagos	9	89
56	Paul University, Awka - Anambra State	18	61
57	Redeemer's University, Ede	24	79
58	Renaissance University, Enugu	14	42
59	Rhema University, Obeama-Asa - Rivers State	9	88.8
60	Ritman University	13	0
61	Salem University, Lokoja	17	71
62	Samuel Adegboyega University, Ogwa.	14	100
63	Summit University	17	0
64	Tansian University, Umunya		
65	The Technical University, Ibadan	15	0
66	University of Mkar, Mkar	12	50
67	Veritas University	29	0
68	Wellspring University, Evbuobanosa - Edo State	7	0
69	Wesley University. of Science & Technology, Ondo	19	58
70	Western Delta University, Oghara Delta State	15	100

5.2 POLYTECHNIC

There were 88 Public and Private Polytechnics in Nigeria as at 2014/2015 academic session.
Tables 5.2.1 to 5.2.3 show the summary of Polytechnics enrolment by ownership and Institutions as at 2015/2016.

Table:5.2.1 FEDERAL POLYTECHNIC ENROLMENT SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2015/2016

S/No	Institution	Location	Pre-ND		ND 1		ND 2		ND 3		HND 1		HND 2		HND 3		Total		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	AirForce Institute of Technology (AFIT), Kaduna	Kaduna	0	0	161	5	257	23	0	0	85	13	154	15	0	0	657	56	713
2	Akanu Ibiam Federal Polytechnic, Unwana-Afikpo	Ebonyi	0	0	892	754	763	509	0	0	569	444	568	357	0	0	2792	2064	4856
3	Auchi Polytechnic, Auchi	Edo	0	0	7287	6666	7147	6956	3043	3754	3677	3464	3233	2982	732	742	25119	24564	49683
4	Federal Polytechnic, Bali	Taraba	0	0	205	131	188	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	393	251	644
5	Federal Polytechnic, Bauchi	Bauchi	240	108	2703	1000	2289	1027	0	0	995	630	1253	691	0	0	7480	3456	10936
6	Federal Polytechnic, Bida	Niger	0	0	1293	976	1977	1038	0	0	835	419	1033	490	0	0	5138	2923	8061
7	Federal Polytechnic, Damaturu	Yobe	0	0	1237	592	733	581	0	0	150	94	228	103	0	0	2348	1370	3718
8	Federal Polytechnic, Ede	Osun	17	23	1002	686	1466	1005	385	365	488	398	506	351	0	0	3864	2828	6692
9	Federal Polytechnic, Idah	Kogi	0	0	938	548	767	494	0	0	433	266	785	415	0	0	2923	1723	4646
10	Federal Polytechnic, Ilaro	Ogun	0	0	681	452	782	635	0	0	460	511	463	495	0	0	2386	2093	4479
11	Federal Polytechnic, Ile-Oluji	Ondo	0	0	29	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	29	58
12	Federal Polytechnic, Kaura-Namoda	Zamfara	0	0	438	271	397	251	0	0	273	192	246	171	0	0	1354	885	2239
13	Federal Polytechnic, Mubi	Adamawa	0	0	1647	497	1956	908	0	0	272	111	232	122	0	0	4107	1638	5745
14	Federal Polytechnic, Nassarawa	Nasarawa	0	0	924	684	993	806	0	0	1050	569	853	468	0	0	3820	2527	6347
15	Federal Polytechnic, Nekede	Imo	0	0	1627	1777	2247	2216	0	0	751	905	624	920	0	0	5249	5818	11067
16	Federal Polytechnic, Offa	Kwara	0	0	925	569	1856	1389	0	0	861	636	1426	1233	0	0	5068	3827	8895
17	Federal Polytechnic, Oko	Anambra	0	0	793	885	763	755	0	0	918	1026	857	968	0	0	3331	3634	6965
18	Federal Polytechnic, Ukana	Akwa Ibom	0	0	45	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	18	63
19	Hussaini Adamu Polytechnic, Kazaure	Jigawa	0	0	430	111	394	95	0	0	84	25	84	25	0	0	992	256	1248
20	Institute of Technology and Environmental Studies, NASME, Makurdi	Benue	0	0	649	105	658	121	0	0	140	16	143	15	0	0	1590	257	1847
21	Kaduna Polytechnic, Kaduna	Kaduna	0	0	7919	4604	3468	1949	0	0	3124	1935	1848	1790	0	0	16359	10278	26637
22	National Institute of Construction Technology, Uromi	Edo	0	0	59	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	4	63
23	Waziri Umaru Polytechnic, Birnin-kebbi	Kebbi	0	0	859	353	835	347	0	0	772	307	753	297	0	0	3219	1304	4523
24	Yaba College of Technology, Yaba	Lagos	0	0	2579	1825	2705	2103	932	978	1657	1527	1574	1377	90	65	9537	7875	17412
TOTAL			**257**	**131**	**35322**	**23542**	**32641**	**23328**	**4360**	**5097**	**17594**	**13488**	**16863**	**13285**	**822**	**807**	**107859**	**79678**	**187537**

Table:5.2.2 STATE POLYTECHNIC ENROLMENT SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2015/2016

S/No	Institution	Location	Pre-ND		ND 1		ND 2		ND 3		HND 1		HND 2		HND 3		Total		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Abdu Gusau Polytechnic, Talata Mafara	Zamfara	90	35	378	113	419	616	0	0	250	70	287	71	0	0	1424	905	2329
2	Abia State Polytechnic, Aba	Abia	0	0	598	399	578	396	0	0	417	434	420	397	0	0	2013	1626	3639
3	Abraham Adesanya Polytechnic, Iiebu Igbo	Ogun	0	0	244	142	219	177	29	28	68	55	67	53	0	0	627	455	1082
4	Abubakar Tatari Ali Polytechnic, Bauchi	Bauchi	279	77	473	152	266	110	0	0	163	70	0	0	0	0	1181	409	1590
5	Adamawa State Polytechnic, Yola	Adamawa	175	67	500	185	428	155	0	0	13	4	14	2	0	0	1130	413	1543
6	Akwa Ibom State College of Arts and Science, Nung Ukim	Akwa Ibom	0	0	24	39	33	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	60	117
7	Akwa Ibom State Polytechnic, Ikot Osurua	Akwa Ibom	0	0	485	446	452	405	0	0	219	260	197	240	0	0	1353	1351	2704
8	Bayelsa State College of Arts and Science, Elebele	Bayelsa	0	0	13	2	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	5	25
9	Benue State Polytechnic, Ugbokolo	Benue	12	6	657	318	827	453	0	0	316	205	373	238	0	0	2185	1220	3405
10	D.S. Adegbenro ICT Polytechnic, Itori-Ewekoro,	Ogun	0	0	221	165	231	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	452	354	806
11	Delta State Polytechnic, Ogwashi-Uku	Delta	0	0	574	369	543	383	0	0	529	477	516	399	0	0	2162	1628	3790
12	Delta State Polytechnic, Otefe	Delta	0	0	525	354	434	326	0	0	323	249	253	247	0	0	1535	1176	2711
13	Delta State Polytechnic, Ozoro	Delta	0	0	1524	1229	1298	1045	0	0	824	688	634	524	0	0	4280	3486	7766
14	Edo State Institute of Technology and Management, Usen	Edo	0	0	80	50	62	41	0	0	7	2	6	1	0	0	155	94	249
15	Gateway ICT Polytechnic, Sapade	Ogun	0	0	231	197	189	188	0	0	133	138	88	96	0	0	641	619	1260
16	Ibarapa Polytechnic, Eruwa	Ovo	0	0	330	201	389	248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	719	449	1168
17	Imo State Polytechnic, Umuagwo, Ohaji	Imo	0	0	372	355	268	331	0	0	292	223	237	157	0	0	1169	1066	2235
18	Institute of Management Technology, Enugu	Enugu	0	0	1105	829	923	577	50	61	744	774	778	582	55	93	3655	2916	6571
19	Institute of Technology and Management, Ugep	Cross River	0	0	43	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	13	56
20	Jigawa State Polytechnic, Dutse	Jigawa	0	0	351	43	328	44	0	0	103	30	108	21	0	0	890	138	1028
21	Kano State Polytechnic, Kano	Kano	620	405	4626	1490	3579	1578	0	0	2319	665	1417	481	0	0	12561	4619	17180
22	Ken Saro-Wiwa Polytechnic, Bori	Rivers	356	224	539	414	591	482	0	0	557	407	526	336	0	0	2569	1863	4432
23	Kogi State Polytechnic, Lokoja	Kogi	0	0	954	537	659	415	155	105	419	378	486	387	123	93	2796	1915	4711
24	Kwara State Polytechnic, Ilorin	Kwara	112	101	496	406	395	330	0	0	438	354	371	325	0	0	1812	1516	3328
25	Lagos State Polytechnic, Ikorodu	Lagos	0	0	3821	2569	2940	2867	0	0	2362	2441	1830	1876	0	0	10953	9753	20706
26	Mai Idris Alooma Polytechnic, Geidam	Yobe	0	0	102	50	91	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	92	285
27	Nasarawa State Polytechnic, Lafia	Nasarawa	0	0	284	244	268	229	0	0	19	11	18	10	0	0	589	494	1083
28	Niger State Polytechnic, Zungeru	Niger	0	0	1060	365	907	275	0	0	557	187	626	211	0	0	3150	1038	4188
29	Ogun State Institute of Technology, Igbesa	Ogun	0	0	4938	210	459	276	0	0	156	79	159	103	0	0	5712	668	6380
30	Oke-Ogun Polytechnic, Shaki	Ovo	0	0	470	404	551	350	0	0	153	141	41	12	0	0	1215	907	2122
31	Osun State College of Technology, Esa-Oke	Osun	0	0	197	130	567	349	0	0	495	347	563	277	0	0	1822	1103	2925
32	Osun State Polytechnic, Iree	Osun	0	0	0	0	775	538	0	0	0	0	935	819	0	0	1710	1357	3067
33	Plateau State Polytechnic, B/ladi	Plateau	0	0	887	508	906	551	0	0	521	350	490	336	0	0	2804	1745	4549
34	Ramat Polytechnic, Maiduguri	Borno	0	0	943	366	974	318	0	0	469	132	403	119	0	0	2789	935	3724
35	Rivers State College of Arts and Science, Port Harcourt	Rivers	0	0	276	213	241	180	0	0	45	29	39	22	0	0	601	444	1045
36	Sokoto State Polytechnic, Sokoto	Sokoto	0	0	689	319	631	233	0	0	481	129	435	135	0	0	2236	816	3052
37	The Ibadan Polytechnic, Ibadan	Ovo	0	0	1698	1094	1086	831	0	0	1609	1134	1433	1141	0	0	5826	4200	10026
38	Zamfara State College of Arts and Science, Gusau	Zamfara	0	0	27	6	26	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	7	60
			1644	**915**	**30735**	**14926**	**23540**	**15553**	**234**	**194**	**15001**	**10463**	**13750**	**9618**	**178**	**186**	**85082**	**51855**	**136937**

Table:5.2.3 PRIVATE POLYTECHNIC ENROLMENT SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2015/2016

S/No	Institution	Location	ND 1		ND 2		HND 1		HND 2		Total		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Allover Central Polytechnic, Otta	Ogun	38	43	34	32	45	52	33	44	150	171	321
2	College of Technology, Iresi	Osun	29	25	21	21	0	0	0	0	50	46	96
3	Covenant Polytechnic, Aba	Abia	114	77	107	69	45	25	46	22	312	193	505
4	Crown Polytechnic, Ado-Ekiti	Ekiti	503	466	522	518	220	166	225	180	1470	1330	2800
5	Dorben Polytechnic, Abuja	FCT	69	44	116	117	81	82	68	79	334	322	656
6	Fidei Polytechnic, Gboko	Benue	321	220	400	223	178	175	167	155	1066	773	1839
7	Grace Polytechnic, Surulere-lagos	Lagos	54	52	28	26	9	7	8	15	99	100	199
8	Heritage Polytechnic, Ikot Udota, Eket	Akwa Ibom	258	243	415	403	409	273	499	507	1581	1426	3007
9	Ibadan City Polytechnic, Dugbe	Oyo	59	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	51	110
10	Igbaio Polytechnic, Igbaio	Osun	88	96	72	82	48	27	52	18	260	223	483
11	Interlink Polytechnic, Iiebu-Jesa	Osun	135	119	121	112	47	60	44	58	347	349	696
12	Kings Polytechnic, Ubiaja	Edo	56	53	43	56	0	0	0	0	99	109	208
13	Lagos City Polytechnic, Ikeja	Lagos	150	133	167	134	114	129	218	193	649	589	1238
14	Lens Polytechnic, Offa	Kwara	20	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	15	35
15	Lighthouse Polytchnic, Benin	Edo	71	55	72	44	0	0	0	0	143	99	242
16	Nacabs Polytechnic, Akwanga	Nasarawa	88	67	81	69	0	0	0	0	169	136	305
17	Nogak Polytechnic, Ikom, Cross River State	Cross River	72	47	64	41	0	0	0	0	136	88	224
18	Our Saviour Institute of Technology, Emene-Enugu	Enugu	167	200	174	231	145	222	140	257	626	910	1536
19	Prime Polytechnic, Jidda-Bassa	Kogi	38	47	34	39	0	0	0	0	72	86	158
20	Ronik Polytechnic, Lagos	Lagos	75	45	72	46	19	17	12	18	178	126	304
21	Rufus Giwa Polytechnic, Owo	Ondo	1165	751	1150	775	657	504	653	503	3625	2533	6158
22	Shaka Polytechnic, Benin City	Edo	61	30	56	36	0	0	0	0	117	66	183
23	St. Mary Polytechnic, Kwamba	Niger	12	1	27	9	0	0	0	0	39	10	49
24	Templegate Polytechnic, Aba	Abia	286	168	195	133	111	81	74	73	666	455	1121
25	The Polytechnic, Igbo-Owu	Kwara	36	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	16	52
26	The Polytechnic, Ile-ife	Osun	82	65	81	58	60	43	67	41	290	207	497
27	The Polytechnic, Imesi-Ile	Osun	47	42	47	42	0	0	0	0	94	84	178
28	Uyo City Polytechnic, Uyo	Akwa Ibom	24	23	77	52	0	0	0	0	101	75	176
29	Valley View Polytechnic, Ohafia	Abia	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	15
30	Wolex Polytechnic, Ikeja - Lagos	Osun	75	89	70	80	21	50	27	24	193	243	436
TOTAL			**4201**	**3290**	**4246**	**3448**	**2209**	**1913**	**2333**	**2187**	**12989**	**10838**	**23827**

Table:5.2.4 POLYTECHNIC ENROLMENT BY OWNERSHIP 2015/2016

	Pre-ND		ND 1		ND 2		ND 3		HND 1		HND 2		HND 3		Total		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
FEDERAL	257	131	35322	23542	32641	23328	4360	5097	17594	13488	16863	13285	822	807	107859	79678	187537
STATE	1644	915	30735	14926	23540	15553	234	194	15001	10463	13750	9618	178	186	85082	51855	136937
PRIVATE			4201	3290	4246	3448			2209	1913	2333	2187			12989	10838	23827

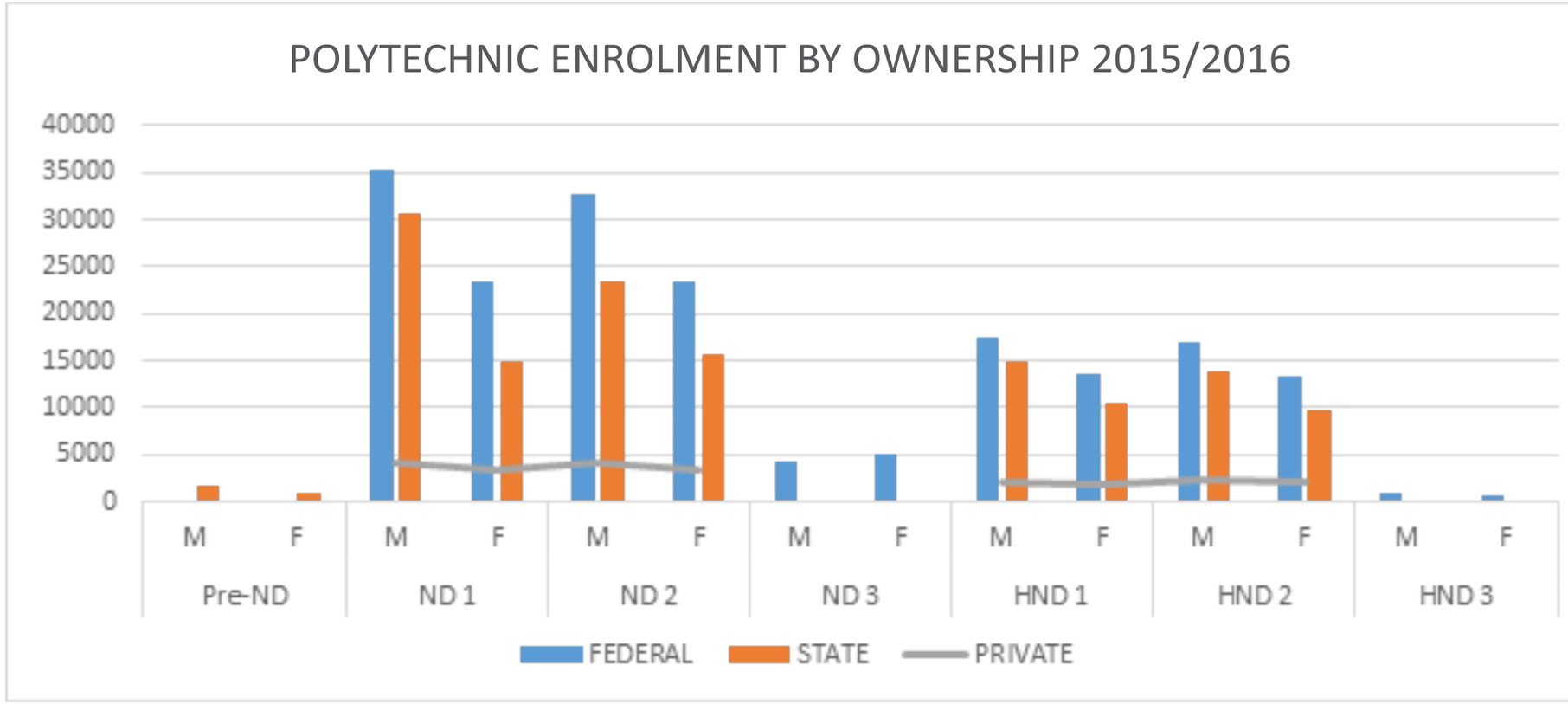


Fig:5.2.1 POLYTECHNIC ENROLMENT BY OWNERSHIP 2015/2016

Table:5.2.5 POLYTECHNICS FULL TIME ENROLMENT SUMMARY BY PROGRAMS: 2015/2016

S/No	Program	Pre-ND		ND 1		ND 2		HND 1		HND 2		Total		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Accountancy	83	34	3507	2956	3292	3064	2905	2477	2857	2498	12644	11029	23673
2	Agric & Bio-Env Engr. Tech.(Soil & Water)	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	13	49	13	142	26	168
3	Agricultural Bio-Environmental Engineering	0	0	501	141	441	160	213	81	150	60	1305	442	1747
4	Agricultural Engineering (Farm Power Machine)	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	5	64	13	118	18	136
5	Agricultural Engineering Technology	0	0	527	158	416	97	99	40	97	25	1139	320	1459
6	Agricultural Extension & Management	0	0	45	4	33	5	129	89	95	64	302	162	464
7	Agricultural Technology (General Agriculture)	2	0	350	194	336	209	0	0	0	0	688	403	1091
8	Agricultural Technology (Post Harvest)	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	10	26	9	55	19	74
9	Aircraft Engineering (Airframe and Power Plant)	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	5	58	1	81	6	87
10	Aircraft Engineering (Avionics)	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	3	46	2	60	5	65
11	Aircraft Engineering Technology	0	0	98	3	117	8	0	0	0	0	215	11	226
12	Animal Health & Production Tech.	0	0	76	32	63	40	22	3	14	4	175	79	254
13	Animal Health Technology	6	1	147	43	101	31	21	12	19	11	294	98	392
14	Animal Production Technology	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	30	21	21	50	51	101
15	Architectural Technology	52	16	1717	252	1648	253	805	153	804	126	5026	800	5826
16	Art & Industrial Design (Painting)	0	0	46	0	35	0	49	14	36	7	166	21	187
17	Art & Industrial Design (Sculpture)	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	25	2	60	2	62
18	Art and Industrial Design	0	0	463	176	380	150	23	6	33	12	899	344	1243
19	Art and Industrial Design (Ceramics)	0	0	37	20	38	23	16	4	22	9	113	56	169
20	Art and Industrial Design (Graphics)	0	0	34	20	43	24	62	29	37	30	176	103	279
21	Art and Industrial Design (Textile)	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	37	5	15	15	52	67
22	Banking and Finance	6	3	1734	1498	1876	2080	1164	1115	1233	1139	6013	5835	11848
23	Bilingual Secretarial Studies	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	13	1	4	4	17	21
24	Building Technology	18	2	1785	240	1740	197	980	146	800	124	5323	709	6032
25	Business Administration & Management	76	30	8754	3406	3841	3323	2493	2408	2529	2475	17693	11642	29335
26	Cartography & Geographical Information Science	0	0	42	12	35	12	22	11	0	0	99	35	134
27	Ceramic Technology	0	0	47	20	42	4	20	7	18	9	127	40	167
28	Chemical Engineering Technology	0	0	956	316	660	226	165	68	159	88	1940	698	2638
29	Civil Engineering Technology	89	9	2897	385	2866	292	1127	158	1334	157	8313	1001	9314
30	Civil Engineering Technology (Soil and Water Engr)	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	3	36	3	120	6	126
31	Civil Engineering Technology (Structures Eng)	0	0	68	20	90	38	51	11	71	24	280	93	373
32	Civil Engineering Technology (Transportation)	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	17	105	13	178	30	208
33	Computer Engineering Technology	0	0	1687	399	1614	384	490	155	520	806	4311	1744	6055
34	Computer Science	100	80	3830	1977	3691	2184	2198	1529	2135	1566	11954	7336	19290
35	Cooperative Economics & Management	0	0	476	289	265	251	364	236	305	228	1410	1004	2414
36	Crop Production Technology	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	19	19	8	45	27	72
37	Electrical Electronic (Instrumentation)	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	2	21	11	49	13	62
38	Electrical Installation & Maintenance Works	0	0	11		0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11

39	Electrical/Electronics (Electronics & Telecoms)	0	0	0	0	0	0	304	30	365	55	669	85	754
40	Electrical/Electronics Engineering	98	6	4089	354	4063	329	2157	177	1913	218	12320	1084	13404
41	Electrical/Electronics(Power Option)	0	0	0	0	0	0	413	21	292	33	705	54	759
42	Environmental and Safety Management Technology	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	7	94	15	178	22	200
43	Environmental Health Technology	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	6	14	8	40	14	54
44	Estate Management	72	38	1688	869	1569	862	1028	711	1021	746	5378	3226	8604
45	Explosive Ordinance Technology	0	0	9		4	1	0	0	0	0	13	1	14
46	Fashion Design & Clothing Tech	0	0	152	323	141	351	25	87	30	86	348	847	1195
47	Fisheries Technology	0	0	109	110	104	54	62	70	45	50	320	284	604
48	Food Technology	0	1	431	1192	420	1008	140	531	176	487	1167	3219	4386
49	Forestry Technology	0	0	33	18	19	9	16	31	14	42	82	100	182
50	Foundry Technology	0	0	89	20	37	4	1		2		129	24	153
51	Geological Technology	8	2	76	83	66	41	51	52	37	42	238	220	458
52	Graphic Arts	0	0	30	27	20	11	72	52	68	33	190	123	313
53	Horticulture & Landscape Tech	0	0	51	85	55	43	6	3	2	1	114	132	246
54	Hospitality Management	0	9	338	1185	326	1067	126	533	139	497	929	3291	4220
55	Human Resources Mgt	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	67	96	67	206	134	340
56	Industrial Maintenance Engineering Technology	0	0	99	11	75	15	53	12	30	6	257	44	301
57	Industrial Safety & Environmental Engineering Tech	0	0	166	25	87	10	0	0	0	0	253	35	288
58	Insurance	0	0	237	278	312	284	206	197	213	209	968	968	1936
59	Labour and Industrial Relations	0	0	21	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	9	30
60	Leisure & Tourism Management	2	2	261	175	167	164	52	54	82	72	564	467	1031
61	Library & Information Science	2	2	605	536	520	546	271	270	292	254	1690	1608	3298
62	Local Government Studies	7	1	398	216	271	148	175	102	126	99	977	566	1543
63	Marine Engineering Technology	0	0	16	0	19	3	0	0	0	0	35	3	38
64	Marketing	10	4	1227	1027	1100	989	1095	1187	936	1055	4368	4262	8630
65	Mass Communication	12	10	1326	2105	1374	1866	729	1364	855	1394	4296	6739	11035
66	Mechanical Engineering (Auto)	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	6	98	3	183	9	192
67	Mechanical Engineering (Plant Engineering)	0	0	0	0	0	0	253	12	170	8	423	20	443
68	Mechanical Engineering (Production Engineering)	0	0	0	0	0	0	174	10	205	8	379	18	397
69	Mechanical Engineering Technology	81	6	2710	180	2549	155	1327	87	1065	78	7732	506	8238
70	Mechatronics	1	0	245	10	217	16	13	32	11	22	487	80	567
71	Metallurgy	0	0	223	49	154	41	56	6	67	9	500	105	605
72	Mineral & Petroleum Res. Engr. (Mineral Processing	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	8	29	6	55	14	69
73	Mineral & Petroleum Res. Engr. (Mining)	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	8	18	3	54	11	65
74	Mineral & Petroleum Resources Engineering	0	0	105	56	135	18	0	0	0	0	240	74	314
75	Mineral Resources Engineering Technology	0	0	384	104	188	45	19	5	21	7	612	161	773
76	Music Technology	0	0	42	20	26	19	30	26	23	9	121	74	195

77	Nutrition and Dietetics	7	11	280	525	147	505	52	117	38	92	524	1250	1774
78	Office Technology & Management	57	94	1563	2137	1642	2196	725	1344	718	1256	4705	7027	11732
79	Optometry	0	0	6	18	27	54	0	0	0	0	33	72	105
80	Painting and Decorating	0	0	100	37	100	22	10	6	5	0	215	65	280
81	Pest Management Technology	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	14	19	12	41	26	67
82	Petroleum & Gas Processing Engineering Technology	0	0	20	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	6	26
83	Pharmaceutical Technology	0	0	386	151	274	145	0	0	0	0	660	296	956
84	Photogrammetry & Remote Sensing	0	0	49	13	22	12	0	0	0	0	71	25	96
85	Polymer Technology	0	0	118	101	113	106	47	32	30	22	308	261	569
86	Pre-nd Science	727	463	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	727	463	1190
87	Printing Technology	0	0	212	63	141	39	123	45	62	27	538	174	712
88	Printing Technology (Book Publishing)	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	8	17	13	25	38
89	Production & Operation Managment	0	0	0	0	0	0	226	134	69	55	295	189	484
90	Public Administration	87	30	2796	1917	2199	1784	1262	913	1117	826	7461	5470	12931
91	Purchasing and Supply	0	0	351	173	273	131	265	208	237	243	1126	755	1881
92	Quantity Survey	13	5	1208	403	1196	491	605	272	575	231	3597	1402	4999
93	Science Lab. Technology (Environmental Biology)	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	63	75	63	135	126	261
94	Science Laboratory Tech (Biochemistry)	0	0	64	43	38	27	173	201	186	178	461	449	910
95	Science Laboratory Tech (Biology)	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	86	16	57	29	143	172
96	Science Laboratory Tech (Biology/Microbiology)	0	0	65	46	78	46	192	234	182	234	517	560	1077
97	Science Laboratory Tech (Chemistry)	0	0	23	12	35	28	193	188	251	226	502	454	956
98	Science Laboratory Tech (Chemistry/Biochemistry)	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	78	105	89	211	167	378
99	Science Laboratory Tech(Biochemistry/Microbiology)	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	52	11	44	24	96	120
100	Science Laboratory Technology	110	128	2841	3141	2635	3045	753	1343	785	1316	7124	8973	16097
101	Science Laboratory Technology (Microbiology)	0	0	0	0	0	0	252	450	336	420	588	870	1458
102	Science Laboratory Technology(Physics/Electronics)	0	0	54	4	34	6	215	245	188	155	491	410	901
103	Social Development	14	6	529	359	300	193	42	51	23	10	908	619	1527
104	Social Development (Community Development)	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	13	7	16	22	29	51
105	Social Development (Social Welfare)	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	7	8	11	21	18	39
106	Social Development (Youth & Sports)	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	73	17	5	104	78	182
107	Soil Science & Technology	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	14	10	8	22	22	44
108	Statistics	82	36	1926	1160	1637	1147	1061	756	1029	611	5735	3710	9445
109	Surveying & Geo-Informatics	25	8	970	201	821	248	442	154	425	134	2683	745	3428
110	Taxation	0	0	35	57	31	53	0	0	0	0	66	110	176
111	Textile Technology	0	0	89	77	62	101	17	15	17	28	185	221	406
112	Urban and Regional Planning	35	9	1054	295	975	393	567	285	529	213	3160	1195	4355
113	Welding & Fabrication Engineering Technology	19	0	139	0	80	2	0	0	0	0	238	2	240
		1901	**1046**	**59873**	**32567**	**50541**	**31928**	**30708**	**22074**	**29371**	**21798**	**172394**	**109413**	**281807**

Table:5.2.6 POLYTECHNICS PART-TIME ENROLMENT SUMMARY BY PROGRAMS: 2015/2016

S/No	Program	ND 1		ND 2		ND 3		HND 1		HND 2		HND 3		Total		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Accountancy	940	1094	906	1041	484	645	732	693	663	691	169	189	3894	4353	8247
2	Agricultural Bio-Environmental Engineering	8	0	43	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	6	57
3	Agricultural Technology (General Agriculture)	40	4	33	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	8	81
4	Architectural Technology	47	1	74	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	11	132
5	Art and Industrial Design	9	1	9	1	10	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	29	5	34
6	Banking and Finance	416	504	316	497	203	287	273	319	257	344	41	60	1506	2011	3517
7	Building Technology	181	34	201	38	60	2	23	3	24	8	2	0	491	85	576
8	Business Administration & Management	2328	1501	2304	2703	838	1141	1135	1361	817	934	165	211	7587	7851	15438
9	Chemical Engineering Technology	30	11	8	2	0	0	16	8	18	7	0	0	72	28	100
10	Civil Engineering Technology	467	79	488	73	331	27	191	30	155	31	66	4	1698	244	1942
11	Computer Engineering Technology	124	33	92	26	32	3	77	20	33	14	0	0	358	96	454
12	Computer Science	954	691	840	596	397	271	347	261	277	184	61	60	2876	2063	4939
13	Cooperative Economics & Management	23	67	26	63	3	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	54	136	190
14	Electrical/Electronic Engineering	616	49	718	74	452	17	214	35	296	45	141	5	2437	225	2662
15	Environmental and Safety Management Technology	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	7	94	15	0	0	178	22	200
16	Environmental Health Technology	40	19	14	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	56	25	81
17	Estate Management	199	92	257	139	116	76	32	8	100	33	14	8	718	356	1074
18	Fashion Design & Clothing Tech	10	33	5	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	49	64
19	Fisheries Technology	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
20	Food Technology	78	165	76	168	8	31	5	10	2	5	0	0	169	379	548
21	Hospitality Management	48	163	37	181	19	157	10	31	0	0	0	0	114	532	646
22	Industrial Maintenance Engineering Technology	5	0	7	1	8	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	24	2	26
23	Insurance	22	15	18	13	0	0	39	25	21	51	0	0	100	104	204
24	Library & Information Science	35	73	21	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	144	200
25	Local Government Studies	7	13	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	21	42
26	Marketing	358	452	272	365	119	204	98	127	124	152	66	87	1037	1387	2424
27	Mass Communication	549	1044	487	1200	257	777	84	216	95	205	49	109	1521	3551	5072
28	Mechanical Engineering Technology	500	49	466	31	319	15	179	20	111	14	83	4	1658	133	1791
29	Metallurgy	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
30	Music Technology	18	5	18	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	15	51
31	Office Technology & Management	243	572	245	618	135	365	79	201	47	148	16	85	765	1989	2754
32	Printing Technology	7	0	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	1	21
33	Public Administration	1020	779	967	798	422	426	234	171	239	222	88	94	2970	2490	5460
34	Public Health Nursing	209	218	80	330	0	0	5	5	1	4	0	0	295	557	852
35	Purchasing and Supply	56	86	49	81	2	0	22	19	15	31	0	0	144	217	361
36	Quantity Survey	79	37	85	39	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	172	79	251
37	Science Laboratory Tech (Biochemistry)	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	3	1	0	0	8	3	11
38	Science Laboratory Tech (Biology)	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
39	Science Laboratory Tech (Chemistry)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
40	Science Laboratory Tech(Biochemistry/Microbiology)	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	0	4	2	6

41	Science Laboratory Technology	525	1195	541	1092	272	776	125	178	94	117	24	63	1581	3421	5002
42	Science Laboratory Technology (Microbiology)	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	9	22	7	0	0	40	16	56
43	Social Development	41	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	11	52
44	Statistics	101	63	101	70	92	61	61	28	63	28	11	12	429	262	691
45	Surveying & Geo-Informatics	17	4	26	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	18	61
46	Urban and Regional Planning	31	34	31	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	49	111
Total		**10385**	**9191**	**9886**	**10401**	**4594**	**5291**	**4096**	**3790**	**3575**	**3292**	**1000**	**993**	**33536**	**32958**	**66494**

Table:5.2.7 POLYTECHNICS FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME ENROLMENT SUMMARY BY PROGRAMS: 2015/2016

	Pre-ND		ND 1		ND 2		ND 3		HND 1		HND 2		HND 3		Total		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
FULL TIME	1901	1046	59873	32567	50541	31928			30708	22074	29371	21798			172394	109413	281807
PART TIME	0	0	10385	9191	9886	10401	4594	5291	4096	3790	3575	3292	1000	993	33536	32958	66494

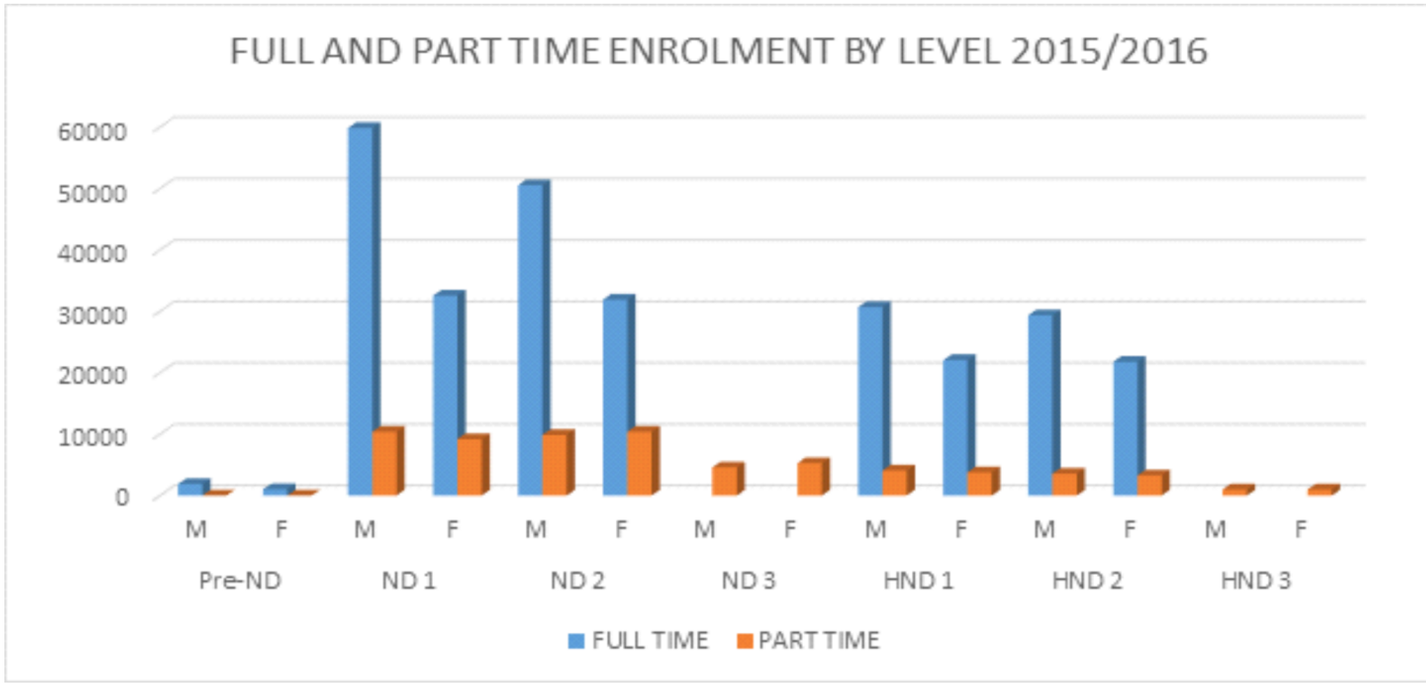


Fig:5.2.2 POLYTECHNIC FULL AND PART TIME ENROLMENT BY LEVEL 2015/2016

Table:5.2.8 FEDERAL POLYTECHNIC OUTTURN SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2015/2016

S/No	Institution	Location	Pre-ND			ND			HND			Totals		
			M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF
1	AirForce Institute of Technology (AFIT), Kaduna	Kaduna	0	0	0	445	39	484	261	19	280	706	58	764
2	Akanu Ibiam Federal Polytechnic, Unwana-Afikpo	Ebonyi	0	0	0	625	388	1013	526	251	777	1151	639	1790
3	Auchi Polytechnic, Auchi	Edo	0	0	0	6496	6570	13066	2857	2678	5535	9353	9248	18601
4	Federal Polytechnic, Bali	Taraba	0	0	0	138	65	203	0	0	0	138	65	203
5	Federal Polytechnic, Bida	Niger	0	0	0	2063	1122	3185	758	348	1106	2821	1470	4291
6	Federal Polytechnic, Damaturu	Yobe	0	0	0	519	317	836	152	73	225	671	390	1061
7	Federal Polytechnic, Ede	Osun	26	27	53	893	789	1682	474	361	835	1393	1177	2570
8	Federal Polytechnic, Idah	Kogi	0	0	0	1115	654	1769	848	371	1219	1963	1025	2988
9	Federal Polytechnic, Ilaro	Ogun	0	0	0	461	322	783	436	426	862	897	748	1645
10	Federal Polytechnic, Kaura-Namoda	Zamfara	0	0	0	800	390	1190	466	279	745	1266	669	1935
11	Federal Polytechnic, Mubi	Adamawa	0	0	0	1553	684	2237	388	210	598	1941	894	2835
12	Federal Polytechnic, Nassarawa	Nasarawa	0	0	0	796	659	1455	1575	795	2370	2371	1454	3825
13	Federal Polytechnic, Nekede	Imo	0	0	0	1580	1446	3026	727	708	1435	2307	2154	4461
14	Federal Polytechnic, Offa	Kwara	0	0	0	979	680	1659	824	755	1579	1803	1435	3238
15	Federal Polytechnic, Oko	Anambra	0	0	0	679	825	1504	767	987	1754	1446	1812	3258
16	Hussaini Adamu Polytechnic, Kazaure	Jigawa	0	0	0	250	71	321	66	22	88	316	93	409
17	Institute of Technology and Environmental Studies, NASME, Makurdi	Benue	0	0	0	684	103	787	92	12	104	776	115	891
18	Kaduna Polytechnic, Kaduna	Kaduna	0	0	0	2637	1241	3878	1776	971	2747	4413	2212	6625
19	Waziri Umaru Polytechnic, Birnin-kebbi	Kebbi	0	0	0	1796	637	2433	1044	0	1044	2840	637	3477
20	Yaba College of Technology, Yaba	Lagos	0	0	0	6501	4905	11406	2882	2406	5288	9383	7311	16694
Totals			**26**	**27**	**53**	**31010**	**21907**	**52917**	**16919**	**11672**	**28591**	**47955**	**33606**	**81561**

Table:5.2.9 STATE POLYTECHNIC OUTTURN SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2015/2016

S/No	Institution	Location	Pre-ND			ND			HND			Totals		
			M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF
1	Abdu Gusau Polytechnic, Talata Mafara	Zamfara	0	0	0	429	123	552	284	59	343	713	182	895
2	Abia State Polytechnic, Aba	Abia	0	0	0	578	406	984	420	397	817	998	803	1801
3	Abraham Adesanya Polytechnic, Iiebu Igbo	Ogun	0	0	0	171	189	360	29	42	71	200	231	431
4	Abubakar Tatari Ali Polytechnic, Bauchi	Bauchi	0	0	0	276	153	429	0	0	0	276	153	429
5	Adamawa State Polytechnic, Yola	Adamawa	0	0	0	272	101	373	6	1	7	278	102	380
6	Akwa Ibom State College of Arts and Science, Nung Ukim	Akwa Ibom	0	0	0	57	60	117	0	0	0	57	60	117
7	Akwa Ibom State Polytechnic, Ikot Osurua	Akwa Ibom	0	0	0	471	347	818	217	265	482	688	612	1300
8	Bayelsa State College of Arts and Science, Elebele	Bayelsa	0	0	0	21	11	32	0	0	0	21	11	32
9	Benue State Polytechnic, Ugbokolo	Benue	0	0	0	1439	831	2270	735	403	1138	2174	1234	3408
10	D.S. Adegbenro ICT Polytechnic, Itori-Ewekoro,	Ogun	0	0	0	416	325	741	0	0	0	416	325	741
11	Delta State Polytechnic, Ogwashi-Uku	Delta	0	0	0	476	282	758	415	288	703	891	570	1461
12	Delta State Polytechnic, Otefe	Delta	0	0	0	395	313	708	268	177	445	663	490	1153
13	Delta State Polytechnic, Ozoro	Delta	0	0	0	976	791	1767	531	423	954	1507	1214	2721
14	Edo State Institute of Technology and Management, Usen	Edo	0	0	0	62	35	97	6	1	7	68	36	104
15	Gateway ICT Polytechnic, Sapade	Ogun	0	0	0	121	176	297	63	58	121	184	234	418
16	Ibarapa Polytechnic, Eruwa	Oyo	0	0	0	310	225	535	0	0	0	310	225	535
17	Imo State Polytechnic, Umuagwo, Ohaji	Imo	0	0	0	562	622	1184	476	336	812	1038	958	1996
18	Institute of Management Technology, Enugu	Enugu	0	0	0	719	631	1350	697	846	1543	1416	1477	2893
19	Jigawa State Polytechnic, Dutse	Jigawa	0	0	0	370	50	420	120	23	143	490	73	563
20	Kano State Polytechnic, Kano	Kano	475	250	725	3935	1597	5532	1812	521	2333	6222	2368	8590
21	Ken Saro-Wiwa Polytechnic, Bori	Rivers	0	0	0	926	776	1702	642	604	1246	1568	1380	2948
22	Kogi State Polytechnic, Lokoja	Kogi	0	0	0	1120	808	1928	629	471	1100	1749	1279	3028
23	Lagos State Polytechnic, Ikorodu	Lagos	0	0	0	2305	2457	4762	1653	1469	3122	3958	3926	7884
24	Mai Idris Alooma Polytechnic, Geidam	Yobe	0	0	0	82	37	119	0	0	0	82	37	119
25	Nasarawa State Polytechnic, Lafia	Nasarawa	0	0	0	244	213	457	16	10	26	260	223	483
26	Niger State Polytechnic, Zungeru	Niger	0	0	0	697	219	916	503	170	673	1200	389	1589
27	Ogun State Institute of Technology, Igbesa	Ogun	0	0	0	399	235	634	269	194	463	668	429	1097
28	Oke-Ogun Polytechnic, Shaki	Oyo	0	0	0	640	254	894	0	0	0	640	254	894
29	Osun State College of Technology, Esa-Oke	Osun	0	0	0	523	342	865	547	294	841	1070	636	1706
30	Osun State Polytechnic, Iree	Osun	0	0	0	0	0	0	793	626	1419	793	626	1419
31	Plateau State Polytechnic, B/ladi	Plateau	0	0	0	822	484	1306	432	302	734	1254	786	2040
32	Ramat Polytechnic, Maiduguri	Borno	0	0	0	667	136	803	217	57	274	884	193	1077
33	Rivers State College of Arts and Science, Port Harcourt	Rivers	0	0	0	64	55	119	4	5	9	68	60	128
34	Rufus Giwa Polytechnic, Owo	Ondo	0	0	0	1038	737	1775	658	486	1144	1696	1223	2919
35	Sokoto State Polytechnic, Sokoto	Sokoto	0	0	0	606	230	836	378	139	517	984	369	1353
36	Zamfara State College of Arts and Science, Gusau	Zamfara	0	0	0	12	2	14	0	0	0	12	2	14
Totals			**475**	**250**	**725**	**22201**	**14253**	**36454**	**12820**	**8667**	**21487**	**35496**	**23170**	**58666**

Table:5.2.10 PRIVATE POLYTECHNIC OUTTURN SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2015/2016

S/No	Institution	Location	ND			HND			Totals		
			M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF
1	Allover Central Polytechnic, Otta	Ogun	79	55	134	46	39	85	125	94	219
2	College of Technology, Iresi	Osun	21	19	40	0	0	0	21	19	40
3	Covenant Polytechnic, Aba	Abia	117	73	190	12	6	18	129	79	208
4	Crown Polytechnic, Ado-Ekiti	Ekiti	694	669	1363	210	143	353	904	812	1716
5	Dorben Polytechnic, Abuja	FCT	209	182	391	90	71	161	299	253	552
6	Fidei Polytechnic, Gboko	Benue	347	223	570	131	111	242	478	334	812
7	Grace Polytechnic, Surulere-lagos	Lagos	210	156	366	60	39	99	270	195	465
8	Heritage Polytechnic, Ikot Udota, Eket	Akwa Ibom	369	334	703	515	492	1007	884	826	1710
9	Igbaio Polytechnic, Igbaio	Osun	75	76	151	43	16	59	118	92	210
10	Interlink Polytechnic, Iiebu-Jesa	Osun	96	93	189	38	49	87	134	142	276
11	Kings Polytechnic, Ubiaia	Edo	43	48	91	0	0	0	43	48	91
12	Lagos City Polytechnic, Ikeja	Lagos	130	117	247	186	159	345	316	276	592
13	Lighthouse Polytchnic, Benin	Edo	57	40	97	0	0	0	57	40	97
14	Nogak Polytechnic, Ikom, Cross River State	Cross River	85	21	106	0	0	0	85	21	106
15	Our Saviour Institute of Technology, Emene-Enugu	Enugu	135	175	310	112	185	297	247	360	607
16	Ronik Polytechnic, Lagos	Lagos	72	46	118	15	17	32	87	63	150
17	Shaka Polytechnic, Benin City	Edo	135	118	253	0	0	0	135	118	253
18	Templegate Polytechnic, Aba	Abia	178	132	310	74	66	140	252	198	450
19	The Polytechnic, Ile-ife	Osun	90	56	146	77	34	111	167	90	257
20	The Polytechnic, Imesi-Ile	Osun	23	14	37	0	0	0	23	14	37
21	Wolex Polytechnic, Ikeja - Lagos	Osun	61	58	119	0	0	0	61	58	119
Totals			**3226**	**2705**	**5931**	**1609**	**1427**	**3036**	**4835**	**4132**	**8967**

Table: 5.2.11 POLYTECHNIC OUTTURN 2015/2016

	Pre-ND		ND		HND		Totals		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
FEDERAL	26	27	31010	21907	16919	11672	47955	33606	81561
STATE	475	250	22201	14253	12820	8667	35496	23170	58666
PRIVATE			3226	2705	1609	1427	4835	4132	8967

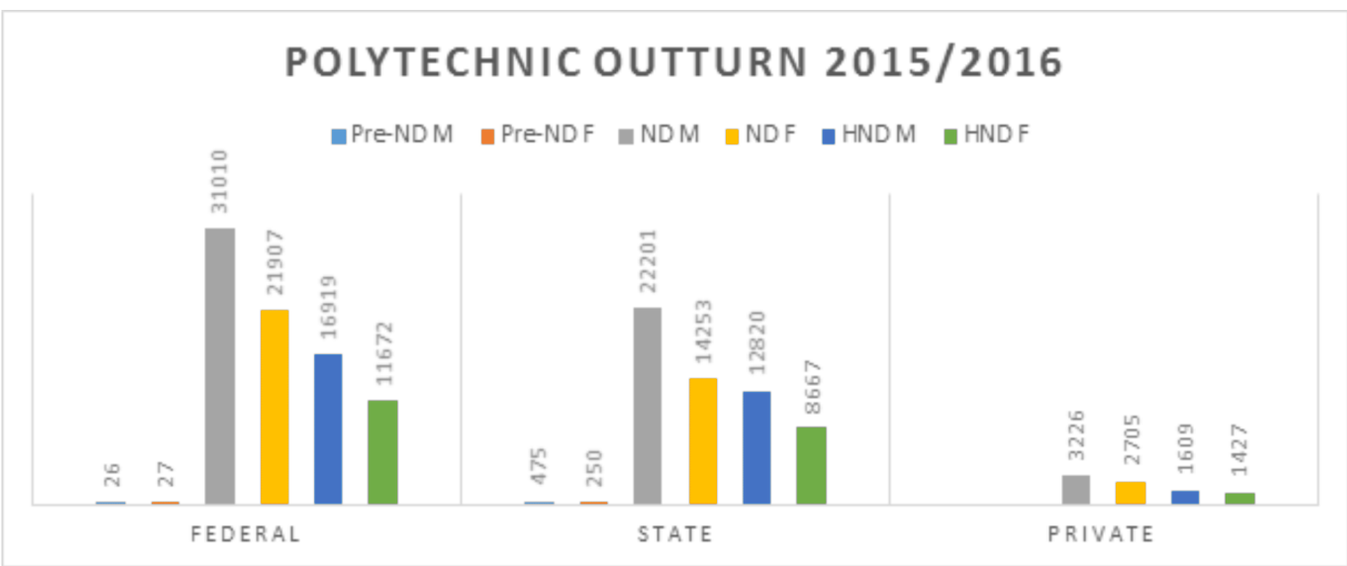


Table:5.2.3 POLYTECHNIC OUTTURN 2015/2016

Table:5.2.12 POLYTECHNIC FULL TIME OUTTURN SUMMARY BY PROGRAMS: 2015/2016

		Pre-ND			ND			HND			Totals		
S/No	Program	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF
1	Accountancy	0	0	0	3166	2892	6058	2807	2222	5029	5973	5114	11087
2	Agric & Bio-Env Engr. Tech.(Soil & Water)	0	0	0	16	5	21	50	8	58	66	13	79
3	Agricultural Bio-Environmental Engineering	0	0	0	328	118	446	97	36	133	425	154	579
4	Agricultural Engineering (Farm Power Machine)	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	6	38	32	6	38
5	Agricultural Engineering Technology	0	0	0	251	72	323	47	13	60	298	85	383
6	Agricultural Extension & Management	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	54	129	75	54	129
7	Agricultural Technology (General Agriculture)	0	0	0	407	225	632	0	0	0	407	225	632
8	Agricultural Technology (Post Harvest)	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	17	10	7	17
9	Aircraft Engineering (Airframe and Power Plant)	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	3	104	101	3	104
10	Aircraft Engineering (Avionics)	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	2	69	67	2	69
11	Aircraft Engineering Technology	0	0	0	186	24	210	0	0	0	186	24	210
12	Animal Health & Production Tech.	0	0	0	25	40	65	0	0	0	25	40	65
13	Animal Health Technology	0	0	0	68	14	82	38	20	58	106	34	140
14	Animal Production Technology	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	33	76	43	33	76
15	Architectural Technology	0	0	0	1177	233	1410	598	93	691	1775	326	2101
16	Art & Industrial Design (Painting)	0	0	0	48	0	48	5	9	14	53	9	62
17	Art & Industrial Design (Sculpture)	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	4	33	29	4	33
18	Art and Industrial Design	0	0	0	380	119	499	69	19	88	449	138	587
19	Art and Industrial Design (Ceramics)	0	0	0	35	29	64	16	5	21	51	34	85
20	Art and Industrial Design (Graphics)	0	0	0	53	36	89	63	16	79	116	52	168
21	Art and Industrial Design (Textile)	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	14	2	12	14
22	Banking and Finance	0	0	0	1827	1504	3331	1104	930	2034	2931	2434	5365
23	Bilingual Secretarial Studies	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	16	20	4	16	20
24	Building Technology	0	0	0	1429	198	1627	657	106	763	2086	304	2390
25	Business Administration & Management	0	0	0	4101	3288	7389	2740	2319	5059	6841	5607	12448
26	Ceramic Technology	0	0	0	25	10	35	18	2	20	43	12	55
27	Chemical Engineering Technology	0	0	0	434	199	633	175	89	264	609	288	897
28	Civil Engineering Technology	0	0	0	2313	261	2574	1069	152	1221	3382	413	3795
29	Civil Engineering Technology (Soil and Water Engr)	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	12	10	2	12
30	Civil Engineering Technology (Structures Eng)	0	0	0	54	14	68	157	15	172	211	29	240
31	Civil Engineering Technology (Transportation)	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	7	46	39	7	46
32	Computer Engineering Technology	0	0	0	1214	289	1503	564	197	761	1778	486	2264
33	Computer Science	0	0	0	3405	1817	5222	2000	1391	3391	5405	3208	8613
34	Cooperative Economics & Management	0	0	0	248	239	487	321	164	485	569	403	972
35	Crop Production Technology	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	19	50	31	19	50
36	Electrical Electronic (Instrumentation)	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	10	52	42	10	52
37	Electrical/Electronics (Electronics & Telecoms)	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	44	294	250	44	294
38	Electrical/Electronic Engineering	0	0	0	3547	335	3882	1931	227	2158	5478	562	6040
39	Electrical/Electronics(Power Option)	0	0	0	0	0	0	274	29	303	274	29	303
40	Environmental Health Technology	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	11	43	32	11	43
41	Estate Management	0	0	0	1431	778	2209	858	566	1424	2289	1344	3633
42	Explosive Ordinance Technology	0	0	0	10	1	11	0	0	0	10	1	11
43	Fashion Design & Clothing Tech	0	0	0	141	402	543	41	137	178	182	539	721
44	Fisheries Technology	0	0	0	102	85	187	63	48	111	165	133	298
45	Food Technology	0	0	0	400	803	1203	169	479	648	569	1282	1851
46	Forestry Technology	0	0	0	9	14	23	14	9	23	23	23	46
47	Foundry Technology	0	0	0	41	7	48	22	2	24	63	9	72
48	Geological Technology	0	0	0	14	9	23	11	2	13	25	11	36
49	Graphic Arts	0	0	0	23	9	32	45	28	73	68	37	105
50	Horticulture & Landscape Tech	0	0	0	44	28	72	6	3	9	50	31	81
51	Hospitality Management	0	0	0	347	1016	1363	161	499	660	508	1515	2023
52	Human Resources Mgt	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	56	129	73	56	129

53	Industrial Maintenance Engineering Technology	0	0	0	156	27	183	66	19	85	222	46	268
54	Industrial Safety & Environmental Engineering Tech	0	0	0	69	10	79	0	0	0	69	10	79
55	Insurance	0	0	0	184	239	423	108	142	250	292	381	673
56	Leisure & Tourism Management	0	0	0	175	168	343	65	64	129	240	232	472
57	Library & Information Science	0	0	0	353	362	715	144	181	325	497	543	1040
58	Local Government Studies	0	0	0	277	64	341	22	15	37	299	79	378
59	Marine Engineering Technology	0	0	0	60	5	65	0	0	0	60	5	65
60	Marketing	0	0	0	1173	967	2140	905	942	1847	2078	1909	3987
61	Mass Communication	0	0	0	1228	1721	2949	690	1089	1779	1918	2810	4728
62	Mechanical Engineering (Auto)	0	0	0	53	11	64	61	5	66	114	16	130
63	Mechanical Engineering (Plant Engineering)	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	3	130	127	3	130
64	Mechanical Engineering (Production Engineering)	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	9	184	175	9	184
65	Mechanical Engineering Technology	0	0	0	2131	195	2326	1289	100	1389	3420	295	3715
66	Mechatronics	0	0	0	40	18	58	0	0	0	40	18	58
67	Metallurgy	0	0	0	316	39	355	138	11	149	454	50	504
68	Mineral & Petroleum Res. Engr. (Mineral Processing	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	10	8	2	10
69	Mineral & Petroleum Res. Engr. (Mining)	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	2	16	14	2	16
70	Mineral & Petroleum Resources Engineering	0	0	0	75	10	85	0	0	0	75	10	85
71	Mineral Resources Engineering Technology	0	0	0	181	41	222	24	6	30	205	47	252
72	Nutrition and Dietetics	0	0	0	282	198	480	29	58	87	311	256	567
73	Office Technology & Management	0	0	0	1431	2014	3445	647	1308	1955	2078	3322	5400
74	Painting and Decorating	0	0	0	78	20	98	30	3	33	108	23	131
75	Pest Management Technology	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	9	20	11	9	20
76	Pharmaceutical Technology	0	0	0	267	90	357	0	0	0	267	90	357
77	Polymer Technology	0	0	0	120	195	315	27	22	49	147	217	364
78	Pre-nd Science	501	277	778	0	0	0	0	0	0	501	277	778
79	Printing Technology	0	0	0	142	33	175	115	36	151	257	69	326
80	Printing Technology (Book Publishing)	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	25	36	11	25	36
81	Production & Operation Management	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	59	145	86	59	145
82	Public Administration	0	0	0	2258	1705	3963	896	703	1599	3154	2408	5562
83	Purchasing and Supply	0	0	0	241	106	347	247	173	420	488	279	767
84	Quantity Survey	0	0	0	989	377	1366	518	174	692	1507	551	2058
85	Science Lab. Technology (Environmental Biology)	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	48	88	40	48	88
86	Science Laboratory Tech (Biochemistry)	0	0	0	59	42	101	116	125	241	175	167	342
87	Science Laboratory Tech (Biology)	0	0	0	8	14	22	25	115	140	33	129	162
88	Science Laboratory Tech (Biology/Microbiology)	0	0	0	120	73	193	173	197	370	293	270	563
89	Science Laboratory Tech (Chemistry)	0	0	0	47	32	79	177	205	382	224	237	461
90	Science Laboratory Tech (Chemistry/Biochemistry)	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	85	198	113	85	198
91	Science Laboratory Tech(Biochemistry/Microbiology)	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	44	55	11	44	55
92	Science Laboratory Technology	0	0	0	2376	2619	4995	620	793	1413	2996	3412	6408
93	Science Laboratory Technology (Microbiology)	0	0	0	0	0	0	365	526	891	365	526	891
94	Science Laboratory Technology(Physics/Electronics)	0	0	0	67	7	74	186	175	361	253	182	435
95	Social Development	0	0	0	230	100	330	0	0	0	230	100	330
96	Social Development (Community Development)	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	10	30	20	10	30
97	Social Development (Social Welfare)	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	10	25	15	10	25
98	Social Development (Youth & Sports)	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	17	37	20	17	37
99	Soil Science & Technology	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	18	37	19	18	37
100	Statistics	0	0	0	1585	1039	2624	1036	624	1660	2621	1663	4284
101	Surveying & Geo-Informatics	0	0	0	729	162	891	260	136	396	989	298	1287
102	Textile Technology	0	0	0	60	62	122	29	39	68	89	101	190
103	Urban and Regional Planning	0	0	0	881	329	1210	425	172	597	1306	501	1807
104	Welding & Fabrication Engineering Technology	0	0	0	103	5	108	41	9	50	144	14	158

Table:5.2.13 POLYTECHNIC PART- TIME OUTTURN SUMMARY BY PROGRAMS: 2015/2016

		ND			HND			Totals		
S/No	Program	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF
1	Accountancy	1074	1194	2268	644	575	1219	1718	1769	3487
2	Agricultural Bio-Environmental Engineering	16	30	46	0	0	0	16	30	46
3	Agricultural Technology (General Agriculture)	22	2	24	0	0	0	22	2	24
4	Architectural Technology	58	2	60	0	0	0	58	2	60
5	Art and Industrial Design	33	5	38	0	0	0	33	5	38
6	Banking and Finance	358	518	876	173	200	373	531	718	1249
7	Building Technology	219	36	255	31	5	36	250	41	291
8	Business Administration & Management	2387	2859	5246	1373	1145	2518	3760	4004	7764
9	Chemical Engineering Technology	9	2	11	14	3	17	23	5	28
10	Civil Engineering Technology	532	71	603	121	24	145	653	95	748
11	Computer Engineering Technology	141	31	172	28	6	34	169	37	206
12	Computer Science	939	603	1542	255	173	428	1194	776	1970
13	Cooperative Economics & Management	21	36	57	8	2	10	29	38	67
14	Electrical/Electronic Engineering	806	53	859	288	31	319	1094	84	1178
15	Environmental and Safety Management Technology	0	0	0	259	41	300	259	41	300
16	Environmental Health Technology	4	2	6	0	0	0	4	2	6
17	Estate Management	245	127	372	52	18	70	297	145	442
18	Fashion Design & Clothing Tech	8	21	29	0	0	0	8	21	29
19	Fisheries Technology	4	8	12	0	0	0	4	8	12
20	Food Technology	80	174	254	1	4	5	81	178	259
21	Hospitality Management	73	276	349	0	0	0	73	276	349
22	Human Resources Mgt	0	0	0	8	4	12	8	4	12
23	Industrial Maintenance Engineering Technology	22	3	25	4	0	4	26	3	29
24	Insurance	10	11	21	17	32	49	27	43	70
25	Library & Information Science	42	12	54	0	0	0	42	12	54
26	Local Government Studies	2	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	3
27	Marketing	171	275	446	148	174	322	319	449	768
28	Mass Communication	690	1382	2072	73	159	232	763	1541	2304
29	Mechanical Engineering Technology	524	31	555	166	11	177	690	42	732
30	Metallurgy	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
31	Office Technology & Management	204	574	778	67	187	254	271	761	1032
32	Printing Technology	20	1	21	0	0	0	20	1	21
33	Public Administration	914	774	1688	269	184	453	1183	958	2141
34	Public Health Nursing	114	145	259	9	6	15	123	151	274
35	Purchasing and Supply	2	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	3
36	Quantity Survey	65	33	98	0	0	0	65	33	98
37	Science Laboratory Tech (Biochemistry)	0	0	0	3	1	4	3	1	4
38	Science Laboratory Tech (Chemistry)	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
39	Science Laboratory Tech(Biochemistry/Microbiology)	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
40	Science Laboratory Technology	585	1239	1824	75	112	187	660	1351	2011
41	Science Laboratory Technology (Microbiology)	0	0	0	18	6	24	18	6	24
42	Science Laboratory Technology(Physics/Electronics)	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
43	Statistics	155	110	265	67	34	101	222	144	366
44	Surveying & Geo-Informatics	21	3	24	0	0	0	21	3	24
45	Urban and Regional Planning	22	8	30	0	0	0	22	8	30
Total		**10594**	**10653**	**21247**	**4174**	**3137**	**7311**	**14768**	**13790**	**28558**

Table:5.2.14 FEDERAL POLYTECHNIC TEACHING STAFF DISTRIBUTION BY QUALIFICATIONS: 2015/2016

S/No	Institution	HND			Bachelors			Masters			PhD			Total		
		M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF
1	AirForce Institute of Technology (AFIT), Kaduna	37	2	39	22	1	23	49	4	53	10	2	12	118	9	127
2	Akanu Ibiam Federal Polytechnic, Unwana-Afikpo	130	26	156	77	29	106	145	26	171	26	5	31	378	86	464
3	Auchi Polytechnic, Auchi	120	28	148	120	36	156	332	65	397	46	11	57	618	140	758
4	Federal Polytechnic, Damaturu	23	2	25	51	7	58	59	4	63	2	1	3	135	14	149
5	Federal Polytechnic, Ede	78	25	103	38	12	50	142	39	181	21	8	29	279	84	363
6	Federal Polytechnic, Idah	93	21	114	142	20	162	141	20	161	27		27	403	61	464
7	Federal Polytechnic, Ilaro	47	8	55	18	8	26	127	21	148	9	5	14	201	42	243
8	Federal Polytechnic, Ile-Oluji	7	1	8	3	1	4	16		16	0	0	0	26	2	28
9	Federal Polytechnic, Kaura-Namoda	50	11	61	78	9	87	73	9	82	13	1	14	214	30	244
10	Federal Polytechnic, Mubi	156	52	208	222	48	270	127	24	151	18	2	20	523	126	649
11	Federal Polytechnic, Nassarawa	105	30	135	139	27	166	168	26	194	14	6	20	426	89	515
12	Federal Polytechnic, Nekede	96	44	140	64	16	80	196	71	267	23	11	34	379	142	521
13	Federal Polytechnic, Offa	101	25	126	165	35	200	177	42	219	24	3	27	467	105	572
14	Federal Polytechnic, Oko	41	22	63	98	58	156	165	139	304	51	53	104	355	272	627
15	Federal Polytechnic, Ukana	10	1	11	23	13	36	2	3	5	0	0	0	35	17	52
16	Hussaini Adamu Polytechnic, Kazaure	31	6	37	41	4	45	84	19	103	13	0	13	169	29	198
17	Institute of Technology and Environmental Studies, NASME, Makurdi	23	6	29	26	8	34	15	3	18	0	0	0	64	17	81
18	Kaduna Polytechnic, Kaduna	138	75	213	162	72	234	400	150	550	70	17	87	770	314	1084
19	National Institute of Construction Technology, Uromi	3	0	3	2	0	2	10	0	10	1	0	1	16	0	16
20	Waziri Umaru Polytechnic, Birnin-kebbi	85	8	93	103	4	107	113	5	118	20	2	22	321	19	340
21	Yaba College of Technology, Yaba	89	18	107	45	8	53	315	110	425	62	19	81	511	155	666
Total		**1463**	**411**	**1874**	**1639**	**416**	**2055**	**2856**	**780**	**3636**	**450**	**146**	**596**	**6408**	**1753**	**8161**

Table:5.2.15 STATE POLYTECHNIC TEACHING STAFF DISTRIBUTION BY QUALIFICATIONS: 2015/2016

S/No	Institution	HND			Bachelors			Masters			PhD			Total		
		M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF
1	Abdu Gusau Polytechnic, Talata Mafara	14	6	20	14	5	19	33	6	39	1	4	5	62	21	83
2	Abia State Polytechnic, Aba	37	13	50	61	28	89	76	23	99	4	12	16	178	76	254
3	Abraham Adesanya Polytechnic, Iiebu Igbo	5	0	5	16	5	21	22	7	29	1	0	1	44	12	56
4	Abubakar Tatari Ali Polytechnic, Bauchi	17	1	18	28	7	35	62	8	70	6	1	7	113	17	130
5	Adamawa State Polytechnic, Yola	39	2	41	93	16	109	39	11	50	1	0	1	172	29	201
6	Akwa Ibom State College of Arts and Science, Nung Ukim	0	0	0	9	2	11	6	0	6	0	0	0	15	2	17
7	Bavelsa State College of Arts and Science, Elebele	4		4	3		3	9		9	1		1	17	0	17
8	Benue State Polytechnic, Ugbokolo	31	5	36	32	3	35	88	20	108	8	2	10	159	30	189
9	D.S. Adegbenro ICT Polytechnic, Itori-Ewekoro,	16	3	19	43	1	44	42	4	46	5	7	12	106	15	121
10	Delta State Polytechnic, Ogwashi-Uku	82	19	101	49	19	68	71	25	96	10	13	23	212	76	288
11	Delta State Polytechnic, Otefe	14	2	16	26	4	30	79	12	91	9	1	10	128	19	147
12	Delta State Polytechnic, Ozoro	45	8	53	22	4	26	85	23	108	7	1	8	159	36	195
13	Edo State Institute of Technology and Management, Usen	7	0	7	1	1	2	24	6	30	1	0	1	33	7	40
14	Gateway ICT Polytechnic, Sapade	8	4	12	10	4	14	19	8	27	0	0	0	37	16	53
15	Ibarapa Polytechnic, Eruwa	48	12	60	55	12	67	45	6	51	2	0	2	150	30	180
16	Imo State Polytechnic, Umuagwo, Ohaji	45	19	64	2	2	4	148	42	190	12	11	23	207	74	281
17	Institute of Management Technology, Enugu	49	21	70	77	15	92	207	62	269	50	7	57	383	105	488
18	Institute of Technology and Management, Ugep	0	0	0	11	1	12	1	0	1	0	0	0	12	1	13
19	Jigawa State Polytechnic, Dutse	18	1	19	30	2	32	64	4	68	1	0	1	113	7	120
20	Kano State Polytechnic, Kano	70	9	79	90	13	103	203	35	238	6	3	9	369	60	429
21	Ken Saro-Wiwa Polytechnic, Bori	28	1	29	58	0	58	142	11	153	38	17	55	266	29	295
22	Kogi State Polytechnic, Lokoja	101	26	127	98	26	124	81	20	101	3	0	3	283	72	355
23	Kwara State Polytechnic, Ilorin	60	18	78	89	11	100	113	14	127	6	1	7	268	44	312
24	Lagos State Polytechnic, Ikorodu	36	14	50	11	2	13	254	43	297	14	6	20	315	65	380
25	Mai Idris Alooma Polytechnic, Geidam	11	1	12	15		15	10		10	0	0	0	36	1	37
26	Nasarawa State Polytechnic, Lafia	45	5	50	30	11	41	130	30	160	8	0	8	213	46	259
27	Niger State Polytechnic, Zungeru	31	12	43	82	7	89	119	5	124	7	1	8	239	25	264
28	Ogun State Institute of Technology, Igbesa	25	3	28	23	11	34	71	9	80	3	1	4	122	24	146
29	Oke-Ogun Polytechnic, Shaki	13	11	24	16	1	17	59	4	63	2	0	2	90	16	106
30	Osun State College of Technology, Esa-Oke	45	7	52	119	28	147	154	23	177	19	2	21	337	60	397
31	Osun State Polytechnic, Iree	34	21	55	31	11	42	108	29	137	8	4	12	181	65	246
32	Plateau State Polytechnic, B/ladi	84	37	121	108	42	150	96	23	119	2	3	5	290	105	395
33	Ramat Polytechnic, Maiduguri	61	11	72	128	28	156	104	33	137	5	2	7	298	74	372
34	Rivers State College of Arts and Science, Port Harcourt	2	1	3	37	9	46	23	1	24	8	2	10	70	13	83
35	Rufus Giwa Polytechnic, Owo	44	8	52	84	18	102	195	44	239	20	7	27	343	77	420
36	Sokoto State Polytechnic, Sokoto	20		20	57	16	73	67	6	73	6		6	150	22	172
37	The Ibadan Polytechnic, Ibadan	80	21	101	153	56	209	165	61	226	20	5	25	418	143	561
38	Zamfara State College of Arts and Science, Gusau	3		3	14		14	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17
Total		**1272**	**322**	**1594**	**1825**	**421**	**2246**	**3214**	**658**	**3872**	**294**	**113**	**407**	**6605**	**1514**	**8119**

Table:5.2.16 **PRIVATE POLYTECHNIC TEACHING STAFF DISTRIBUTION BY QUALIFICATIONS: 2015/2016**

S/No	Institution	HND			Bachelors			Masters			PhD			Total		
		M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF
1	Lighthouse Polytchnic, Benin	3		3	16	3	19	21	5	26	2		2	42	8	50
2	Dorben Polytechnic, Abuja	52	26	78	19	3	22	133	39	172	11	0	11	215	68	283
3	Wolex Polytechnic, Ikeja - Lagos	15	9	24	18	2	20	28	5	33	5	3	8	66	19	85
4	Uyo City Polytechnic, Uyo	2	2	4	15	5	20	22	3	25	8	1	9	47	11	58
5	Nacabs Polytechnic, Akwanga	15	0	15	15	6	21	9	1	10	0	0	0	39	7	46
6	The Polytechnic, Ile-ife	15	0	15	8	3	11	35	5	40	6	0	6	64	8	72
7	College of Technology, Iresi	8	0	8	7	1	8	7	1	8	0	0	0	22	2	24
8	Igbajo Polytechnic, Igbajo	15	1	16	20	0	20	32	4	36	2	1	3	69	6	75
9	Interlink Polytechnic, Iiebu-Jesa	19	23	42	38	4	42	58	2	60	0	0	0	115	29	144
10	Prime Polytechnic, Jidda-Bassa	4	0	4	5	3	8	5	0	5	1	0	1	15	3	18
11	The Polytechnic, Imesi-Ile	0	0	0	11	6	17	11	0	11	0	0	0	22	6	28
12	St. Mary Polytechnic, Kwamba	10	1	11	20	6	26	3		3	2		2	35	7	42
13	The Polytechnic, Igbo-Owu	16	2	18	18		18	22		22	0	0	0	56	2	58
14	Fidei Polytechnic, Gboko	35	3	38	42	7	49	52	3	55	3	0	3	132	13	145
15	Valley View Polytechnic, Ohafia	6	4	10	9	1	10	12	0	12	0	0	0	27	5	32
16	Grace Polytechnic, Surulere-lagos	9	1	10	12	4	16	57	7	64	0	0	0	78	12	90
17	Crown Polytechnic, Ado-Ekiti	7		7	18	8	26	25	10	35	1	2	3	51	20	71
18	Covenant Polytechnic, Aba	22	0	22	0	0	0	57	4	61	0	0	0	79	4	83
19	Nogak Polytechnic, Ikom, Cross River State	8	1	9	16	0	16	15	0	15	6	0	6	45	1	46
20	Lagos City Polytechnic, Ikeja	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	21	97	1	0	1	77	21	98
21	Allover Central Polytechnic, Otta	4	2	6	5	4	9	10	0	10	0	0	0	19	6	25
22	Templegate Polytechnic, Aba	35	4	39	56	12	68	50	6	56	4	0	4	145	22	167
23	Our Saviour Institute of Technology, Emene-Enugu	7	3	10	3	5	8	36	16	52	10	2	12	56	26	82
24	Shaka Polytechnic, Benin City	8	1	9	11	2	13	45	8	53	1	0	1	65	11	76
25	Ibadan City Polytechnic, Dugbe	8	0	8	12	4	16	16	4	20	0	0	0	36	8	44
26	Ronik Polytechnic, Lagos	0	0	0	3	1	4	22	5	27	0	0	0	25	6	31
27	Heritage Polytechnic, Ikot Udota, Eket	58	11	69	35	13	48	82	15	97	15	5	20	190	44	234
28	Kings Polytechnic, Ubiaja	2	0	2	4	0	4	7	1	8	0	0	0	13	1	14
Total		**383**	**94**	**477**	**436**	**103**	**539**	**948**	**165**	**1113**	**78**	**14**	**92**	**1845**	**376**	**2221**

Table: 5.2.17 POLYTECHNIC TEACHING STAFF 2015/2016

	HND		Bachelors		Masters		PhD			Total		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF	M	F	MF
FEDERAL	1463	411	1639	416	2856	780	450	146	596	6408	1753	8161
STATE	1272	322	1825	421	3214	658	294	113	407	6605	1514	8119
PRIVATE	383	94	436	103	948	165	78	14	92	1845	376	2221

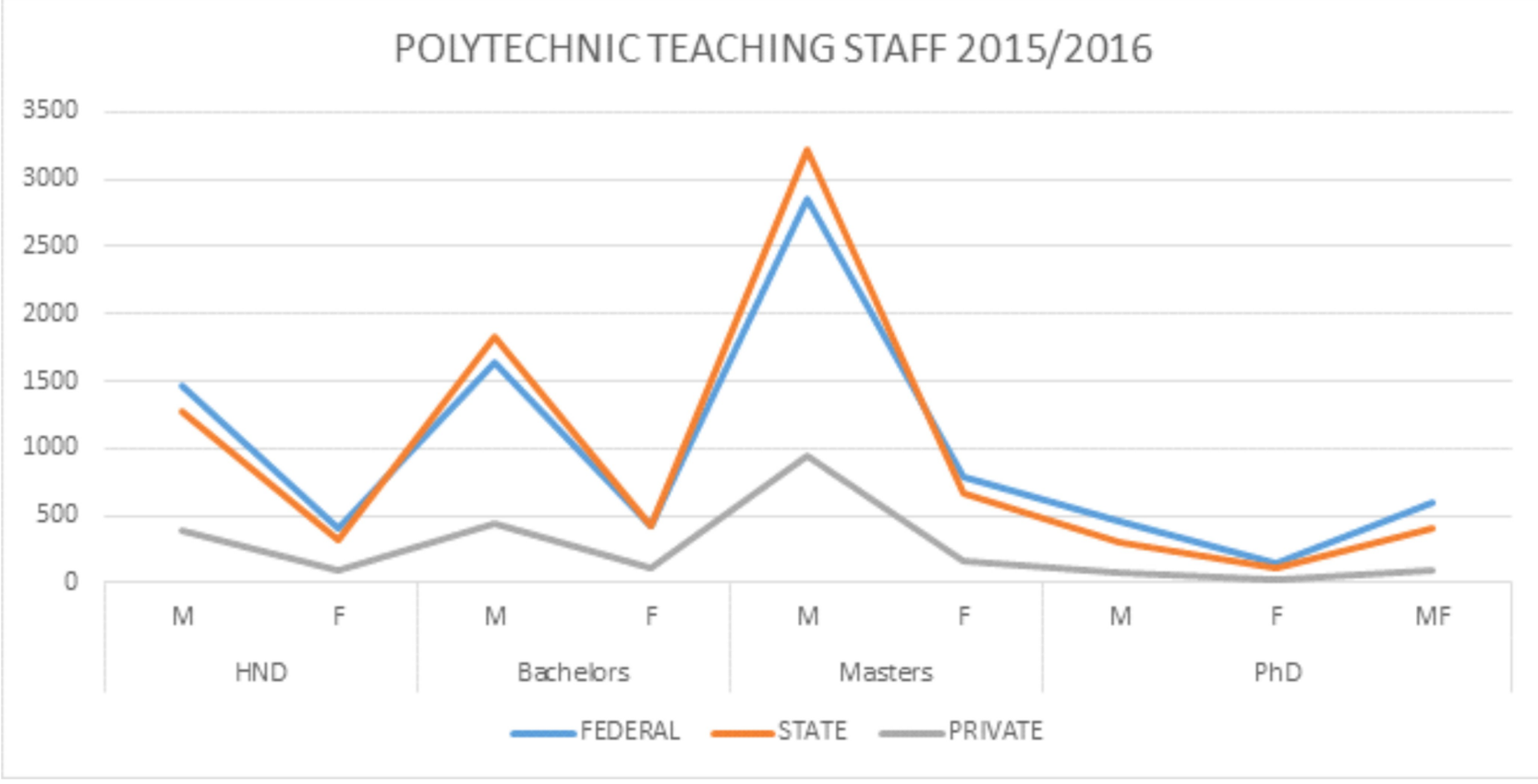


Fig. 5.2.4 POLYTECHNIC TEACHING STAFF 2015/2016

Table: 5.2.18 FEDERAL COLLEGES OF AGRICULTURE AND RELATED DISCIPLINE ENROLMENT SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2015/2016

S/N	Institution	Location	Pre-ND		ND 1		ND 2		HND 1		HND 2		Total		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	College of Agriculture, DAC-ABU, Kabba	Kogi	0	0	21	18	25	25	18	17	11	11	75	71	146
2	Federal College of Freshwater Fisheries Technology, New Bussa	Niger	34	8	194	124	260	126	100	26	48	28	636	312	948
3	Federal College of Agricultural Produce, Kano	Kano	0	0	166	66	137	45	24	9	23		350	120	470
4	Federal College of Agriculture, Ishiagu	Ebonyi	0	0	53	37	51	39	57	78	39	43	200	197	397
5	Federal College of Agriculture, Moor Plantation,	Oyo	0	0	206	111	300	107	146	69	147	66	799	353	1152
6	Federal College of Animal Health & Production Technology, Ibadan,	Oyo	0	0	196	161	230	138	163	109	162	101	751	509	1260
7	Federal College of Animal Health & Production Technology, Vom	Plateau	0	0	239	141	200	96	51	24	50	23	540	284	824
8	Federal College of Fisheries & Marine Technology, Victoria Island,	Lagos	0	0	222	22	180	13	3	1	1	1	406	37	443
9	Federal College of Forestry Mechanisation, Afaka	Kaduna	0	0	57	12	61	31	55	17	39	12	212	72	284
10	Federal College of Forestry, Jericho Hill	Oyo	0	0	43	26	58	28	62	50	84	60	247	164	411
11	Federal College of Forestry, Jos	Plateau	0	0	103	91	125	75	53	41	53	24	334	231	565
12	Federal College of Fresh Water Fisheries, Baga - Maiduguri	Borno	0	0	11	1	0	0	8	1	0	0	19	2	21
13	Federal College of Horticultural Technology, Dadin Kowa, Gombe State	Gombe	0	0	123	105	147	44	70	26	57	16	397	191	588
14	Federal College of Land Resources Technology, Owerri	Imo	0	0	275	234	265	227	60	45	54	43	654	549	1203
15	Federal College of Wildlife Management, New Bussa	Niger	0	0	240	150	200	130	86	92	91	87	617	459	1076
16	Samaru College of Agriculture, DAC ABU, Zaria	Kaduna	0	0	200	58	150	31	36	23	26	14	412	126	538
Total			**34**	**8**	**2349**	**1357**	**2389**	**1155**	**992**	**628**	**885**	**529**	**6649**	**3677**	**10326**

Table: 5.2.19 STATE COLLEGES OF AGRICULTURE AND RELATED DISCIPLINE ENROLMENT SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2015/2016

S/N	Institution	Location	Pre-ND		ND 1		ND 2		HND 1		HND 2		Total		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Anambra State College of Agriculture,	Anambra	0	0	7	21	22	23	0	0	0	0	29	44	73
2	Bauchi State College of Agriculture, Bauchi	Bauchi	84	13	515	91	545	115	116	25	100	25	1360	269	1629
3	Akperan Orshi College of Agriculture, Yandev	Benue	101	62	38	22	196	108	105	77	180	104	620	373	993
4	Mohamet Lawan College of Agriculture, Maiduguri	Borno	0	0	104	66	97	58	158	52	152	50	511	226	737
5	Enugu State College of Agriculture, Iwollo	Enugu	0	0	15	11	19	7	5	9	26	28	65	55	120
6	Binyaminu Usman College of Agriculture, Hadejia	Jigawa	0	0	360	62	317	58	144	4	99	5	920	129	1049
7	College of Agriculture, Zuru	Kebbi	453	59	424	85	308	90	182	48	179	45	1546	327	1873
8	College of Agriculture, Lafia	Nasarawa	0	0	162	79	136	74	149	82	185	117	632	352	984
9	Niger State College of Agriculture, Mokwa	Niger	0	0	161	119	185	118	0	0	0	0	346	237	583
10	Oyo State College of Agriculture, Igbo-Ora	Oyo	0	0	243	251	265	254	66	85	39	28	613	618	1231
11	Plateau State College of Agriculture, Garkawa	Plateau	99	122	503	268	342	213	0	0	0	0	944	603	1547
12	Yobe State College of Agriculture, Gujba	Yobe	0	0	151	25	108	12	75	10	63	8	397	55	452
13	College of Agriculture and Animal Health, Bakura	Zamfara	160	15	80	8	75	3	40	3	3	1	358	30	388
Total			**897**	**271**	**2763**	**1108**	**2615**	**1133**	**1040**	**395**	**1026**	**411**	**8341**	**3318**	**11659**

Table:5.2.20 COLLEGES OF AGRICULTURE AND RELATED DISCIPLINE FULL-TIME ENROLMENT SUMMARY BY PROGRAMS: 2015/2016

S/No	Program	Pre-ND		ND 1		ND 2		HND 1		HND 2		Total		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Accountancy	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	10
2	Agric & Bio-Env Engr. Tech.(Soil & Water)	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	14	40	5	93	19	112
3	Agricultural Bio-Environmental Engineering	0	0	90	13	97	19	22		24	1	233	33	266
4	Agricultural Engineering (Farm Power Machine)	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	3	14	0	23	3	26
5	Agricultural Engineering Technology	0	0	137	30	205	29	0	0	0	0	342	59	401
6	Agricultural Extension & Management	53	33	23	7	36	12	449	223	331	220	892	495	1387
7	Agricultural Technology (General Agriculture)	0	0	1152	557	1134	495	0	0	0	0	2286	1052	3338
8	Agricultural Technology (Post Harvest)	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	13	15	9	33	22	55
9	Animal Health & Production Tech.	14	5	912	466	833	363	315	141	339	149	2413	1124	3537
10	Animal Health Technology	0	0	280	64	390	80	218	84	243	78	1131	306	1437
11	Animal Production Technology	0	0	34	26	29	31	128	88	143	85	334	230	564
12	Banking and Finance	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5
13	Computer Science	0	0	423	198	367	196	0	0	0	0	790	394	1184
14	Crop Production Technology	1	0	166	48	196	65	103	49	111	37	577	199	776
15	Electrical/Electronic Engineering	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
16	Environmental Health Technology	0	0	17	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	26	43
17	Fisheries Technology	0	0	379	113	394	103	112	36	81	31	966	283	1249
18	Food Technology	0	0	14	42	6	31	0	0	0	0	20	73	93
19	Forestry Technology	0	0	292	58	274	55	204	32	175	29	945	174	1119
20	Home & Rural Economics	99	125	194	275	185	345	16	68	11	80	505	893	1398
21	Horticulture & Landscape Tech	0	0	108	22	106	35	94	34	77	20	385	111	496
22	Hospitality Management	0	0	8	44	22	54	0	0	0	0	30	98	128
23	Leisure & Tourism Management	0	0	62	58	75	45	26	34	28	32	191	169	360
24	Marine Engineering Technology	0	0	58	4	73	2	0	0	0	0	131	6	137
25	Maritime Transport & Business Studies	0	0	58	15	50	10	0	0	0	0	108	25	133
26	Nautical Science	0	0	93	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	139	0	139
27	Nutrition and Dietetics	0	0	0	7	4	9	0	0	0	0	4	16	20
28	Pest Management Technology	0	0	28	2	25	5	69	30	65	21	187	58	245
29	Pre-nd Science	647	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	647	82	729
30	Refrigeration & Airconditioning Work	33	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	21	54
31	Science Laboratory Technology	0	0	202	245	102	153	0	0	0	0	304	398	702
32	Soil Science & Technology	84	13	0	0	0	0	63	45	63	43	210	101	311
33	Statistics	0	0	91	25	72	29	0	0	0	0	163	54	217
34	Wild Life Management Technology	0	0	78	16	61	27	33	25	33	27	205	95	300
35	Wood & Paper Technology	0	0	1	0	3	1	3	3	5	0	12	4	16
Total		**931**	**279**	**4910**	**2367**	**4785**	**2194**	**1935**	**922**	**1798**	**867**	**14359**	**6629**	**20988**

Table: 5.2.21 COLLEGES OF AGRICULTURE AND RELATED DISCIPLINE PART-TIME ENROLMENT SUMMARY BY PROGRAMS: 2015/2016

S/No	Program	ND 1		ND 2		HND 1		HND 2		Total		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Agricultural Engineering Technology	28	2	33	4	0	0	0	0	61	6	67
2	Agricultural Extension & Management	0	0	0	0	8	7	17	3	25	10	35
3	Agricultural Technology (General Agriculture)	46	24	59	18	0	0	0	0	105	42	147
4	Animal Health & Production Tech.	17	13	45	15	4	2	6	5	72	35	107
5	Animal Health Technology	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	5	10	7	17
6	Animal Production Technology	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	3	1	4
7	Computer Science	14	2	7	4	0	0	0	0	21	6	27
8	Crop Production Technology	0	0	0	0	13	8	14	5	27	13	40
9	Fisheries Technology	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	8
10	Forestry Technology	9	3	6	2	2	1	9	4	26	10	36
11	Home & Rural Economics	16	9	7	8	0	0	0	0	23	17	40
12	Horticulture & Landscape Tech	0	1	5	0	7	2	21	8	33	11	44
13	Science Laboratory Technology	13	6	4	4	0	0	0	0	17	10	27
14	Wood & Paper Technology	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Total		**149**	**61**	**168**	**55**	**40**	**23**	**74**	**30**	**431**	**169**	**600**

Table:5.2 .22 FEDERAL COLLEGES OF AGRICULTURE AND RELATED DISCIPLINE OUTTURN SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2015/2016

S/N	Institution	Location	ND		HND		Total		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	College of Agriculture, DAC-ABU, Kabba	Kogi	24	15	24	9	48	24	72
2	Federal College of Freshwater Fisheries Technology, New Bussa	Niger	63	39	106	34	169	73	242
3	Federal College of Agricultural Produce, Kano	Kano	50	22	20		70	22	92
4	Federal College of Agriculture, Ishiagu	Ebonvi	51	39	39	43	90	82	172
5	Federal College of Agriculture, Moor Plantation,	Ovo	91	52	81	65	172	117	289
6	Federal College of Animal Health & Production Technology, Ibadan,	Ovo	325	170	132	105	457	275	732
7	Federal College of Animal Health & Production Technology, Vom	Plateau	140	76	39	18	179	94	273
8	Federal College of Fisheries & Marine Technology, Victoria Island,	Lagos	288	27	0	0	288	27	315
9	Federal College of Forestry Mechanisation, Afaka	Kaduna	97	51	40	9	137	60	197
10	Federal College of Forestry, Jericho Hill	Ovo	85	82	86	49	171	131	302
11	Federal College of Forestry, Jos	Plateau	121	63	43	22	164	85	249
12	Federal College of Fresh Water Fisheries, Baga - Maiduguri	Borno	25	7	0	0	25	7	32
13	Federal College of Horticultural Technology, Dadin Kowa,	Gombe	61	19	48	17	109	36	145
14	Federal College of Land Resources Technology, Owerri	Imo	517	363	0	0	517	363	880
15	Federal College of Wildlife Management, New Bussa	Niger	181	111	91	82	272	193	465
16	Samaru College of Agriculture, DAC ABU, Zaria	Kaduna	0	0	125	43	125	43	168
Total			**2119**	**1136**	**874**	**496**	**2993**	**1632**	**4625**

Table: 5.2.23 STATE COLLEGES OF AGRICULTURE AND RELATED DISCIPLINE OUTTURN SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2015/2016

S/N	Institution	Location	Pre-ND		ND		HND		Total		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Anambra State College of Agriculture,	Anambra	0	0	23	24	0	0	23	24	47
2	Bauchi State College of Agriculture, Bauchi	Bauchi	0	0	276	100	58	28	334	128	462
3	Akperan Orshi College of Agriculture, Yandev	Benue	0	0	7	4	1094	554	1101	558	1659
4	Mohamet Lawan College of Agriculture, Maiduguri	Borno	0	0	87	55	133	44	220	99	319
5	Binyaminu Usman College of Agriculture, Hadeiia	Jigawa	0	0	136	43	41	1	177	44	221
6	College of Agriculture, Zuru	Kebbi	367	47	696	106	198	47	1635	401	2036
7	College of Agriculture, Lafia	Nasarawa	0	0	185	105	188	79	373	184	557
8	Niger State College of Agriculture, Mokwa	Niger	0	0	132	153	0	0	132	153	285
9	Ovo State College of Agriculture, Igbo-Ora	Ovo	0	0	181	142	38	20	219	162	381
10	Plateau State College of Agriculture, Garkawa	Plateau	0	0	121	115	0	0	121	115	236
11	Yobe State College of Agriculture, Guiba	Yobe	0	0	722	81	250	28	972	109	1081
12	College of Agriculture and Animal Health, Bakura	Zamfara	0	0	0	0	29	1	29	1	30
Total			**367**	**47**	**2566**	**928**	**2029**	**802**	**5336**	**1978**	**7314**

Table: 5. 2. 24 COLLEGES OF AGRICULTURE AND RELATED DISCIPLINE FULL-TIME OUT TURN SUMMARY BY PROGRAMS: 2015/2016

		Pre-ND		ND		HND		Total		
S/No	Program	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Agric & Bio-Env Engr. Tech.(Soil & Water)	0	0	48	27	33	2	81	29	110
2	Agricultural Bio-Environmental Engineering	0	0	77	17	67	1	144	18	162
3	Agricultural Engineering (Farm Power Machine)	0	0	0	0	28	3	28	3	31
4	Agricultural Engineering Technology	0	0	64	33	114	10	178	43	221
5	Agricultural Extension & Management	0	0	35	8	625	223	660	231	891
6	Agricultural Technology (General Agriculture)	0	0	899	390	24	8	923	398	1321
7	Agricultural Technology (Post Harvest)	0	0	0	0	15	4	15	4	19
8	Animal Health & Production Tech.	0	0	1053	333	860	352	1913	685	2598
9	Animal Health Technology	0	0	132	67	363	153	495	220	715
10	Animal Production Technology	0	0	32	21	184	86	216	107	323
11	Computer Science	0	0	402	294	0	0	402	294	696
12	Crop Production Technology	0	0	126	26	147	92	273	118	391
13	Fisheries Technology	0	0	353	116	231	78	584	194	778
14	Food Technology	0	0	5	11	0	0	5	11	16
15	Forestry Technology	0	0	236	74	236	44	472	118	590
16	Home & Rural Economics	0	0	81	255	36	288	117	543	660
17	Horticulture & Landscape Tech	0	0	108	87	88	27	196	114	310
18	Hospitality Management	0	0	2	13	0	0	2	13	15
19	Leisure & Tourism Management	0	0	80	40	27	31	107	71	178
20	Marine Engineering Technology	0	0	111	1	0	0	111	1	112
21	Maritime Transport & Business Studies	0	0	66	16	0	0	66	16	82
22	Nautical Science	0	0	85	1	0	0	85	1	86
23	Nutrition and Dietetics	0	0	1	7	0	0	1	7	8
24	Pasture & Range Management	0	0	0	0	17	3	17	3	20
25	Pest Management Technology	0	0	23	2	96	27	119	29	148
26	Pre-ND Science	367	47	367	47	0	0	734	94	828
27	Science Laboratory Technology	0	0	102	76	0	0	102	76	178
28	Soil Science & Technology	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	7
29	Statistics	0	0	75	32	0	0	75	32	107
30	Wild Life Management Technology	0	0	46	24	34	23	80	47	127
31	Wood & Paper Technology	0	0	11	6	5	1	16	7	23
Total		**367**	**47**	**4620**	**2024**	**3237**	**1456**	**8224**	**3527**	**11751**

Table: 5.2. 25 COLLEGES OF AGRICULTURE AND RELATED DISCIPLINE PART-TIME OUTTURN SUMMARY BY PROGRAMS: 2015/2016

		ND		HND		Total		
S/No	Program	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Marine Engineering Technology	8	0	0	0	8	0	8
2	Maritime Transport & Business Studies	6	1	0	0	6	1	7
Total		**14**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**14**	**1**	**15**

Table: 5.2. 26 Federal Colleges of Agriculture and Related Discipline, Teaching Staff Distribution by Qualifications 2015/2016

S/N	Institution	Location	HND		Bachelors		Masters		PhD		Total		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	College of Agriculture, DAC-ABU, Kabba	Kogi	26	14	6	1	11	4	11	3	54	22	76
2	Federal College of Animal Health & Production Technology, Ibadan.	Ovo	14	15	28	27	46	41	9	7	97	90	187
3	Federal College of Fresh Water Fisheries, Baga - Maiduguri	Borno	5	1	13	2	3	0	14	5	35	8	43
4	Federal College of Forestry, Jericho Hill	Ibadan	11	8	20	11	36	34	6	8	73	61	134
5	Federal College of Forestry Mechanisation, Afaka	Kaduna	42	19	21	19	34	8	5	5	102	51	153
6	Federal College of Forestry, Jos	Plateau	24	10	36	15	40	26	10	0	110	51	161
7	Federal College of Animal Health & Production Technology, Vom	Plateau	12	4	29	12	40	13	6	2	87	31	118
8	Federal College of Freshwater Fisheries Technology, New Bussa	Niger	20	12	13	13	12	4	1	2	46	31	77
9	Federal College of Wildlife Management, New Bussa	Niger	24	14	21	6	16	5	6	0	67	25	92
10	Federal College of Horticultural Technology, Dadin Kowa.	Gombe	18	5	34	7	24	3	7	0	83	15	98
11	Federal College of Agricultural Produce, Kano	Kano	15	9	25	9	18	9	1	1	59	28	87
12	Federal College of Fisheries & Marine Technology, Victoria Island,	Lagos	12	5	10	2	17	6	4	2	43	15	58
13	Samaru College of Agriculture, DAC ABU, Zaria	Kaduna	15	6	3	4	37	3	6	1	61	14	75
14	Federal College of Agriculture, Ishiagu	Ebonyi	16	10	15	12	19	5	19	2	69	29	98
15	Federal College of Land Resources Technology, Owerri	Imo	1	2	0	2	0	5	0	0	1	9	10
Total			**255**	**134**	**274**	**142**	**353**	**166**	**105**	**38**	**987**	**480**	**1467**

Table: 5. 2. 27 State Colleges of Agriculture and Related Discipline, Teaching Staff Distribution by Qualifications 2015/2016

S/No	Institution	Location	HND		Bachelors		Masters		PhD		Total		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	College of Agriculture, Lafia	Nasarawa	14	6	13	1	15	4	7	0	49	11	60
2	Bauchi State College of Agriculture, Bauchi	Bauchi	18	0	17	4	14	2	4	2	53	8	61
3	College of Agriculture and Animal Health, Bakura	Bauchi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Niger State College of Agriculture, Mokwa	Niger	14	5	5	10	17	1	6	0	42	16	58
5	Anambra State College of Agriculture	Anambra	2	3	6	8	9	4	1	1	18	16	34
6	Enugu State College of Agriculture, Iwollo	Enugu	5	3	17	7	16	7	6	0	44	17	61
7	Akperan Orshi College of Agriculture, Yandev	Benue	26	11	43	11	34	7	2	2	105	31	136
8	Mohamet Lawan College of Agriculture, Maiduguri	Borno	6	2	50	21	9	3	0	0	65	26	91
9	Binyaminu Usman College of Agriculture, Hadejia	Jigawa	10	3	34	0	25	2	1	1	70	6	76
10	College of Agriculture, Zuru	Kebbi	45	14	37	11	21	5	19	0	122	30	152
11	Plateau State College of Agriculture, Garkawa	Plateau	17	2	21	7	13	1	2	0	53	10	63
12	Yobe State College of Agriculture, Gujba	Yobe	9		43	4	57	1	2		111	5	116
13	Oyo State College of Agriculture, Igbo-Ora	Oyo	22	7	11	4	82	33	3	1	118	45	163
Total			**188**	**56**	**297**	**88**	**312**	**70**	**53**	**7**	**850**	**221**	**1071**

Table: 5. 2. 28 FEDERAL COLLEGES OF HEALTH SCIENCES ENROLMENT SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2015/2016

S/N	Institution	Location	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	ABUTH School of Health, Information Management, Zaria	Kaduna	25	32	21	42	23	35	30	31	99	140	239
2	AKTH School of Health Information Management, Kano	Kano	19	10	25	23	13	15	35	16	92	64	156
3	Federal College of Orthopaedic Technology, Lagos	Lagos	10	10	13	7	6	7	10	2	39	26	65
4	Federal School of Dental & Therapy Tech., Transekulu- Enugu	Enugu	47	69	45	79	66	93	63	89	221	330	551
5	LUTH School of Health and Management Information, Idi Araba	Lagos	3	31	8	26	9	38	18	34	38	129	167
6	OAUTH School of Health Information Management, Ile-Ife	Ovo	6	43	10	36	10	36	9	32	35	147	182
7	School of Health Information Management, Nnamdi Azikiwe University Teaching	Anambra	1	37	8	46	8	49	7	50	24	182	206
8	School of Health Information Management, University of Uyo,	Akwa Ibom	4	27	3	25	2	7	0	0	9	59	68
9	School of Health Information, University of Calabar Teaching Hospital	Cross River	7	37	11	37	14	56	12	52	44	182	226
10	UBTH, School of Health Information Management, Benin	Edo	12	40	10	49	14	55	10	59	46	203	249
11	UCH School of Health Information Management, Ibadan	Ovo	9	51	17	43	0	0	0	0	26	94	120
12	UDUTH School of Health Information Management, Sokoto	Sokoto	25	35	28	32	26	34	40	20	119	121	240
13	UITH, School of Health Information Management, Ilorin	Kwara	16	46	16	31	37	53	0	0	69	130	199
14	UMTH, School of Health Information Management, Maiduguri	Borno	19	40	15	37	16	16	13	15	63	108	171
Total			**203**	**508**	**230**	**513**	**244**	**494**	**247**	**400**	**924**	**1915**	**2839**

Table: 5. 2. 29 STATE COLLEGES OF HEALTH SCIENCES ENROLMENT SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2015/2016

			ND 1		ND 2		HND 1		HND 2		Total		
S/N	Institution	Location	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Abia State College of Health Sciences and Management Technology	Abia	56	130	59	129	9	19	0	0	124	278	402
2	College of Health Technology, Zawan	Plateau	21	39	19	35	17	40	13	36	70	150	220
3	Cross Rivers State College of Health Technology, Calabar	Cross River	38	175	42	176	16	64	20	114	116	529	645
4	Delta State School of Health Technology, Ughelli	Delta	34	92	20	75	15	55	19	55	88	277	365
5	Imo State College of Nursing & Health Sciences, Amaigbo	Imo	7	107	14	134	0	0	0	0	21	241	262
6	Ogun State College of Health Technology, Ijebu, Ilese,	Ogun	54	247	61	237	64	189	59	183	238	856	1094
7	Rivers State College of Health Technology, Port Harcourt	Rivers	55	47	34	131	0	0	0	0	89	178	267
8	School of Health Technology, Akure	Ondo	28	47	15	22	27	50	17	35	87	154	241
Total			**293**	**884**	**264**	**939**	**148**	**417**	**128**	**423**	**833**	**2663**	**3496**

Table: 5. 2. 30 PRIVATE COLLEGES OF HEALTH SCIENCES ENROLMENT SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2015/2016

			ND 1		ND 2		HND 1		HND 2		Total		
S/N	Institution	Location	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	NKST College of Health Technology. Mkar	Benue	41	76	30	83	2	0	4	8	77	167	244
Total			**41**	**76**	**30**	**83**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**8**	**77**	**167**	**244**

Table: 5. 2. 31 COLLEGES OF HEALTH SCIENCES ENROLMENT SUMMARY BY PROGRAMS: 2015/2016

		ND 1		ND 2		HND 1		HND 2		Total		
S/N	Program	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Community Health	78	230	77	219	22	48	16	42	193	539	732
2	Dental Technology	42	77	38	78	51	91	53	89	184	335	519
3	Dental Therapy	28	89	26	97	41	96	32	100	127	382	509
4	Environmental Health Technology	132	289	97	337	75	183	60	180	364	989	1353
5	Health Information Management	198	677	243	666	192	455	198	352	831	2150	2981
6	Medical Imaging Technology	34	26	18	67	0	0	0	0	52	93	145
7	Nutrition and Dietetics	6	42	7	42	0	0	0	0	13	84	97
8	Prosthetic & Orthotics Technology	15	14	13	7	6	7	10	2	44	30	74
9	Public Health Nursing	4	24	5	22	7	31	10	66	26	143	169
Total		**537**	**1468**	**524**	**1535**	**394**	**911**	**379**	**831**	**1834**	**4745**	**6579**

Table: 5. 2. 32 FEDERAL COLLEGES OF HEALTH SCIENCES OUTTURN SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2015/2016

			ND			HND			Total		
S/N	Institution	Location	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF
1	ABUTH School of Health, Information Management, Zaria	Kaduna	19	28	47	23	26	49	42	54	96
2	AKTH School of Health Information Management, Kano	Kano	19	22	44	29	16	45	51	38	89
3	Federal College of Orthopaedic Technology, Lagos	Lagos	7	12	19	0	0	0	7	12	19
4	Federal School of Dental & Therapy Tech., Transekulu- Enugu	Enugu	32	49	81	129	182	311	161	231	392
5	LUTH School of Health and Management Information, Idi Araba	Lagos	7	26	33	16	35	51	23	61	84
6	NKST College of Health Technology. Mkar	Benue	37	64	101	5	5	10	42	69	111
7	OAUTH School of Health Information Management, Ile-Ife	Oyo	10	36	46	9	32	41	19	68	87
8	School of Health Information Management, Nnamdi Azikiwe University Teaching	Anambra	7	43	50	7	47	54	14	90	104
9	School of Health Information Management, University of Uyo,	Akwa Ibom	3	23	26	0	0	0	3	23	26
10	School of Health Information, University of Calabar Teaching Hospital	Cross River	15	38	53	24	47	71	39	85	124
11	UBTH, School of Health Information Management, Benin	Edo	9	52	61	14	40	54	23	92	115
12	UCH School of Health Information Management, Ibadan	Oyo	8	20	28	0	0	0	8	20	28
13	UITH, School of Health Information Management, Ilorin	Kwara	7	33	40	0	0	0	7	33	40
14	UMTH, School of Health Information Management, Maiduguri	Borno	13	33	46	0	0	0	13	33	46
Total			**193**	**479**	**675**	**256**	**430**	**686**	**452**	**909**	**1361**

Table: 5. 2. 33 STATE COLLEGES OF HEALTH SCIENCES OUTTURN SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2015/2016

			ND			HND			Total		
S/N	Institution	Location	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF
1	Abia State College of Health Sciences and Management Technology	Abia	50	118	168	0	0	0	50	118	168
2	Cross Rivers State College of Health Technology, Calabar	Cross River	28	105	133	16	49	65	44	154	198
3	Delta State School of Health Technology, Ughelli	Delta	15	52	67	11	30	41	26	82	108
4	Imo State College of Nursing & Health Sciences, Amaigbo	Imo	13	69	82	0	0	0	13	69	82
5	Ogun State College of Health Technology, Ijebu, Ilese,	Ogun	104	176	280	53	163	216	157	339	496
6	Rivers State College of Health Technology, Port Harcourt	Rivers	42	89	131	0	0	0	42	89	131
7	School of Health Technology, Akure	Ondo	23	40	63	39	54	93	62	94	156
Total			**275**	**649**	**924**	**119**	**296**	**415**	**394**	**945**	**1339**

Table: 5. 2. 34 PRIVATE COLLEGE OF HEALTH SCIENCES OUTTURN SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2015/2016

			ND			HND			Total		
S/N	Institution	Location	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF
1	NKST College of Health Technology. Mkar	Benue	37	64	101	5	5	10	42	69	111
Total			**37**	**64**	**101**	**5**	**5**	**10**	**42**	**69**	**111**

Table: 5. 2. 35 COLLEGES OF HEALTH SCIENCES OUTTURN SUMMARY BY PROGRAMS: 2015/2016

			ND		HND		Total		
S/No	Program	Mode	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Community Health	FT	58	157	7	10	65	167	232
2	Dental Technology	FT	30	64	87	124	117	188	305
3	Dental Therapy	FT	62	40	63	143	125	183	308
4	Environmental Health Technology	FT	110	247	72	154	182	401	583
5	Health Information Management	FT	166	478	142	265	308	743	1051
6	Medical Imaging Technology	FT	25	58	0	0	25	58	83
7	Nutrition and Dietetics	FT	9	50	0	0	9	50	59
8	Prosthetic & Orthotics Technology	FT	7	12	0	0	7	12	19
9	Public Health Nursing	FT	4	22	4	30	8	52	60
Total			**471**	**1128**	**375**	**726**	**846**	**1854**	**2700**

Table: 5. 2. 36 FEDERAL COLLEGES OF HEALTH SCIENCES TEACHING STAFF SUMMARY BY QUALIFICATIONS: 2015/2016

			HND		Bachelors		Masters		PhD		Total		
S/N	Institution	Location	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	ABUTH School of Health, Information Management, Zaria	Kaduna	1	0	8	3	6	0	0	0	15	3	18
2	AKTH School of Health Information Management, Kano	Kano	10	3	5	0	14	5	0	0	29	8	37
3	Federal College of Orthopaedic Technology, Lagos	Lagos	4	4	7	0	28	7	0	0	39	11	50
4	Federal School of Dental & Therapy Tech., Transekulu- Enugu	Enugu	3	1	1	3	18	12	6	0	28	16	44
5	LUTH School of Health and Management Information, Idi Araba	Lagos	0	0	0	0	21	7	0	0	21	7	28
6	OAUTH School of Health Information Management, Ile-Ife	Oyo	0	0	2	1	9	7	5	2	16	10	26
7	School of Health Information Management, Nnamdi Azikiwe University Teaching	Anambra	1	2	6	9	5	3	0	1	12	15	27
8	School of Health Information Management, University of Uyo,	Akwa Ibom	0	0	6	4	7	2	1	1	14	7	21
9	School of Health Information, University of Calabar Teaching Hospital	Cross River	0	0	8	11	7	3	0	1	15	15	30
10	UBTH, School of Health Information Management, Benin	Edo	4	5	8	8	5	2	3	0	20	15	35
11	UCH School of Health Information Management, Ibadan	Oyo	1	0	1	1	13	9	2	2	17	12	29
12	UDUTH School of Health Information Management, Sokoto	Sokoto	10	3	10	2	10	1	2	2	32	8	40
13	UMTH, School of Health Information Management, Maiduguri	Borno	4	0	7	5	9	1	0	3	20	9	29
Total			38	18	69	47	152	59	19	12	278	136	414

Table: 5. 2. 37 STATE COLLEGES OF HEALTH SCIENCES TEACHING STAFF SUMMARY BY QUALIFICATIONS: 2015/2016

			HND		Bachelors		PGD		Masters		PhD		Total		
S/N	Institution	Location	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Abia State College of Health Sciences and Management Technology	Abia	26	20	52	61	0	0	22	27	1	0	101	108	209
2	College of Health Technology, Zawan	Plateau	6	5	2		0	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	13
3	Cross Rivers State College of Health Technology, Calabar	Cross River	11	14	20	12	0	0	18	9	3	6	52	41	93
4	Delta State School of Health Technology, Ughelli	Delta	7	8	21	35	0	0	17	10	0	1	45	54	99
5	Imo State College of Nursing & Health Sciences, Amaigbo	Imo	4	6	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	9	10	19
7	Ogun State College of Health Technology, Ijebu, Ilese,	Ogun	6	4	10	3	0	0	24	20	1		41	27	68
8	Rivers State College of Health Technology, Port Harcourt	Rivers	2	0	15	1	0	0	14	3	4	1	35	5	40
9	School of Health Technology, Akure	Ondo	1	0	14	14	0	0	16	8	2	0	33	22	55
Total			63	57	134	126	0	0	116	81	11	8	324	272	596

Table: 5. 2. 38 PRIVATE COLLEGES OF HEALTH SCIENCES TEACHING STAFF SUMMARY BY QUALIFICATIONS: 2015/2016

			HND		Bachelors		PGD		Masters		PhD		Total		
S/N	Institution	Location	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	NKST College of Health Technology. Mkar	Benue	13	4	30	2	0	0	5	1	0	0	48	7	55
Total			13	4	30	2	0	0	5	1	0	0	48	7	55

Table: 5. 2. 39 **SPECIALISED INSTITUTIONS ENROLMENT SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2015/2016**

			Pre-ND		ND 1		ND 2		HND 1		HND 2		Total		
	Institution	Location	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	College of Business and Management Studies, Konduga	Borno	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Federal Cooperative College, Ibadan	Oyo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Federal Cooperative College, Oji-river	Enugu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Federal School of Statistics, Manchok	Kaduna	0	0	65	42	66	58	0	0	0	0	131	100	231
5	Federal Training Centre, Calabar	Cross River	0	0	16	17	13	23	5	0	2	4	36	44	80
6	Federal Training Centre, Enugu	Enugu	0	0	39	40	39	37	0	0	0	0	78	77	155
7	Federal Training Centre, Ilorin	Kwara	0	0	24	9	19	20	0	0	0	0	43	29	72
8	Federal Training Centre, Lagos	Lagos	0	0	32	27	46	50	9	14	3	10	90	101	191
9	Jigawa State Institute of Information Technology,	Jigawa	0	0	21	3	22	0	0	0	0	0	43	3	46
10	Maritime Academy of Nigeria, Oron	Akwa Ibom	0	0	679	25	896	95	274	44	251	31	2100	195	2295
11	Michael Imodu National Institute For Labour Studies,	Kwara	0	0	15	4	13	6	0	0	0	0	28	10	38
12	National Water Resources Institute, Mando	Kaduna	0	0	44	6	11	5	1		5		61	11	72
13	Nigerian Army Institute of Technology and Environmental Studies, Makurdi	Benue	0	0	649	105	658	121	140	16	143	15	1590	257	1847
14	Nigerian Army School of Finance, Apapa	Lagos	0	0	62	16	62	16	60	16	60	16	244	64	308
15	Nigerian Army School of Signals, Apapa	Lagos	22	3	5		5	2	0	0	0	0	32	5	37
16	Nigerian College of Aviation Technology (NCAT), Zaria	Kaduna	0	0	9	1	4	1	10		10		33	2	35
17	Nigerian Institute of Journalism, Ogba-ikeja Lagos	Lagos	0	0	57	86	50	89	26	66	24	57	157	298	455
18	Nigerian Navy Finance and Logistics College, Owerrinta	Abia	0	0	35	4	22	8	0	0	0	0	57	12	69
19	Wavecrest College of Catering & Hospitality Management, Lagos	Lagos	0	0		18		24		9		5	0	56	56
Totals			**22**	**3**	**1752**	**403**	**1926**	**555**	**525**	**165**	**498**	**138**	**4723**	**1264**	**5987**

Table: 5. 2. 40 FEDERAL SPECIALISED INSTITUTIONS ENROLMENT SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2015/2016

			Pre-ND		ND 1		ND 2		HND 1		HND 2		Total		
	Institution	Location	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Federal Cooperative College, Ibadan	Oyo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Federal Cooperative College, Oji-river	Enugu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Federal School of Statistics, Manchok	Kaduna	0	0	65	42	66	58	0	0	0	0	131	100	231
4	Federal Training Centre, Calabar	Cross River	0	0	16	17	13	23	5	0	2	4	36	44	80
5	Federal Training Centre, Enugu	Enugu	0	0	39	40	39	37	0	0	0	0	78	77	155
6	Federal Training Centre, Ilorin	Kwara	0	0	24	9	19	20	0	0	0	0	43	29	72
7	Federal Training Centre, Lagos	Lagos	0	0	32	27	46	50	9	14	3	10	90	101	191
8	Maritime Academy of Nigeria, Oron	Akwa Ibom	0	0	679	25	896	95	274	44	251	31	2100	195	2295
9	Michael Imodu National Institute For Labour Studies,	Kwara	0	0	15	4	13	6	0	0	0	0	28	10	38
10	National Water Resources Institute, Mando	Kaduna	0	0	44	6	11	5	1		5		61	11	72
11	Nigerian Army Institute of Technology and Environmental Studies, Makurdi	Benue	0	0	649	105	658	121	140	16	143	15	1590	257	1847
12	Nigerian Army School of Finance, Apapa	Lagos	0	0	62	16	62	16	60	16	60	16	244	64	308
13	Nigerian Army School of Signals, Apapa	Lagos	22	3	5		5	2	0	0	0	0	32	5	37
14	Nigerian College of Aviation Technology (NCAT), Zaria	Kaduna	0	0	9	1	4	1	10		10		33	2	35
15	Nigerian Institute of Journalism, Ogba-ikeja Lagos	Lagos	0	0	57	86	50	89	26	66	24	57	157	298	455
16	Nigerian Navy Finance and Logistics College, Owerrinta	Abia	0	0	35	4	22	8	0	0	0	0	57	12	69
Totals			**22**	**3**	**1731**	**382**	**1904**	**531**	**525**	**156**	**498**	**133**	**4680**	**1205**	**5885**

Table: 5. 2. 41 STATE SPECIALISED INSTITUTIONS ENROLMENT SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2015/2016

			ND 1		ND 2		HND 1		HND 2		Total		
	Institution	Location	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	College of Business and Management Studies, Konduga	Borno	83	54	79	45	0	0	0	0	162	99	261
2	Jigawa State Institute of Information Technology,	Jigawa	21	3	22	0	0	0	0	0	43	3	46
Total			**104**	**57**	**101**	**45**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**205**	**102**	**307**

Table: 5. 2. 42 PRIVATE SPECIALISED INSTITUTIONS ENROLMENT SUMMARY BY INSTITUTION: 2015/2016

			ND 1		ND 2		HND 1		HND 2		Total		
	Institution	Location	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Wavecrest College of Catering & Hospitality Management, Lagos	Lagos		18		24		9		5	0	56	56
Total				**18**		**24**		**9**		**5**	**0**	**56**	**56**

Table: 5. 2. 43 SPECIALISED INSTITUTIONS FULL-TIME ENROLMENT SUMMARY BY PROGRAMS: 2015/2016

		Pre-ND		ND 1		ND 2		HND 1		HND 2		Total		
S/No	Program	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Accountancy	0	0	81	19	67	22	31	5	31	5	210	51	261
2	Aircraft Engineering (Airframe and Power Plant)	0	0	0	0	0	0	5		6		11	0	11
3	Aircraft Engineering (Avionics)	0	0	0	0	0	0	5		4		9	0	9
4	Architectural Technology	0	0	48	2	40	3	16	1	18	1	122	7	129
5	Banking and Finance	0	0	14	12	16	14	0	0	0	0	30	26	56
6	Boat & Ship Building Engineering Technology	0	0	86		143	6	0	0	0	0	229	6	235
7	Building Technology	0	0	22	0	22	0	23	2	22	0	89	2	91
8	Business Administration & Management	0	0	143	108	121	104	0	0	0	0	264	212	476
9	Chemical Engineering Technology	0	0	11	2	31	7	0	0	0	0	42	9	51
10	Civil Engineering Technology	0	0	76	3	110	4	17	1	23	3	226	11	237
11	Computer Engineering Technology	0	0	47	2	33	2	0	0	0	0	80	4	84
12	Computer Science	0	0	164	32	157	48	53	8	41	5	415	93	508
13	Cooperative Economics & Management	0	0	79	156	74	151	66	135	61	133	280	575	855
14	Electrical/Electronics Engineering	22	3	203	3	162	8	0	0	0	0	387	14	401
15	Estate Management	0	0	39	11	51	11	0	0	0	0	90	22	112
16	Hospitality Management	0	0		18		24		9		5	0	56	56
17	Local Government Studies	0	0	21	14	21	12	0	0	0	0	42	26	68
18	Marine Engineering Technology	0	0	172	3	239	10	131	6	147	7	689	26	715
19	Maritime Transport & Business Studies	0	0	165	14	264	54	93	30	60	20	582	118	700
20	Mass Communication	0	0	28	58	28	57	22	58	17	50	95	223	318
21	Mechanical Engineering Technology	0	0	56	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	105
22	Nautical Science	0	0	146	6	157	20	50	8	44	4	397	38	435
23	Office Technology & Management	0	0	47	14	48	23	33	23	29	11	157	71	228
24	Public Administration	0	0	84	73	79	87	10	2	5	14	178	176	354
25	Quantity Survey	0	0	20	4	29	2	18	3	21	3	88	12	100
26	Science Laboratory Technology	0	0	26	17	38	29	0	0	0	0	64	46	110
27	Statistics	0	0	8	3	5	6	0	0	0	0	13	9	22
28	Surveying & Geo-Informatics	0	0	30	0	29	3	13	1	18	3	90	7	97
29	Urban and Regional Planning	0	0	10	1	20	1	0	0	0	0	30	2	32
30	Water Resources Engineering Technology	0	0	44	6	11	5	1		5		61	11	72
Total		**22**	**3**	**1870**	**581**	**2044**	**713**	**587**	**292**	**552**	**264**	**5075**	**1853**	**6928**

Table: 5. 2. 44 SPECIALISED INSTITUTIONS PART-TIME ENROLMENT SUMMARY BY PROGRAMS: 2015/2016

		Pre-ND		ND 1		ND 2		HND 1		HND 2		Total		
S/No	Program	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Cooperative Economics & Management	0	0	21	22	18	22	14	16	14	14	67	74	141
2	Mass Communication	0	0	29	28	22	32	4	8	7	7	62	75	137
Total		**0**	**0**	**50**	**50**	**40**	**54**	**18**	**24**	**21**	**21**	**129**	**149**	**278**

Table: 5. 2. 45 FEDERAL SPECIALISED INSTITUTIONS OUTTURN SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2015/2016

			ND		HND		Total		
	Institution	Location	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Federal Cooperative College, Ibadan	Oyo	25	51	27	36	52	87	139
2	Federal Cooperative College, Oji-river	Enugu	60	116	44	102	104	218	322
3	Federal School of Statistics, Manchok	Kaduna	68	54	0	0	68	54	122
4	Federal Training Centre, Calabar	Cross River	17	10	4	5	21	15	36
5	Federal Training Centre, Enugu	Enugu	39	37	0	0	39	37	76
6	Federal Training Centre, Ilorin	Kwara	19	20	0	0	19	20	39
7	Federal Training Centre, Lagos	Lagos	30	31	0	0	30	31	61
8	Maritime Academy of Nigeria, Oron	Akwa Ibom	428	89	151	39	579	128	707
9	National Water Resources Institute, Mando	Kaduna	0	0	0	0	61	61	122
10	Nigerian Army School of Finance, Apapa	Lagos	48	18	60	16	108	34	142
11	Nigerian Army School of Signals, Apapa	Lagos	5	2	0	0	5	2	7
12	Nigerian College of Aviation Technology (NCAT), Zaria	Kaduna	4	1	7		11	1	12
13	Nigerian Institute of Journalism, Ogba-ikeja Lagos	Lagos	33	68	26	56	59	124	183
Total			**776**	**497**	**319**	**254**	**1156**	**812**	**1968**

Table: 5. 2. 46 STATE SPECIALISED INSTITUTIONS OUTTURN SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2015/2016

			ND		HND		Total		
	Institution	Location	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	College of Business and Management Studies, Konduga	Borno	64	28	0	0	64	28	92
2	Jigawa State Institute of Information Technology,	Jigawa	14	3	0	0	14	3	17
Total			**78**	**31**	**0**	**0**	**78**	**31**	**109**

Table: 5. 2. 47 PRIVATE SPECIALISED INSTITUTIONS OUTTURN SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2015/2016

			ND		HND		Total		
	Institution	Location	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Wavecrest College of Catering & Hospitality Management, Lagos	Lagos		24		5	0	29	29
Total				**24**		**5**	**0**	**29**	**29**

Table: 5. 2. 48 SPECIALISED INSTITUTIONS FULL-TIME OUTTURN SUMMARY BY PROGRAMS: 2015/2016

		ND		HND		Total		
S/No	Program	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Accountancy	41	13	31	5	72	18	90
2	Aircraft Engineering (Airframe and Power Plant)	0	0	3		3	0	3
3	Aircraft Engineering (Avionics)	0	0	4		4	0	4
4	Boat & Ship Building Engineering Technology	50	6	0	0	50	6	56
5	Business Administration & Management	65	64	0	0	65	64	129
6	Computer Science	67	25	0	0	67	25	92
7	Cooperative Economics & Management	67	147	59	127	126	274	400
8	Electrical/Electronic Engineering	31	8	0	0	31	8	39
9	Hospitality Management		24		5	0	29	29
10	Local Government Studies	17	8	0	0	17	8	25
11	Marine Engineering Technology	156	25	85	13	241	38	279
12	Maritime Transport & Business Studies	100	38	38	15	138	53	191
13	Mass Communication	15	43	22	54	37	97	134
14	Nautical Science	100	15	28	11	128	26	154
15	Office Technology & Management	32	28	29	11	61	39	100
16	Public Administration	70	61	4	5	74	66	140
17	Statistics	7	2	0	0	7	2	9
18	Water Resources Engineering Technology	0	0	0	0	61	61	122
Total		**818**	**507**	**303**	**246**	**1182**	**814**	**1996**

Table: 5. 2. 49 SPECIALISED INSTITUTIONS PART-TIME OUTTURN SUMMARY BY PROGRAMS: 2015/2016

		ND		HND		Total		
S/No	Program	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Cooperative Economics & Management	18	20	12	11	30	31	61
2	Mass Communication	18	25	4	2	22	27	49
Total		**36**	**45**	**16**	**13**	**52**	**58**	**110**

Table: 5. 2. 50 FEDERAL SPECIALISED INSTITUTIONS TEACHING STAFF DISTRIBUTION BY QUALIFICATION 2015/2016

			HND		Bachelors		Masters		PHD		Total		
S/NO	Institution	Location	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Federal Cooperative College, Ibadan	Oyo	3	0	11	7	20	1	0	0	34	8	42
2	Federal Cooperative College, Oji-river	Enugu	3	3	7	2	14	3	0	0	24	8	32
3	Federal School of Statistics, Manchok	Kaduna	0	0	9	2	11	2	0	0	20	4	24
4	Federal Training Centre, Calabar	Cross River	1	1	12	4	9	3	0	1	22	9	31
5	Federal Training Centre, Enugu	Enugu	2	4	3	9	5	8	0	0	10	21	31
6	Federal Training Centre, Ilorin	Kwara	1	2	0	3	12	0	0	0	13	5	18
7	Federal Training Centre, Lagos	Lagos	1	2	7	6	16	12	1	0	25	20	45
8	Maritime Academy of Nigeria, Oron	Akwa Ibom	19	1	15	5	32	8	10		76	14	90
9	Michael Imodu National Institute For Labour Studies,	Kwara	0	0		1	3	1	0	0	3	2	5
10	National Water Resources Institute, Mando	Kaduna	20	6	20	3	18	2	3	1	61	12	73
11	Nigerian Army Institute of Technology and Environmental Studies, Makurdi	Benue	23	6	24	8	15	3	0	0	62	17	79
12	Nigerian Army School of Finance, Apapa	Lagos	24	0	8	0	8	6	0	0	40	6	46
13	Nigerian Army School of Signals, Apapa	Lagos	19	2	18	2	10	1	3		50	5	55
14	Nigerian College of Aviation Technology (NCAT), Zaria	Kaduna	4	1	22	2	16	1	2		44	4	48
15	Nigerian Institute of Journalism, Ogba-ikeja Lagos	Lagos	2	3	1	0	6	5	2	0	11	8	19
16	Nigerian Navy Finance and Logistics College, Owerrinta	Abia	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	6	0	6
Total			**122**	**31**	**160**	**54**	**197**	**56**	**22**	**2**	**501**	**143**	**644**

Table: 5. 2. 51 STATE SPECIALISED INSTITUTIONS TEACHING STAFF DISTRIBUTION BY QUALIFICATION 2015/2016

			HND		Bachelors		Masters		PHD		Total		
S/NO	Institution	Location	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	College of Business and Management Studies, Konduga	Borno	18	3	34	7	12	3	0	0	64	13	77
2	Jigawa State Institute of Information Technology,	Jigawa	1	0	8	1	18	0	0	0	27	1	28
Total			**19**	**3**	**42**	**8**	**30**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**91**	**14**	**105**

Table: 5. 2. 52 PRIVATE SPECIALISED INSTITUTIONS TEACHING STAFF DISTRIBUTION BY QUALIFICATION 2015/2016

			HND		Bachelors		Masters		PHD		Total		
S/NO	Institution	Location	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Wavecrest College of Catering & Hospitality Management, Lagos	Lagos	0	5	0	2	0	10	0	0	0	17	17
Total			**0**	**5**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**17**	**17**

Table: 5. 2. 53 FEDERAL POLYTECHNIC ENROLMENT SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2016/2017

S/No.	Institution	Location	Pre-ND		ND 1		ND 2		ND 3		HND 1		HND 2		HND 3		Total		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	AirForce Institute of Technology (AFIT), Kaduna	Kaduna	0	0	128	8	223	5	0	0	128	15	85	13	0	0	564	41	605
2	Auchi Polytechnic, Auchi	Edo	0	0	4105	4421	5645	5801	2744	3622	3133	3704	3560	3540	825	913	20012	22001	42013
3	Federal Polytechnic, Ado Ekiti	Ekiti	0	0	1580	1146	1954	1436	0	0	995	727	909	683	0	0	5438	3992	9430
4	Federal Polytechnic, Bauchi	Bauchi	190	89	1415	620	2656	1120	0	0	1131	729	1187	637	0	0	6579	3195	9774
5	Federal Polytechnic, Bida	Niger	0	0	1622	1022	1230	690	0	0	1264	584	950	439	0	0	5066	2735	7801
6	Federal Polytechnic, Damaturu	Yobe	0	0	696	213	493	139	0	0	149	79	141	89	0	0	1479	520	1999
7	Federal Polytechnic, Ede	Osun	0	0	806	645	851	613	303	203	1334	1043	1186	958	0	0	4480	3462	7942
8	Federal Polytechnic, Idah	Kogi	0	0	586	351	849	545	0	0	899	580	434	283	0	0	2768	1759	4527
9	Federal Polytechnic, Ilaro	Ogun	0	0	612	505	695	443	0	0	405	556	441	470	0	0	2153	1974	4127
10	Federal Polytechnic, Ile-Oluji	Ondo	13	13	177	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	103	293
11	Federal Polytechnic, Kaura-Namoda	Zamfara	0	0	472	291	449	276	0	0	313	262	293	237	0	0	1527	1066	2593
12	Federal Polytechnic, Mubi	Adamawa	0	0	2859	975	1647	497	0	0	327	149	240	121	0	0	5073	1742	6815
13	Federal Polytechnic, Nassarawa	Nasarawa	0	0	979	619	1038	737	0	0	638	453	642	425	0	0	3297	2234	5531
14	Federal Polytechnic, Nekede	Imo	0	0	1413	1814	2037	2036	0	0	859	1020	922	948	0	0	5231	5818	11049
15	Federal Polytechnic, Offa	Kwara	0	0	1635	1279	1620	1194	535	428	1381	1147	1472	1131	0	0	6643	5179	11822
16	Federal Polytechnic, Oko	Anambra	0	0	840	973	799	952	0	0	788	945	887	921	0	0	3314	3791	7105
17	Federal Polytechnic, Ukana	Akwa Ibom	0	0	72	28	45	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	46	163
18	Hussaini Adamu Polytechnic, Kazaure	Jigawa	0	0	694	141	588	114	0	0	91	31	91	30	0	0	1464	316	1780
19	Institute of Technology and Environmental Studies, NASME, Makurdi	Benue	0	0	563	73	493	85	0	0	170	12	141	13	0	0	1367	183	1550
20	Kaduna Polytechnic, Kaduna	Kaduna	0	0	7598	4391	3821	1937	0	0	3507	2195	1992	1270	0	0	16918	9793	26711
21	National Institute of Construction Technology, Uromi	Edo	0	0	27	1	51	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	8	86
22	Wolex Polytechnic, Ikeja - Lagos	Osun	0	0	125	107	85	89	0	0	38	47	21	50	0	0	269	293	562
23	Yaba College of Technology, Yaba	Lagos	0	0	3686	3067	3592	3081	2818	2866	1885	1721	2044	1852	482	346	14507	12933	27440
Total			203	102	32690	22780	30861	21815	6400	7119	19435	15999	17638	14110	1307	1259	108534	83184	191718

Table: 5. 2. 54 STATE POLYTECHNIC ENROLMENT SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2016/2017

S/No.	Institution	Location	Pre-ND		ND 1		ND 2		ND 3		HND 1		HND 2		HND 3		Total		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Abia State Polytechnic, Aba	Abia	0	0	609	369	620	349	0	0	476	429	453	399	0	0	2158	1546	3704
2	Adamawa State Polytechnic, Yola	Adamawa	0	0	327	131	397	133	0	0	10	3	9	5	0	0	743	272	1015
3	Akwa Ibom State College of Arts and Science, Nung Ukim	Akwa Ibom	0	0	16	11	33	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	32	81
4	Akwa Ibom State Polytechnic, Ikot Osurua	Akwa Ibom	0	0	402	323	398	281	0	0	286	254	188	248	0	0	1274	1106	2380
5	Abubakar Tatari Ali Polytechnic, Bauchi	Bauchi	313	82	695	218	463	152	0	0	216	66	163	70	0	0	1850	588	2438
6	Benue State Polytechnic, Ugbokolo	Benue	19	6	527	209	724	227	0	0	446	138	397	134	0	0	2113	714	2827
7	Ramat Polytechnic, Maiduguri	Borno	0	0	1042	348	1017	327	0	0	460	103	371	125	0	0	2890	903	3793
8	Institute of Technology and Management, Ugep	Cross River	0	0	25	9	43	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	22	90
9	Delta State Polytechnic, Ogwashi-Uku	Delta	0	0	613	1921	508	389	0	0	470	305	409	253	0	0	2000	2868	4868
10	Delta State Polytechnic, Otefe	Delta	0	0	794	516	619	474	0	0	497	352	373	263	0	0	2283	1605	3888
11	Delta State Polytechnic, Ozoro	Delta	0	0	1572	1326	1402	1154	0	0	861	732	681	588	0	0	4516	3800	8316
12	Edo State Institute of Technology and Management, Usen	Edo	0	0	108	98	97	76	0	0	13	3	10	3	0	0	228	180	408
13	Institute of Management Technology, Enugu	Enugu	0	0	874	789	1078	824	47	53	710	781	752	791	40	57	3501	3295	6796
14	Imo State Polytechnic, Umuagwo, Ohaji	Imo	0	0	416	387	372	401	0	0	358	245	292	223	0	0	1438	1256	2694
15	Jigawa State Polytechnic, Dutse	Jigawa	0	0	363	66	302	37	0	0	92	18	99	30	0	0	856	151	1007
16	Kano State Polytechnic, Kano	Kano	0	0	1144	634	1094	636	0	0	818	383	750	465	0	0	3806	2118	5924
17	Hassan Usman Katsina Polytechnic, Katsina	Katsina	0	0	1044	219	1134	241	0	0	364	106	312	266	0	0	2854	832	3686
18	Kogi State Polytechnic, Lokoja	Kogi	0	0	671	487	904	516	123	94	422	221	480	316	106	78	2706	1712	4418
19	Kwara State Polytechnic, Ilorin	Kwara	134	108	541	520	485	483	0	0	511	454	461	424	0	0	2132	1989	4121
20	Lagos State Polytechnic, Ikorodu	Lagos	0	0	2797	2862	3821	2573	0	0	2246	2279	2362	2417	0	0	11226	10131	21357
21	Nasarawa State Polytechnic, Lafia	Nasarawa	0	0	313	262	284	244	0	0	21	9	19	7	0	0	637	522	1159
22	Niger State Polytechnic, Zungeru	Niger	0	0	1145	367	1057	349	0	0	746	250	598	202	0	0	3546	1168	4714
23	Abraham Adesanya Polytechnic, Ijebu Igbo	Ogun	0	0	187	149	215	151	34	43	61	59	55	67	0	0	552	469	1021
24	D.S. Adegbenro ICT Polytechnic, Itori-Ewekoro,	Ogun	0	0	216	159	221	165	0	0	86	64	0	0	0	0	523	388	911
25	Gateway ICT Polytechnic, Sapade	Ogun	0	0	242	224	227	197	0	0	141	138	142	164	0	0	752	723	1475
26	Ogun State Institute of Technology, Igbesa	Ogun	0	0	447	272	444	245	0	0	177	153	167	96	0	0	1235	766	2001
27	Osun State College of Technology, Esa-Oke	Osun	0	0	110	106	197	130	0	0	484	398	495	342	0	0	1286	976	2262
28	Ibarapa Polytechnic, Eruwa	Oyo	0	0	301	281	319	188	0	0	73	113	0	0	0	0	693	582	1275
29	The Ibadan Polytechnic, Ibadan	Oyo	0	0	2372	1415	1839	1307	589	512	1521	1204	1535	1149	336	237	8192	5824	14016
30	Plateau State Polytechnic, B/ladi	Plateau	0	0	948	509	1049	569	0	0	911	503	655	370	0	0	3563	1951	5514
31	Ken Saro-Wiwa Polytechnic, Bori	Rivers	0	0	546	411	509	454	0	0	597	366	560	394	0	0	2212	1625	3837
32	Rivers State College of Arts and Science, Port Harcourt	Rivers	0	0	311	206	234	164	0	0	22	45	18	36	0	0	585	451	1036
33	Sokoto State Polytechnic, Sokoto	Sokoto	0	0	613	287	630	271	0	0	431	136	433	141	0	0	2107	835	2942
34	Mai Idris Alooma Polytechnic, Geidam	Yobe	0	0	85	43	87	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	172	94	266
35	Abdu Gusau Polytechnic, Talata Mafara	Zamfara	0	0	520	144	303	149	0	0	170	97	181	107	0	0	1174	497	1671
36	Zamfara State College of Arts and Science, Gusau	Zamfara	0	0	27	4	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	6	58
Total			466	196	22963	16282	23151	13943	793	702	14697	10407	13420	10095	482	372	75972	51997	127969

Table: 5. 2. 55 PRIVATE POLYTECHNIC ENROLMENT SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2016/2017

S/No.	Institution	Location	ND 1		ND 2		HND 1		HND 2		Total		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Al-Hikma Polytechnic, Karu	Niger	14	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	5	19
2	Best Solution Polytechnic, Akure	Ondo	111	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	100	211
3	Calvary Polytechnic, Owo-Oyibu	Delta	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	7
4	College of Technology, Iresi	Osun	30	37	29	25	0	0	0	0	59	62	121
5	Covenant Polytechnic, Aba	Abia	98	56	114	77	73	19	45	25	330	177	507
6	Crown Polytechnic, Ado-Ekiti	Ekiti	542	420	513	459	198	157	222	174	1475	1210	2685
7	Dorben Polytechnic, Abuja	FCT	62	41	70	44	89	84	78	78	299	247	546
8	Fidei Polytechnic, Gboko	Benue	298	185	294	214	146	129	164	189	902	717	1619
9	Grace Polytechnic, Surulere-lagos	Lagos	51	33	59	47	15	14	15	9	140	103	243
10	Heritage Polytechnic, Ikot Udota, Eket	Akwa Ibom	358	316	260	277	441	293	428	297	1487	1183	2670
11	Ibadan City Polytechnic, Dugbe	Oyo	52	29	46	41	0	0	0	0	98	70	168
12	Igbajo Polytechnic, Igbajo	Osun	54	84	88	102	69	28	26	47	237	261	498
13	Interlink Polytechnic, Iiebu-Jesa	Osun	130	94	113	103	52	50	43	58	338	305	643
14	Kings Polytechnic, Ubiaja	Edo	41	62	52	56	0	0	0	0	93	118	211
15	Lagos City Polytechnic, Ikeja	Lagos	115	78	150	133	98	90	114	129	477	430	907
16	Lens Polytechnic, Offa	Kwara	168	124	20	15	0	0	0	0	188	139	327
17	Lighthouse Polytchnic, Benin	Edo	66	64	44	71	19	6	12	13	141	154	295
18	Nacabs Polytechnic, Akwanga	Nasarawa	86	66	80	66	0	0	0	0	166	132	298
19	Nogak Polytechnic, Ikom, Cross River State	Cross River	82	61	75	54	0	0	0	0	157	115	272
20	Our Saviour Institute of Technology, Emene-Enugu	Enugu	172	197	167	200	152	241	145	222	636	860	1496
21	Prime Polytechnic, Jidda-Bassa	Kogi	48	33	42	27	0	0	0	0	90	60	150
22	Ronik Polytechnic, Lagos	Lagos	60	56	75	45	13	15	19	17	167	133	300
23	Shaka Polytechnic, Benin City	Edo	70	35	67	41	0	0	0	0	137	76	213
24	St. Mary Polytechnic, Kwamba	Niger	1	1	27	9	0	0	0	0	28	10	38
25	Sure foundation Polytechnic, Ikot-Akai	Akwa Ibom	130	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	71	201
26	Templegate Polytechnic, Aba	Abia	308	188	215	144	140	125	81	61	744	518	1262
27	The Polytechnic, Igbo-Owu	Kwara	34	12	36	16	0	0	0	0	70	28	98
28	The Polytechnic, Ile-ife	Osun	94	55	98	53	83	40	72	41	347	189	536
29	The Polytechnic, Imesi-Ile	Osun	67	46	67	46	0	0	0	0	134	92	226
30	Trinity Polytechnic, Uyo	Akwa Ibom	218	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	218	112	330
31	Uyo City Polytechnic, Uyo	Akwa Ibom	77	52	118	96	0	0	0	0	195	148	343
32	Valley View Polytechnic, Ohafia	Abia	11	6	8	7	0	0	0	0	19	13	32
33	Wolex Polytechnic, Ikeja - Lagos	Osun	125	107	85	89	38	47	21	50	269	293	562
Total			3778	2828	3012	2557	1626	1338	1485	1410	9901	8133	18034

Table: 5.2. 56 ENROLMENT BY OWNERSHIP AND GENDER 2016/2017

INSTITITION	M	F	MF
FEDERAL	108265	82891	191156
STATE	75972	51997	127969
PRIVATE	9901	8133	18034

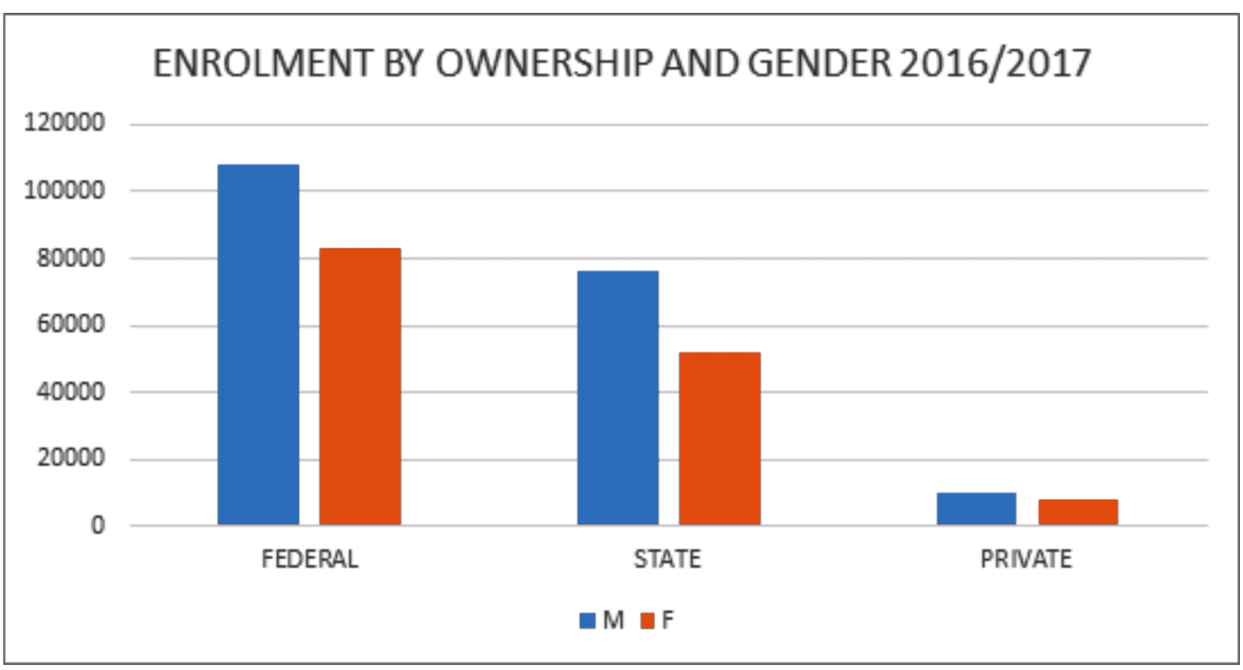


Fig. 5.2.5 ENROLMENT BY OWNERSHIP AND GENDER 2016/2017

Table: 5. 2. 57 POLYTECHNIC FULL-TIME ENROLMENT SUMMARY BY PROGRAMS: 2016/2017

S/No	Program	Pre-ND		ND 1		ND 2		HND 1		HND 2		Total		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Accountancy	72	30	3345	2897	2954	2615	2702	2618	2609	2470	11682	10630	22312
2	Agric & Bio-Env Engr. Tech.(Soil & Water)	0	0	61	11	74	23	122	24	67	9	324	67	391
3	Agricultural Bio-Environmental Engineering	0	0	255	102	395	130	187	72	176	86	1013	390	1403
4	Agricultural Engineering (Farm Power Machine)	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	13	93	14	238	27	265
5	Agricultural Engineering Technology	2	1	369	97	374	103	124	40	117	35	986	276	1262
6	Agricultural Extension & Management	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	85	107	67	265	152	417
7	Agricultural Technology (General Agriculture)	5	0	435	201	430	216	21	0	15	36	906	453	1359
8	Agricultural Technology (Post Harvest)	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	9	18	6	33	15	48
9	Aircraft Engineering (Airframe and Power Plant)	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	5	23	5	64	10	74
10	Aircraft Engineering (Avionics)	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	1	14	3	31	4	35
11	Aircraft Engineering Technology	0	0	77	5	160	3	0	0	0	0	237	8	245
12	Animal Health & Production Tech.	0	0	132	28	108	33	0	0	0	0	240	61	301
13	Animal Health Technology	2	1	156	38	135	47	19	14	21	12	333	112	445
14	Animal Production Technology	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	35	46	32	103	67	170
15	Architectural Technology	24	11	1739	240	1637	171	903	205	851	155	5154	782	5936
16	Art & Industrial Design (Painting)	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	14	46	20	85	34	119
17	Art & Industrial Design (Photography)	0	0	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	13
18	Art & Industrial Design (Sculpture)	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	4	35	1	64	5	69
19	Art and Industrial Design	0	0	319	162	337	153	42	25	37	10	735	350	1085
20	Art and Industrial Design (Ceramics)	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	6	0	10	5	15
21	Art and Industrial Design (Graphics)	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	29	55	27	132	56	188
22	Art and Industrial Design (Textile)	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	50	21	31	46	81	127
23	Banking and Finance	5	4	1467	1196	1554	1373	1100	1291	1085	1175	5211	5039	10250
24	Bilingual Secretarial Studies	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	3	14	4	22	26
25	Building Technology	18	0	1615	199	1649	179	1056	189	933	204	5271	771	6042
26	Business Administration & Management	45	10	3758	3070	3416	3090	2638	2695	2430	2454	12287	11319	23606
27	Cartography & Geographical Information Science	0	0	35	12	0	0	22	11	0	0	57	23	80
28	Ceramic Technology	0	0	20	17	27	19	5	4	1	0	53	40	93
29	Ceramics	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	5	24	9	46	14	60
30	Chemical Engineering Technology	0	0	692	263	755	190	221	105	145	98	1813	656	2469
31	Civil Engineering Technology	31	2	2662	1853	2676	333	1334	184	1178	147	7881	2519	10400
32	Civil Engineering Technology (Soil and Water Engr)	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	3	36	3	120	6	126
33	Civil Engineering Technology (Structures Eng)	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	5	37	8	86	13	99
34	Civil Engineering Technology (Transportation)	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	14	101	17	177	31	208
35	Computer Engineering Technology	3	2	1595	351	1328	304	537	185	453	144	3916	986	4902
36	Computer Science	62	29	3645	1866	3432	1672	2331	1567	2003	1484	11473	6618	18091
37	Cooperative Economics & Management	0	0	345	291	207	246	163	189	138	179	853	905	1758
38	Crop Production Technology	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	28	23	22	61	50	111
39	Electrical Electronic (Instrumentation)	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	3	28	2	57	5	62
40	Electrical Installation & Maintenance Works	0	0	0	0	11		0	0	0	0	11	0	11
41	Electrical/Electronics (Electronics & Telecoms)	0	0	0	0	0	0	337	46	301	32	638	78	716
42	Electrical/Electronic Engineering	32	1	3908	414	3703	391	1738	143	1788	180	11169	1129	12298
43	Electrical/Electronics(Power Option)	0	0	0	0	0	0	522	44	310	41	832	85	917
44	Environmental Health Technology	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	25	14	8	44	33	77
45	Estate Management	52	33	1445	716	1355	726	1136	833	1013	711	5001	3019	8020
46	Explosive Ordinance Technology	0	0	3		9		0	0	0	0	12	0	12
47	Fashion Design & Clothing Tech	0	0	130	275	134	322	38	116	28	95	330	808	1138
48	Fisheries Technology	0	0	130	108	139	92	99	106	55	61	423	367	790
49	Food Technology	0	2	324	963	301	901	145	617	103	420	873	2903	3776
50	Forestry Technology	0	0	58	20	65	16	17	12	10	8	150	56	206
51	Foundry Technology	0	0	64	22	94	24	36	6	9	2	203	54	257
52	Geological Technology	6	1	96	63	81	65	46	54	52	53	281	236	517
53	Glass Technology	0	0	33	13	20	21	14	13	5	5	72	52	124
54	Graphic Arts	0	0	28	32	33	27	50	56	46	46	157	161	318
55	Home & Rural Economics	0	0	0	9	3	7	0	0	0	0	3	16	19
56	Horticulture & Landscape Tech	0	0	15	14	16	44	7	2	6	3	44	63	107
57	Hospitality Management	13	10	273	786	248	844	159	621	103	450	796	2711	3507
58	Human Resources Mgt	0	0	7	39	16	44	145	119	156	142	324	344	668
59	Industrial Maintenance Engineering Technology	0	0	88	26	84	9	52	13	52	12	276	60	336
60	Industrial Safety & Environmental Engineering Tech	0	0	153	30	87	10	0	0	0	0	240	40	280
61	Insurance	0	0	212	250	210	234	161	200	202	203	785	887	1672
62	Labour and Industrial Relations	0	0	20	10	22	8	0	0	0	0	42	18	60

63	Leisure & Tourism Management	4	1	215	191	183	167	116	109	83	78	601	546	1147
64	Library & Information Science	5	2	577	434	552	487	236	254	210	287	1580	1464	3044
65	Local Government Studies	10	0	412	206	325	178	138	107	110	67	995	558	1553
66	Marine Engineering Technology	0	0	22	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	35	2	37
67	Marketing	1	3	637	629	834	881	999	1067	1036	1045	3507	3625	7132
68	Mass Communication	20	21	1387	1959	1253	1809	856	1521	762	1367	4278	6677	10955
69	Mechanical Engineering (Auto)	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	7	73	1	134	8	142
70	Mechanical Engineering (Plant Engineering)	0	0	0	0	0	0	313	12	209	9	522	21	543
71	Mechanical Engineering (Production Engineering)	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	9	153	9	313	18	331
72	Mechanical Engineering Technology	26	1	2408	204	2412	221	1208	113	1157	133	7211	672	7883
73	Mechatronics	0	0	111	6	123	8	0	0	0	0	234	14	248
74	Metallurgy	0	0	224	50	225	47	74	9	82	7	605	113	718
75	Mineral & Petroleum Res. Engr. (Mineral Processing	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	9	24	3	50	12	62
76	Mineral & Petroleum Res. Engr. (Mining)	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	8	42	5	84	13	97
77	Mineral & Petroleum Resources Engineering	0	0	265	56	135	18	0	0	0	0	400	74	474
78	Mineral Resources Engineering Technology	0	0	185	56	386	114	84	30	94	35	749	235	984
79	Music Technology	0	0	75	25	58	28	31	29	31	25	195	107	302
80	Nutrition and Dietetics	4	9	229	524	217	455	34	77	25	72	509	1137	1646
81	Office Technology & Management	15	20	1233	1641	1269	1704	740	1361	758	1269	4015	5995	10010
82	Optometry	0	0	12	48	9	25	0	0	0	0	21	73	94
83	Painting and Decorating	0	0	35	5	81	36	43	4	16	11	175	56	231
84	Pest Management Technology	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	9	15	6	33	15	48
85	Petroleum Engineering Technology	0	0	27	6	26	8	0	0	0	0	53	14	67
86	Pharmaceutical Technology	0	0	32	58	44	47	0	0	0	0	76	105	181
87	Photogrammetry & Remote Sensing	0	0	415	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	415	86	501
88	Polymer Technology	0	0	51	21	90	82	51	36	47	32	239	171	410
89	Printing Technology	0	0	209	78	112	60	75	33	62	29	458	200	658
90	Printing Technology (Book Publishing)	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	9	5	8	15	17	32
91	Production & Operation Managment	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	285	83	63	463	348	811
92	Public Administration	52	26	2413	1572	2048	1415	1292	1021	1062	804	6867	4838	11705
93	Purchasing and Supply	0	0	234	147	192	140	232	214	137	152	795	653	1448
94	Quantity Survey	22	9	1133	342	1195	391	711	345	653	316	3714	1403	5117
95	Science Lab. Technology (Environmental Biology)	0	0	71	174	95	140	83	161	68	125	317	600	917
96	Science Laboratory Tech (Biochemistry)	0	0	0	0	0	0	189	259	153	226	342	485	827
97	Science Laboratory Tech (Biology)	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	96	12	79	43	175	218
98	Science Laboratory Tech (Biology/Microbiology)	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	355	145	293	345	648	993
99	Science Laboratory Tech (Chemistry)	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	205	167	208	350	413	763
100	Science Laboratory Tech (Chemistry/Biochemistry)	0	0	0	0	0	0	156	201	94	143	250	344	594
101	Science Laboratory Tech(Biochemistry/Microbiology)	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	49	15	41	24	90	114
102	Science Laboratory Technology	63	61	2874	3369	2407	2871	625	1107	720	1048	6689	8456	15145
103	Science Laboratory Technology (Microbiology)	0	0	0	0	0	0	274	412	225	428	499	840	1339
104	Science Laboratory Technology(Physics/Electronics)	0	0	0	0	0	0	281	301	219	185	500	486	986
105	Social Development	10	2	282	253	320	188	79	53	45	12	736	508	1244
106	Social Development (Community Development)	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	22	9	16	24	38	62
107	Social Development (Social Welfare)	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	7	8	11	21	18	39
108	Social Development (Youth & Sports)	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	73	17	5	104	78	182
109	Soil Science & Technology	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	10	11	14	25	24	49
110	Statistics	11	4	1622	960	1445	994	1120	819	994	712	5192	3489	8681
111	Surveying & Geo-Informatics	6	0	813	247	853	211	446	120	482	150	2600	728	3328
112	Taxation	11	0	58	63	31	57	0	0	0	0	100	120	220
113	Textile Technology	0	0	188	90	105	81	15	15	14	16	322	202	524
114	Urban and Regional Planning	17	2	845	277	830	274	617	294	557	255	2866	1102	3968
115	Welding & Fabrication Engineering Technology	20	0	226	18	211	40	36	21	32	11	525	90	615
Total		**669**	**298**	**49232**	**30496**	**46358**	**27862**	**31568**	**24018**	**28144**	**21262**	**155971**	**103936**	**259907**

Table: 5. 2. 58 POLYTECHNIC PART-TIME ENROLMENT SUMMARY BY PROGRAMS: 2016/2017

S/No	Program	ND 1		ND 2		ND 3		HND 1		HND 2		HND 3		Total		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Accountancy	1040	1290	1115	1319	689	867	699	719	832	802	346	362	4721	5359	10080
2	Agricultural Bio-Environmental Engineering	16	9	23	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	24	63
3	Agricultural Technology (General Agriculture)	40	4	33	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	8	81
4	Architectural Technology	57	6	69	3	0	0	38	3	37	3	0	0	201	15	216
5	Art and Industrial Design	49	20	35	9	37	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	34	155
6	Banking and Finance	465	674	480	619	302	447	253	294	319	359	104	149	1923	2542	4465
7	Building Technology	175	25	267	25	129	10	101	5	60	23	19	1	751	89	840
8	Business Administration & Management	2126	2518	2563	1877	1331	1814	1019	1039	996	1357	360	408	8395	9013	17408
9	Chemical Engineering Technology	16	7	28	11	0	0	8	4	16	8	0	0	68	30	98
10	Civil Engineering Technology	659	79	588	91	485	47	226	30	287	43	96	5	2341	295	2636
11	Computer Engineering Technology	217	39	230	60	168	18	75	11	124	30	0	0	814	158	972
12	Computer Science	1054	663	1048	822	702	443	476	300	443	303	151	105	3874	2636	6510
13	Cooperative Economics & Management	26	70	23	67	0	3	0	1	3	4	0	0	52	145	197
14	Electrical Installation & Maintenance Works	0	0	1		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
15	Electrical/Electronic Engineering	825	59	810	65	592	28	342	24	331	44	180	9	3080	229	3309
16	Estate Management	247	176	220	129	177	83	91	54	60	29	12	5	807	476	1283
17	Fashion Design & Clothing Tech	43	120	26	99	15	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	274	358
18	Fisheries Technology	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	14
19	Food Technology	103	247	111	252	27	94	6	17	9	20	3	5	259	635	894
20	Geological Technology	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	35	21	28	0	0	43	63	106
21	Hospitality Management	38	235	68	254	64	263	48	63	18	65	0	0	236	880	1116
22	Industrial Maintenance Engineering Technology	16	2	11	0	25	2	6	0	5	0	6	1	69	5	74
23	Insurance	84	81	65	48	24	22	27	23	40	20	8	10	248	204	452
24	Leisure & Tourism Management	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	19	2	11	0	0	12	30	42
25	Library & Information Science	105	137	77	105	36	29	37	50	24	25	0	0	279	346	625
26	Local Government Studies	22	12	13	15	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	47	97
27	Marketing	291	350	340	460	136	207	96	113	113	147	90	93	1066	1370	2436
28	Mass Communication	899	1562	587	1113	485	1127	172	192	87	203	59	127	2289	4324	6613
29	Mechanical Engineering Technology	546	26	632	60	433	24	219	12	242	26	97	4	2169	152	2321
30	Metallurgy	5	1	14	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	2	29
31	Mineral Resources Engineering Technology	14	3	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	6	27
32	Music Technology	20	16	12	6	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	32	79
33	Nutrition and Dietetics	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	46	17	63	0	0	28	109	137
34	Office Technology & Management	306	629	289	694	195	453	132	234	110	225	44	93	1076	2328	3404
35	Printing Technology	11	1	19	3	24	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	8	62
36	Public Administration	788	682	633	539	508	473	145	114	223	179	133	140	2430	2127	4557
37	Purchasing and Supply	81	98	42	85	18	11	15	10	32	44	44	33	232	281	513
38	Quantity Survey	109	37	79	23	46	19	10	5	32	28	0	0	276	112	388
39	Science Laboratory Tech (Biochemistry)	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	9	5	0	0	13	13	26
40	Science Laboratory Tech (Biology)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
41	Science Laboratory Tech (Chemistry)	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	10	7	0	0	13	12	25
42	Science Laboratory Tech(Biochemistry/Microbiology)	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
43	Science Laboratory Technology	586	1439	613	1477	437	1189	127	225	144	232	23	72	1930	4634	6564
44	Science Laboratory Technology (Microbiology)	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	31	23	19	2	3	59	53	112
45	Science Laboratory Technology(Physics/Electronics)	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
46	Statistics	155	153	119	115	50	41	84	109	95	71	12	6	515	495	1010
47	Surveying & Geo-Informatics	22	20	49	21	20	13	18	31	23	7	0	0	132	92	224
48	Urban and Regional Planning	37	41	20	18	0	0	22	7	0	0	0	0	79	66	145
Total		**11296**	**11542**	**11359**	**10507**	**7193**	**7821**	**4580**	**3835**	**4788**	**4430**	**1789**	**1631**	**41005**	**39766**	**80771**

Table: 5. 2. 59 FEDERAL POLYTECHNIC OUTTURN SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2016/2017

S/No.	Institution	Location	Pre-ND			ND			HND			Total		
			M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF
1	AirForce Institute of Technology (AFIT), Kaduna	Kaduna	0	0	0	404	14	418	239	28	267	643	42	685
2	Auchi Polytechnic, Auchi	Edo	0	0	0	2938	2451	5389	2615	2434	5049	5553	4885	10438
3	Federal Polytechnic, Ado Ekiti	Ekiti	0	0	0	1032	712	1744	764	516	1280	1796	1228	3024
4	Federal Polytechnic, Bauchi	Bauchi	190	89	279	4968	2014	6982	2237	1308	3545	7395	3411	10806
5	Federal Polytechnic, Damaturu	Yobe	0	0	0	260	102	362	171	57	228	431	159	590
6	Federal Polytechnic, Ede	Osun	17	23	40	1254	931	2185	1036	858	1894	2307	1812	4119
7	Federal Polytechnic, Idah	Kogi	0	0	0	767	504	1271	783	415	1198	1550	919	2469
8	Federal Polytechnic, Ilaro	Ogun	0	0	0	460	444	904	365	445	810	825	889	1714
9	Federal Polytechnic, Kaura-Namoda	Zamfara	0	0	0	416	257	673	340	271	611	756	528	1284
10	Federal Polytechnic, Mubi	Adamawa	0	0	0	1526	673	2199	355	201	556	1881	874	2755
11	Federal Polytechnic, Nassarawa	Nasarawa	0	0	0	1430	1224	2654	610	410	1020	2040	1634	3674
12	Federal Polytechnic, Nekede	Imo	0	0	0	1782	1763	3545	675	668	1343	2457	2431	4888
13	Federal Polytechnic, Offa	Kwara	0	0	0	2358	2122	4480	1006	701	1707	3364	2823	6187
14	Federal Polytechnic, Oko	Anambra	0	0	0	644	808	1452	763	806	1569	1407	1614	3021
15	Hussaini Adamu Polytechnic, Kazaure	Jigawa	0	0	0	363	80	443	79	25	104	442	105	547
16	Institute of Technology and Environmental Studies, NASME, Makurdi	Benue	0	0	0	492	109	601	145	14	159	637	123	760
17	Kaduna Polytechnic, Kaduna	Kaduna	0	0	0	2668	1334	4002	1768	960	2728	4436	2294	6730
18	Waziri Umaru Polytechnic, Birnin-kebbi	Kebbi	0	0	0	3283	600	3883	1564	554	2118	4847	1154	6001
19	Yaba College of Technology, Yaba	Lagos	0	0	0	3346	3078	6424	1395	1233	2628	4741	4311	9052
Total			**207**	**112**	**319**	**30391**	**19220**	**49611**	**16910**	**11904**	**28814**	**47508**	**31236**	**78744**

Table: 5. 2. 60 STATE POLYTECHNIC OUTTURN SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2016/2017

S/No.	Institution	Location	ND			HND			Total		
			M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF
1	Abdu Gusau Polytechnic, Talata Mafara	Zamfara	330	170	500	201	118	319	531	288	819
2	Abia State Polytechnic, Aba	Abia	554	403	957	447	393	840	1001	796	1797
3	Abraham Adesanya Polytechnic, Ijebu Igbo	Ogun	238	199	437	67	53	120	305	252	557
4	Abubakar Tatari Ali Polytechnic, Bauchi	Bauchi	266	110	376	0	0	0	266	110	376
5	Adamawa State Polytechnic, Yola	Adamawa	831	330	1161	18	4	22	849	334	1183
6	Akwa Ibom State College of Arts and Science, Nung Ukim	Akwa Ibom	33	21	54	0	0	0	33	21	54
7	Akwa Ibom State Polytechnic, Ikot Osurua	Akwa Ibom	452	360	812	197	240	437	649	600	1249
8	Benue State Polytechnic, Ugbokolo	Benue	1453	752	2205	742	443	1185	2195	1195	3390
9	D.S. Adegbenro ICT Polytechnic, Itori-Ewekoro,	Ogun	361	267	628	0	0	0	361	267	628
10	Delta State Polytechnic, Ogwashi-Uku	Delta	580	366	946	443	297	740	1023	663	1686
11	Delta State Polytechnic, Otefe	Delta	442	374	816	372	237	609	814	611	1425
12	Delta State Polytechnic, Ozoro	Delta	1268	1076	2344	646	547	1193	1914	1623	3537
13	Edo State Institute of Technology and Management, Usen	Edo	95	76	171	10	3	13	105	79	184
14	Gateway ICT Polytechnic, Sapade	Ogun	167	172	339	82	92	174	249	264	513
15	Hassan Usman Katsina Polytechnic, Katsina	Katsina	773	214	987	193	35	228	966	249	1215
16	Ibarapa Polytechnic, Eruwa	Oyo	294	190	484	0	0	0	294	190	484
17	Imo State Polytechnic, Umuagwo, Ohaji	Imo	721	729	1450	600	421	1021	1321	1150	2471
18	Institute of Management Technology, Enugu	Enugu	1006	775	1781	692	717	1409	1698	1492	3190
19	Jigawa State Polytechnic, Dutse	Jigawa	661	70	731	228	56	284	889	126	1015
20	Kano State Polytechnic, Kano	Kano	1066	552	1618	653	415	1068	1719	967	2686
21	Ken Saro-Wiwa Polytechnic, Bori	Rivers	503	447	950	578	491	1069	1081	938	2019
22	Kogi State Polytechnic, Lokoja	Kogi	696	462	1158	384	273	657	1080	735	1815
23	Lagos State Polytechnic, Ikorodu	Lagos	2557	1745	4302	1918	1954	3872	4475	3699	8174
24	Mai Idris Alooma Polytechnic, Geidam	Yobe	82	45	127	0	0	0	82	45	127
25	Nasarawa State Polytechnic, Lafia	Nasarawa	223	190	413	18	7	25	241	197	438
26	Ogun State Institute of Technology, Igbesa	Ogun	463	223	686	155	103	258	618	326	944
27	Oke-Ogun Polytechnic, Shaki	Oyo	0	0	0	31	9	40	31	9	40
28	Osun State College of Technology, Esa-Oke	Osun	567	349	916	561	269	830	1128	618	1746
29	Ramat Polytechnic, Maiduguri	Borno	683	145	828	262	70	332	945	215	1160
30	Rivers State College of Arts and Science, Port Harcourt	Rivers	64	55	119	4	5	9	68	60	128
31	Sokoto State Polytechnic, Sokoto	Sokoto	1215	400	1615	868	238	1106	2083	638	2721
32	The Ibadan Polytechnic, Ibadan	Oyo	4471	3682	8153	2522	2102	4624	6993	5784	12777
33	Zamfara State College of Arts and Science, Gusau	Zamfara	12	2	14	0	0	0	12	2	14
34	Allover Central Polytechnic, Otta	Ogun	34	32	66	33	44	77	67	76	143
Total			**23161**	**14983**	**38144**	**12925**	**9636**	**22561**	**36086**	**24619**	**60705**

Table: 5. 2. 61 PRIVATE POLYTECHNIC OUTTURN SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2016/2017

S/No.	Institution	Location	ND			HND			Total		
			M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF
1	Allover Central Polytechnic, Otta	Ogun	34	32	66	33	44	77	67	76	143
2	College of Technology, Iresi	Osun	26	24	50	0	0	0	26	24	50
3	Covenant Polytechnic, Aba	Abia	107	69	176	46	22	68	153	91	244
4	Crown Polytechnic, Ado-Ekiti	Ekiti	682	556	1238	215	153	368	897	709	1606
5	Dorben Polytechnic, Abuja	FCT	111	115	226	62	76	138	173	191	364
6	Fidei Polytechnic, Gboko	Benue	351	221	572	182	186	368	533	407	940
7	Heritage Polytechnic, Ikot Udota, Eket	Akwa Ibom	200	190	390	368	263	631	568	453	1021
8	Igbajo Polytechnic, Igbajo	Osun	84	97	181	26	46	72	110	143	253
9	Interlink Polytechnic, Ijebu-Jesa	Osun	107	87	194	43	51	94	150	138	288
10	Kings Polytechnic, Ubiaja	Edo	63	49	112	0	0	0	63	49	112
11	Lagos City Polytechnic, Ikeja	Lagos	151	134	285	144	142	286	295	276	571
12	Lens Polytechnic, Offa	Kwara	20	15	35	0	0	0	20	15	35
13	Lighthouse Polytchnic, Benin	Edo	58	40	98	0	0	0	58	40	98
14	Nacabs Polytechnic, Akwanga	Nasarawa	169	136	305	0	0	0	169	136	305
15	Nogak Polytechnic, Ikom, Cross River State	Cross River	67	57	124	0	0	0	67	57	124
16	Our Saviour Institute of Technology, Emene-Enugu	Enugu	146	169	315	115	164	279	261	333	594
17	Prime Polytechnic, Jidda-Bassa	Kogi	86	60	146	0	0	0	86	60	146
18	Ronik Polytechnic, Lagos	Lagos	60	31	91	12	18	30	72	49	121
19	Shaka Polytechnic, Benin City	Edo	144	90	234	0	0	0	144	90	234
20	Templegate Polytechnic, Aba	Abia	183	137	320	81	61	142	264	198	462
21	The Polytechnic, Ile-ife	Osun	81	61	142	60	42	102	141	103	244
22	The Polytechnic, Imesi-Ile	Osun	39	39	78	0	0	0	39	39	78
23	Uyo City Polytechnic, Uyo	Akwa Ibom	118	96	214	0	0	0	118	96	214
24	Wolex Polytechnic, Ikeja - Lagos	Osun	70	80	150	27	24	51	97	104	201
Total			**3157**	**2585**	**5742**	**1414**	**1292**	**2706**	**4571**	**3877**	**8448**

Table: 5. 2. 62 POLYTECHNIC FULL-TIME OUTTURN SUMMARY BY PROGRAMS: 2016/2017

S/No	Program	Pre-ND		ND		HND		Total		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Accountancy	12	10	3413	2783	2578	2285	6003	5078	11081
2	Agric & Bio-Env Engr. Tech.(Soil & Water)	0	0	44	4	58	11	102	15	117
3	Agricultural Bio-Environmental Engineering	0	0	227	89	200	66	427	155	582
4	Agricultural Engineering (Farm Power Machine)	0	0	0	0	90	7	90	7	97
5	Agricultural Engineering Technology	2	1	524	95	122	40	648	136	784
6	Agricultural Extension & Management	0	0	53	2	122	70	175	72	247
7	Agricultural Technology (General Agriculture)	5	0	434	231	0	0	439	231	670
8	Agricultural Technology (Post Harvest)	0	0	0	0	21	5	21	5	26
9	Aircraft Engineering (Airframe and Power Plant)	0	0	0	0	81	6	81	6	87
10	Aircraft Engineering (Avionics)	0	0	0	0	60	5	60	5	65
11	Aircraft Engineering Technology	0	0	277	11	0	0	277	11	288
12	Animal Health & Production Tech.	0	0	138	47	0	0	138	47	185
13	Animal Health Technology	0	0	59	12	37	22	96	34	130
14	Animal Production Technology	2	1	87	15	52	46	141	62	203
15	Architectural Technology	8	1	1399	175	738	121	2145	297	2442
16	Art & Industrial Design (Painting)	0	0	0	0	35	19	35	19	54
17	Art & Industrial Design (Sculpture)	0	0	0	0	35	1	35	1	36
18	Art and Industrial Design	0	0	240	83	59	16	299	99	398
19	Art and Industrial Design (Ceramics)	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	2	5
20	Art and Industrial Design (Graphics)	0	0	0	0	46	18	46	18	64
21	Art and Industrial Design (Textile)	0	0	0	0	6	28	6	28	34
22	Banking and Finance	5	4	1671	1475	1004	1133	2680	2612	5292
23	Bilingual Secretarial Studies	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	3	4
24	Building Technology	8	0	1724	145	938	119	2670	264	2934
25	Business Administration & Management	15	0	3710	3061	2670	2448	6395	5509	11904
26	Ceramic Technology	0	0	56	20	15	9	71	29	100
27	Ceramics	0	0	0	0	16	12	16	12	28
28	Chemical Engineering Technology	0	0	467	147	108	61	575	208	783
29	Civil Engineering Technology	7	2	2584	283	1313	127	3904	412	4316
30	Civil Engineering Technology (Soil and Water Engr)	0	0	0	0	10	2	10	2	12
31	Civil Engineering Technology (Structures Eng)	0	0	0	0	90	7	90	7	97
32	Civil Engineering Technology (Transportation)	0	0	0	0	35	10	35	10	45
33	Computer Engineering Technology	0	0	1088	245	375	98	1463	343	1806
34	Computer Science	23	3	3414	1785	1939	1309	5376	3097	8473
35	Cooperative Economics & Management	0	0	197	221	148	150	345	371	716
36	Crop Production Technology	0	0	0	0	39	34	39	34	73
37	Electrical Electronic (Instrumentation)	0	0	0	0	20	2	20	2	22
38	Electrical/Electronics (Electronics & Telecoms)	0	0	0	0	327	41	327	41	368
39	Electrical/Electronics Engineering	5	1	3615	307	1712	181	5332	489	5821
40	Electrical/Electronics(Power Option)	0	0	0	0	406	41	406	41	447
41	Environmental Health Technology	0	0	0	0	22	7	22	7	29
42	Estate Management	7	2	1371	721	1022	633	2400	1356	3756
43	Fashion Design & Clothing Tech	0	0	100	306	31	108	131	414	545
44	Fisheries Technology	0	0	124	99	68	60	192	159	351
45	Food Technology	0	2	372	845	115	346	487	1193	1680
46	Forestry Technology	0	0	74	26	38	79	112	105	217
47	Foundry Technology	0	0	30	9	17	6	47	15	62
48	Geoinformatics	0	0	25	10	0	0	25	10	35
49	Geological Technology	0	0	148	53	30	38	178	91	269
50	Glass Technology	0	0	3	13	14	5	17	18	35
51	Graphic Arts	0	0	20	11	40	34	60	45	105
52	Home & Rural Economics	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	4
53	Horticulture & Landscape Tech	0	0	39	46	11	4	50	50	100
54	Hospitality Management	0	1	288	905	148	488	436	1394	1830
55	Human Resources Mgt	0	0	0	0	78	57	78	57	135
56	Industrial Maintenance Engineering Technology	0	0	55	12	22	6	77	18	95
57	Industrial Safety & Environmental Engineering Tech	0	0	69	10	0	0	69	10	79
58	Insurance	0	0	253	250	152	200	405	450	855
59	Labour and Industrial Relations	0	0	14	6	0	0	14	6	20
60	Leisure & Tourism Management	4	1	169	144	59	74	232	219	451
61	Library & Information Science	5	2	580	530	240	210	825	742	1567
62	Local Government Studies	0	0	402	154	62	77	464	231	695
63	Marine Engineering Technology	0	0	18	3	0	0	18	3	21
64	Marketing	1	3	877	766	1005	1061	1883	1830	3713
65	Mass Communication	10	12	1339	1820	726	1216	2075	3048	5123
66	Mechanical Engineering (Auto)	0	0	88	4	35	0	123	4	127
67	Mechanical Engineering (Plant Engineering)	0	0	0	0	206	8	206	8	214

68	Mechanical Engineering (Production Engineering)	0	0	0	0	97	4	97	4	101
69	Mechanical Engineering Technology	5	0	2195	165	1138	115	3338	280	3618
70	Mechatronics	0	0	344	21	13	32	357	53	410
71	Metallurgy	0	0	176	40	78	8	254	48	302
72	Mineral & Petroleum Res. Engr. (Mineral Processing	0	0	0	0	8	2	8	2	10
73	Mineral & Petroleum Res. Engr. (Mining)	0	0	0	0	14	2	14	2	16
74	Mineral & Petroleum Resources Engineering	0	0	75	10	0	0	75	10	85
75	Mineral Resources Engineering Technology	0	0	217	67	39	6	256	73	329
76	Music Technology	0	0	90	35	21	10	111	45	156
77	Nutrition and Dietetics	4	9	250	343	26	70	280	422	702
78	Office Technology & Management	1	5	1235	1669	661	1128	1897	2802	4699
79	Optometry	0	0	21	44	0	0	21	44	65
80	Painting and Decorating	0	0	56	26	24	7	80	33	113
81	Pest Management Technology	0	0	0	0	6	4	6	4	10
82	Pharmaceutical Technology	0	0	34	47	0	0	34	47	81
83	Polymer Technology	0	0	72	69	44	31	116	100	216
84	Pre-nd Science	17	23	0	0	0	0	17	23	40
85	Printing Technology	0	0	116	86	66	28	182	114	296
86	Printing Technology (Book Publishing)	0	0	0	0	8	16	8	16	24
87	Production & Operation Managment	0	0	0	0	70	60	70	60	130
88	Public Administration	22	14	2275	1522	1141	784	3438	2320	5758
89	Purchasing and Supply	0	0	79	82	180	171	259	253	512
90	Quantity Survey	4	0	948	259	528	199	1480	458	1938
91	Science Lab. Technology (Environmental Biology)	0	0	0	0	71	82	71	82	153
92	Science Laboratory Tech (Biochemistry)	0	0	0	0	143	175	143	175	318
93	Science Laboratory Tech (Biology)	0	0	0	0	6	46	6	46	52
94	Science Laboratory Tech (Biology/Microbiology)	0	0	0	0	145	252	145	252	397
95	Science Laboratory Tech (Chemistry)	0	0	0	0	188	187	188	187	375
96	Science Laboratory Tech (Chemistry/Biochemistry)	0	0	0	0	158	131	158	131	289
97	Science Laboratory Tech(Biochemistry/Microbiology)	0	0	0	0	10	39	10	39	49
98	Science Laboratory Technology	27	15	2663	3245	566	1043	3256	4303	7559
99	Science Laboratory Technology (Microbiology)	0	0	0	0	206	355	206	355	561
100	Science Laboratory Technology(Physics/Electronics)	0	0	0	0	205	177	205	177	382
101	Social Development	0	0	186	108	0	0	186	108	294
102	Social Development (Community Development)	0	0	0	0	20	10	20	10	30
103	Social Development (Social Welfare)	0	0	0	0	15	10	15	10	25
104	Social Development (Youth & Sports)	0	0	0	0	20	17	20	17	37
105	Soil Science & Technology	0	0	0	0	23	21	23	21	44
106	Statistics	2	0	1593	949	910	577	2505	1526	4031
107	Surveying & Geo-Informatics	6	0	816	190	403	82	1225	272	1497
108	Taxation	0	0	17	34	0	0	17	34	51
109	Textile Technology	0	0	73	48	20	27	93	75	168
110	Urban and Regional Planning	0	0	662	203	419	178	1081	381	1462
111	Welding & Fabrication Engineering Technology	0	0	182	19	41	16	223	35	258
Total		**207**	**112**	**46254**	**27264**	**27381**	**19374**	**73842**	**46750**	**120592**

Table: 5. 2. 63 POLYTECHNIC PART-TIME OUTTURN SUMMARY BY PROGRAMS: 2016/2017

S/No	Program	ND		HND		Total		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Accountancy	1089	1302	804	738	1893	2040	3933
2	Agricultural Bio-Environmental Engineering	33	4	0	0	33	4	37
3	Agricultural Technology (General Agriculture)	22	2	0	0	22	2	24
4	Architectural Technology	62	7	39	6	101	13	114
5	Art & Industrial Design (Painting)	38	24	0	0	38	24	62
6	Art and Industrial Design	35	10	0	0	35	10	45
7	Banking and Finance	461	555	329	320	790	875	1665
8	Building Technology	209	14	32	8	241	22	263
9	Business Administration & Management	2263	1778	694	956	2957	2734	5691
10	Civil Engineering Technology	610	72	188	32	798	104	902
11	Computer Engineering Technology	259	85	80	16	339	101	440
12	Computer Science	999	898	393	260	1392	1158	2550
13	Cooperative Economics & Management	22	53	0	0	22	53	75
14	Electrical/Electronics Engineering	739	69	313	43	1052	112	1164
15	Estate Management	162	151	29	33	191	184	375
16	Fisheries Technology	11	10	0	0	11	10	21
17	Food Technology	107	297	0	0	107	297	404
18	Geological Technology	0	0	6	14	6	14	20
19	Hospitality Management	38	192	10	36	48	228	276
20	Human Resources Mgt	0	0	3	2	3	2	5
21	Industrial Maintenance Engineering Technology	28	3	6	0	34	3	37
22	Insurance	74	77	47	53	121	130	251
23	Leisure & Tourism Management	0	0	5	15	5	15	20
24	Library & Information Science	80	137	19	20	99	157	256
25	Local Government Studies	105	67	0	0	105	67	172
26	Marketing	281	380	126	134	407	514	921
27	Mass Communication	664	940	88	139	752	1079	1831
28	Mechanical Engineering Technology	557	69	228	21	785	90	875
29	Metallurgy	42	4	0	0	42	4	46
30	Mineral Resources Engineering Technology	7	2	0	0	7	2	9
31	Music Technology	82	75	0	0	82	75	157
32	Nutrition and Dietetics	0	0	13	32	13	32	45
33	Office Technology & Management	348	592	198	226	546	818	1364
34	Printing Technology	24	1	0	0	24	1	25
35	Public Administration	513	589	310	209	823	798	1621
36	Purchasing and Supply	161	176	160	188	321	364	685
37	Quantity Survey	91	39	21	17	112	56	168
38	Science Laboratory Tech (Biology/Microbiology)	0	0	24	26	24	26	50
39	Science Laboratory Tech (Chemistry)	0	0	20	28	20	28	48
40	Science Laboratory Technology	651	1045	96	103	747	1148	1895
41	Statistics	248	186	127	85	375	271	646
42	Surveying & Geo-Informatics	131	134	16	32	147	166	313
43	Urban and Regional Planning	22	10	0	0	22	10	32
Total		**11268**	**10049**	**4424**	**3792**	**15692**	**13841**	**29533**

Table: 5. 2. 64 FEDERAL POLYTECHNIC TEACHING SUMMARY BY INSTITUTION: 2016/2017

S/No.	Institution	HND			Bachelors			Masters			PhD			Total		
		M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF
1	AirForce Institute of Technology (AFIT), Kaduna	37	2	39	22	1	23	54	6	60	10	2	12	123	11	134
2	Auchi Polytechnic, Auchi	120	28	148	120	36	156	332	65	397	46	11	57	618	140	758
3	Federal Polytechnic, Ado Ekiti	133	46	179	32	8	40	195	40	235	7	4	11	367	98	465
4	Federal Polytechnic, Bauchi	92	22	114	82	19	101	134	22	156	9	8	17	317	71	388
5	Federal Polytechnic, Bida	136	69	205	215	69	284	222	42	264	38	2	40	611	182	793
6	Federal Polytechnic, Damaturu	27	2	29	53	6	59		3	3	2	1	3	82	12	94
7	Federal Polytechnic, Ede	73	29	102	23	9	32	151	43	194	26	9	35	273	90	363
8	Federal Polytechnic, Idah	43	17	60	30	5	35	127	22	149	35	1	36	235	45	280
9	Federal Polytechnic, Ilaro	53	15	68	24	11	35	145	33	178	15	4	19	237	63	300
10	Federal Polytechnic, Ile-Oluji	9	1	10	4		4	22	2	24	0	0	0	35	3	38
11	Federal Polytechnic, Kaura-Namoda	60	16	76	121	7	128	119	15	134	13		13	313	38	351
12	Federal Polytechnic, Mubi	161	41	202	234	40	274	116	30	146	16	1	17	527	112	639
13	Federal Polytechnic, Nassarawa	102	13	115	124	47	171	169	22	191	23	1	24	418	83	501
14	Federal Polytechnic, Nekede	83	37	120	73	23	96	208	62	270	39	13	52	403	135	538
15	Federal Polytechnic, Offa	125	36	161	242	67	309	186	49	235	29	4	33	582	156	738
16	Federal Polytechnic, Oko	40	22	62	98	58	156	166	138	304	51	53	104	355	271	626
17	Federal Polytechnic, Ukana	10	1	11	23	13	36	2	3	5	0	0	0	35	17	52
18	Hussaini Adamu Polytechnic, Kazaure	31	6	37	38	4	42	82	19	101	13	0	13	164	29	193
19	Institute of Technology and Environmental Studies, NASME, Makurdi	23	6	29	26	8	34	15	3	18	0	0	0	64	17	81
20	Kaduna Polytechnic, Kaduna	138	75	213	162	72	234	400	150	550	70	17	87	770	314	1084
21	Waziri Umaru Polytechnic, Birnin-kebbi	85	8	93	103	4	107	113	7	120	20	2	22	321	21	342
22	Yaba College of Technology, Yaba	91	18	109	45	9	54	318	108	426	62	19	81	516	154	670
Total		**1672**	**510**	**2182**	**1894**	**516**	**2410**	**3276**	**884**	**4160**	**524**	**152**	**676**	**7366**	**2062**	**9428**

Table: 5. 2. 65 STATE POLYTECHNIC TEACHING SUMMARY BY INSTITUTION: 2016/2017

S/No.	Institution	HND			Bachelors			Masters			PhD			Total		
		M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF
1	Abdu Gusau Polytechnic, Talata Mafara	28		28	48	1	49	56	5	61	8		8	140	6	146
2	Abia State Polytechnic, Aba	37	13	50	65	30	95	77	23	100	7	12	19	186	78	264
3	Abraham Adesanya Polytechnic, Ijebu Igbo	5	0	5	11	7	18	19	8	27	2	0	2	37	15	52
4	Abraham Adesanya Polytechnic, Ijebu Igbo	5	0	5	11	7	18	19	8	27	2	0	2	37	15	52
5	Abubakar Tatari Ali Polytechnic, Bauchi	18	3	21	30	7	37	71	9	80	8	1	9	127	20	147
6	Adamawa State Polytechnic, Yola	40	2	42	112	20	132	39	11	50	1		1	192	33	225
7	Akwa Ibom State College of Arts and Science, Nung Ukim	0	0	0	9	2	11	6	0	6	0	0	0	15	2	17
8	Benue State Polytechnic, Ugbokolo	30	5	35	33	4	37	95	22	117	8	2	10	166	33	199
9	D.S. Adegbenro ICT Polytechnic, Itori-Ewekoro,	8		8	17		17	14	4	18	5	6	11	44	10	54
10	Delta State Polytechnic, Ogwashi-Uku	82	19	101	49	19	68	71	25	96	10	13	23	212	76	288
11	Delta State Polytechnic, Otefe	32	4	36	29	4	33	93	13	106	9	1	10	163	22	185
12	Delta State Polytechnic, Ozoro	45	8	53	22	4	26	85	23	108	7	1	8	159	36	195
13	Edo State Institute of Technology and Management, Usen	7	0	7	1	1	2	24	6	30	1	0	1	33	7	40
14	Gateway ICT Polytechnic, Sapade	9	3	12	12	4	16	16	8	24	0	0	0	37	15	52
15	Hassan Usman Katsina Polytechnic, Katsina	54	8	62	109	10	119	80	11	91	8		8	251	29	280
16	Ibarapa Polytechnic, Eruwa	62	14	76	71	15	86	53	8	61	2	0	2	188	37	225
17	Imo State Polytechnic, Umuagwo, Ohaji	57	31	88	3	2	5	163	43	206	12	4	16	235	80	315
18	Institute of Management Technology, Enugu	49	21	70	77	15	92	207	62	269	50	7	57	383	105	488
19	Institute of Technology and Management, Ugep	0	0	0	11	1	12	1	0	1	0	0	0	12	1	13
20	Jigawa State Polytechnic, Dutse	12	1	13	23	1	24	64	6	70	6	0	6	105	8	113
21	Kano State Polytechnic, Kano	75	11	86	99	18	117	189	27	216	16	4	20	379	60	439
22	Ken Saro-Wiwa Polytechnic, Bori	28	1	29	58	0	58	142	11	153	38	17	55	266	29	295
23	Kogi State Polytechnic, Lokoja	97	24	121	97	29	126	75	19	94	3	0	3	272	72	344
24	Kwara State Polytechnic, Ilorin	25	10	35	44	9	53	57	11	68	6	1	7	132	31	163
25	Lagos State Polytechnic, Ikorodu	54	18	72	10	0	10	248	52	300	22	7	29	334	77	411
26	Mai Idris Alooma Polytechnic, Geidam	13	1	14	15		15	10		10	0	0	0	38	1	39
27	Nasarawa State Polytechnic, Lafia	41	8	49	33	12	45	134	31	165	7	0	7	215	51	266
28	Niger State Polytechnic, Zungeru	30	13	43	90	9	99	115	6	121	8	1	9	243	29	272
29	Ogun State Institute of Technology, Igbesa	27	4	31	20	8	28	81	11	92	3	0	3	131	23	154
30	Osun State College of Technology, Esa-Oke	45	7	52	119	27	146	154	21	175	19	2	21	337	57	394
31	Plateau State Polytechnic, B/ladi	107	23	130	101	32	133	120	18	138	4	1	5	332	74	406
32	Ramat Polytechnic, Maiduguri	58	11	69	134	25	159	99	28	127	4	2	6	295	66	361
33	Rivers State College of Arts and Science, Port Harcourt	2	1	3	21	1	22	22	0	22	8	2	10	53	4	57
34	Sokoto State Polytechnic, Sokoto	16	1	17	97	13	110	64	9	73	11		11	188	23	211
35	The Ibadan Polytechnic, Ibadan	85	22	107	155	54	209	174	59	233	23	5	28	437	140	577
36	Waziri Umaru Polytechnic, Birnin-kebbi	85	8	93	103	4	107	113	7	120	20	2	22	321	21	342
37	Zamfara State College of Arts and Science, Gusau	3		3	16		16	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19
Total		**1371**	**295**	**1666**	**1955**	**395**	**2350**	**3050**	**605**	**3655**	**338**	**91**	**429**	**6714**	**1386**	8100

Table: 5. 2. 66 PRIVATE POLYTECHNIC TEACHING SUMMARY BY INSTITUTION: 2016/2017

S/No.	Institution	HND			Bachelors			Masters			PhD			Total		
		M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF
1	Al-Hikma Polytechnic, Karu	4	0	4	14	2	16	3	0	3	0	0	0	21	2	23
2	Allover Central Polytechnic, Otta	4	2	6	5	4	9	10	0	10	0	0	0	19	6	25
3	Best Solution Polytechnic, Akure	7	2	9	12	4	16	19	2	21	3		3	41	8	49
4	Calvary Polytechnic, Owo-Oyibu	5	1	6	13	2	15	1	1	2	0	0	0	19	4	23
5	College of Technology, Iresi	8	0	8	8	0	8	7	1	8	0	0	0	23	1	24
6	Covenant Polytechnic, Aba	22	0	22	0	0	0	57	4	61	0	0	0	79	4	83
7	Crown Polytechnic, Ado-Ekiti	9		9	22	8	30	30	10	40	1	2	3	62	20	82
8	Dorben Polytechnic, Abuja	42	33	75	19	3	22	117	34	151	13	0	13	191	70	261
9	Grace Polytechnic, Surulere-lagos	9	1	10	12	4	16	57	7	64	0	0	0	78	12	90
10	Heritage Polytechnic, Ikot Udota, Eket	53	9	62	42	20	62	83	24	107	17	8	25	195	61	256
11	Ibadan City Polytechnic, Dugbe	13	1	14	25	11	36	17	4	21	0	0	0	55	16	71
12	Igbajo Polytechnic, Igbajo	14	1	15	20	0	20	32	4	36	2	1	3	68	6	74
13	Interlink Polytechnic, Ijebu-Jesa	25	14	39	31	2	33	58	0	58	0	0	0	114	16	130
14	Lagos City Polytechnic, Ikeja	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	21	95	1	0	1	75	21	96
15	Lens Polytechnic, Offa	6	7	13	24	8	32	8	4	12	7		7	45	19	64
16	Lighthouse Polytchnic, Benin	1		1	16	3	19	21	5	26	2		2	40	8	48
17	Nacabs Polytechnic, Akwanga	15	0	15	15	6	21	9	1	10	0	0	0	39	7	46
18	Nogak Polytechnic, Ikom, Cross River State	5	1	6	9	0	9	14	0	14	4	0	4	32	1	33
19	Oke-Ogun Polytechnic, Shaki	13	11	24	16	1	17	59	4	63	2	0	2	90	16	106
20	Our Saviour Institute of Technology, Emene-Enugu	7	3	10	3	5	8	38	13	51	10	3	13	58	24	82
21	Prime Polytechnic, Jidda-Bassa	4	0	4	5	3	8	5	0	5	1	0	1	15	3	18
22	Ronik Polytechnic, Lagos	0	0	0	1	1	2	21	7	28	0	0	0	22	8	30
23	Shaka Polytechnic, Benin City	8	1	9	11	2	13	45	8	53	1	0	1	65	11	76
24	St. Mary Polytechnic, Kwamba	10	1	11	16	4	20	3		3	0	0	0	29	5	34
25	Sure foundation Polytechnic, Ikot-Akai	12	1	13	12	0	12	16	1	17	4	0	4	44	2	46
26	Templegate Polytechnic, Aba	37	6	43	61	12	73	54	7	61	4	0	4	156	25	181
27	The Polytechnic, Igbo-Owu	16	2	18	18		18	24		24	0	0	0	58	2	60
28	The Polytechnic, Ile-ife	15	0	15	2	2	4	31	5	36	6	0	6	54	7	61
29	The Polytechnic, Imesi-Ile	0	0	0	11	3	14	10	0	10	1	0	1	22	3	25
30	Trinity Polytechnic, Uyo	0	0	0	20	0	20	4	0	4	0	0	0	24	0	24
31	Uyo City Polytechnic, Uyo	2	2	4	15	5	20	22	3	25	8	1	9	47	11	58
32	Valley View Polytechnic, Ohafia	6	4	10	9	1	10	12	0	12	0	0	0	27	5	32
33	Wolex Polytechnic, Ikeja - Lagos	15	9	24	18	2	20	28	5	33	4	3	7	65	19	84
Total		**387**	**112**	**499**	**505**	**118**	**623**	**989**	**175**	**1164**	**91**	**18**	**109**	**1972**	**423**	**2395**

Table: 5. 2. 67 FEDERAL COLLEGES OF AGRICULTURE AND RELATED DISCIPLINE ENROLMENT SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2016/2017

S/N	Institution	Location	ND 1		ND 2		HND 1		HND 2		Total		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	College of Agriculture, DAC-ABU, Kabba	Kogi	12	12	17	20	21	10	21	5	71	47	118
2	Federal College of Agricultural Produce, Kano	Kano	258	87	180	60	15	6	8	6	461	159	620
3	Federal College of Agriculture, Ishiagu	Ebonyi	94	86	93	87	101	141	68	102	356	416	772
4	Federal College of Agriculture, Moor Plantation,	Oyo	263	100	251	111	141	66	155	76	810	353	1163
5	Federal College of Animal Health & Production Technology, Ibadan,	Oyo	289	163	213	164	120	110	130	87	752	524	1276
6	Federal College of Animal Health & Production Technology, Vom	Plateau	239	141	200	96	75	49	71	40	585	326	911
7	Federal College of Fisheries & Marine Technology, Victoria Island,	Lagos	190	17	167	17	1	2	1	1	359	37	396
8	Federal College of Forestry Mechanisation, Afaka	Kaduna	97	29	57	12	78	32	77	19	309	92	401
9	Federal College of Forestry, Jericho Hill	Oyo	69	45	72	46	82	42	67	50	290	183	473
10	Federal College of Forestry, Jos	Plateau	128	119	92	99	76	31	57	39	353	288	641
11	Federal College of Fresh Water Fisheries, Baga - Maiduguri	Borno	9		5	1	5	3	5	1	24	5	29
12	Federal College of Horticultural Technology, Dadin Kowa, Gombe State	Gombe	123	105	147	44	70	26	57	16	397	191	588
13	Federal College of Land Resources Technology, Owerri	Imo	239	280	243	276	68	87	65	83	615	726	1341
14	Federal College of Wildlife Management, New Bussa	Niger	240	165	227	171	103	77	103	77	673	490	1163
15	Samaru College of Agriculture, DAC ABU, Zaria	Kaduna	170	34	194	47	38	17	38	12	440	110	550
Total			**2420**	**1383**	**2158**	**1251**	**994**	**699**	**923**	**614**	**6495**	**3947**	**10442**

Table: 5. 2. 68 STATE COLLEGES OF AGRICULTURE AND RELATED DISCIPLINE ENROLMENT SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2016/2017

S/N	Institution	Location	Pre-ND		ND 1		ND 2		HND 1		HND 2		Total		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Akperan Orshi College of Agriculture, Yandev	Benue	44	35	38	22	23	21	93	61	45	49	243	188	431
2	Anambra State College of Agriculture,	Anambra	0	0	9	19	7	21	0	0	0	0	16	40	56
3	Bauchi State College of Agriculture, Bauchi	Bauchi	0	0	420	136	401	105	127	37	102	31	1050	309	1359
4	Binyaminu Usman College of Agriculture, Hadejia	Jigawa	0	0	367	97	340	62	34	8	44	4	785	171	956
5	College of Agriculture and Animal Health, Bakura	Zamfara	172	11	83	12	69	6	105	12	34	3	463	44	507
6	College of Agriculture, Lafia	Nasarawa	0	0	210	108	155	86	191	107	139	68	695	369	1064
7	College of Agriculture, Zuru	Kebbi	399	48	574	101	564	93	139	48	130	44	1806	334	2140
8	Enugu State College of Agriculture, Iwollo	Enugu	0	0	7	2	15	11	1	2	5	9	28	24	52
9	Mohamet Lawan College of Agriculture, Maiduguri	Borno	0	0	88	79	81	81	95	24	119	25	383	209	592
10	Niger State College of Agriculture, Mokwa	Niger	0	0	201	91	152	112	0	0	0	0	353	203	556
11	Oyo State College of Agriculture, Igbo-Ora	Oyo	0	0	412	595	269	263	119	122	68	78	868	1058	1926
12	Plateau State College of Agriculture, Garkawa	Plateau	0	0	262	293	254	296	0	0	0	0	516	589	1105
13	Yobe State College of Agriculture, Gujba	Yobe	0	0	181	54	129	51	102	59	88	49	500	213	713
Total			**615**	**94**	**2852**	**1609**	**2459**	**1208**	**1006**	**480**	**774**	**360**	**7706**	**3751**	**11457**

Table: 5. 2. 69 COLLEGES OF AGRICULTURE AND RELATED DISCIPLINE FULL-TIME ENROLMENT SUMMARY BY PROGRAMS: 2016/2017

S/No	Program	Pre-ND		ND 1		ND 2		HND 1		HND 2		Total		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Accountancy	0	0	2	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	10	2	12
2	Agric & Bio-Env Engr. Tech.(Soil & Water)	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	15	14	8	27	23	50
3	Agricultural Bio-Environmental Engineering	0	0	137	25	105	20	37	2	40	3	319	50	369
4	Agricultural Engineering (Farm Power Machine)	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	9	0	16	0	16
5	Agricultural Engineering Technology	0	0	131	13	163	25	35	9	34	5	363	52	415
6	Agricultural Extension & Management	41	32	70	5	39	9	477	226	391	204	1018	476	1494
7	Agricultural Technology (General Agriculture)	0	0	1184	616	1129	595	0	0	0	0	2313	1211	3524
8	Agricultural Technology (Post Harvest)	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	12	18	13	61	25	86
9	Animal Health & Production Tech.	2	3	1158	571	1028	413	310	128	245	86	2743	1201	3944
10	Animal Health Technology	0	0	126	37	111	27	170	84	118	54	525	202	727
11	Animal Production Technology	0	0	156	80	96	70	259	157	183	118	694	425	1119
12	Banking and Finance	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	6
13	Computer Engineering Technology	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
14	Computer Science	0	0	470	297	356	232	0	0	0	0	826	529	1355
15	Crop Production Technology	1	0	150	59	135	41	137	77	129	92	552	269	821
16	Electrical/Electronics Engineering	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
17	Environmental Health Technology	0	0	17	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	26	43
18	Fisheries Technology	0	0	240	82	232	102	44	33	33	17	549	234	783
19	Food Technology	0	0	8	17	8	18	0	0	0	0	16	35	51
20	Forestry Technology	0	0	264	88	240	87	76	23	72	29	652	227	879
21	Home & Rural Economics	0	0	68	365	98	319	12	107	17	92	195	883	1078
22	Horticulture & Landscape Tech	0	0	135	34	118	35	118	56	100	27	471	152	623
23	Leisure & Tourism Management	0	0	70	50	60	58	27	33	27	33	184	174	358
24	Marine Engineering Technology	0	0	53	1	72	1	0	0	0	0	125	2	127
25	Maritime Transport & Business Studies	0	0	69	6	50	11	0	0	0	0	119	17	136
26	Nautical Science	0	0	28	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	39
27	Nutrition and Dietetics	0	0	1	11	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	18	19
28	Pest Management Technology	0	0	29	1	27	2	70	74	82	48	208	125	333
29	Pre-nd Science	571	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	571	59	630
30	Science Laboratory Technology	0	0	220	393	135	205	0	0	0	0	355	598	953
31	Soil Science & Technology	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	92	70	86	147	178	325
32	Statistics	0	0	103	27	92	24	0	0	0	0	195	51	246
33	Wild Life Management Technology	0	0	78	25	71	20	37	23	37	23	223	91	314
34	Wood & Paper Technology	0	0	2	1	1	0	6	2	3	3	12	6	18
Total		**615**	**94**	**4972**	**2830**	**4387**	**2327**	**1955**	**1153**	**1622**	**941**	**13551**	**7345**	**20896**

Table: 5. 2. 70 COLLEGES OF AGRICULTURE AND RELATED DISCIPLINE
PART-TIME ENROLMENT SUMMARY BY PROGRAMS: 2016/2017

S/No	Program	ND 1		ND 2		HND 1		HND 2		Total		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Agricultural Bio-Environmental Engineering	3	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	7
2	Agricultural Engineering Technology	28	2	33	4	0	0	0	0	61	6	67
3	Agricultural Extension & Management	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	3	6	5	11
4	Agricultural Technology (General Agriculture)	49	27	44	30	0	0	0	0	93	57	150
5	Agricultural Technology (Post Harvest)	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	3	2	5
6	Animal Health & Production Tech.	70	33	31	25	0	0	0	0	101	58	159
7	Animal Health Technology	0	0	0	0	7	8	23	11	30	19	49
8	Animal Production Technology	15	10	15	10	3	2	7	4	40	26	66
9	Computer Science	15	17	6	3	0	0	0	0	21	20	41
10	Crop Production Technology	0	0	0	0	12	6	14	7	26	13	39
11	Fisheries Technology	2	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	7	3	10
12	Forestry Technology	8	3	8	1	9	4	6	0	31	8	39
13	Home & Rural Economics	19	14	9	12	0	0	0	0	28	26	54
14	Horticulture & Landscape Tech	5	0	5	3	10	3	20	7	40	13	53
15	Leisure & Tourism Management	16	12	16	12	0	0	0	0	32	24	56
16	Marine Engineering Technology	22	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40
17	Maritime Transport & Business Studies	10	4	5	4	0	0	0	0	15	8	23
18	Science Laboratory Technology	20	27	15	12	0	0	0	0	35	39	74
19	Wild Life Management Technology	18	12	18	12	0	0	0	0	36	24	60
Total		**300**	**162**	**230**	**132**	**45**	**26**	**75**	**33**	**650**	**353**	**1003**

Table: 5. 2. 71 FEDERAL COLLEGES OF AGRICULTURE AND RELATED DISCIPLINE OUTTURN SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2016/2017

S/N	Institution	Location	ND		HND		Total		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	College of Agriculture, DAC-ABU, Kabba	Kogi	17	15	17	11	34	26	60
2	Federal College of Agricultural Produce, Kano	Kano	154	52	24	9	178	61	239
3	Federal College of Agriculture, Ishiagu	Ebonyi	76	74	68	102	144	176	320
4	Federal College of Animal Health & Production Technology, Ibadan,	Oyo	110	83	99	71	209	154	363
5	Federal College of Fisheries & Marine Technology, Victoria Island,	Lagos	266	24	9	4	275	28	303
6	Federal College of Forestry Mechanisation, Afaka	Kaduna	61	31	52	15	113	46	159
7	Federal College of Forestry, Jericho Hill	Oyo	107	85	82	61	189	146	335
8	Federal College of Forestry, Jos	Plateau	79	75	43	32	122	107	229
9	Federal College of Fresh Water Fisheries, Baga - Maiduguri	Borno	5	1	5	1	10	2	12
10	Federal College of Horticultural Technology, Dadin Kowa, Gombe State	Gombe	61	19	48	17	109	36	145
11	Federal College of Land Resources Technology, Owerri	Imo	529	452	112	84	641	536	1177
12	Federal College of Wildlife Management, New Bussa	Niger	120	80	96	90	216	170	386
13	Samaru College of Agriculture, DAC ABU, Zaria	Kaduna	0	0	127	68	127	68	195
Total			**1585**	**991**	**782**	**565**	**2367**	**1556**	**3923**

Table: 5. 2. 72 STATE COLLEGES OF AGRICULTURE AND RELATED DISCIPLINE OUTTURN SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2016/2017

S/N	Institution	Location	Pre-ND		ND		HND		Total		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Anambra State College of Agriculture,	Anambra	0	0	7	21	0	0	7	21	28
2	Binyaminu Usman College of Agriculture, Hadejia	Jigawa	0	0	134	29	20	4	154	33	187
3	College of Agriculture and Animal Health, Bakura	Zamfara	0	0	86	3	24	1	110	4	114
4	College of Agriculture, Lafia	Nasarawa	0	0	321	137	135	81	456	218	674
5	College of Agriculture, Zuru	Kebbi	320	37	597	62	130	40	1047	139	1186
6	Mohamet Lawan College of Agriculture, Maiduguri	Borno	0	0	133	101	147	48	280	149	429
7	Niger State College of Agriculture, Mokwa	Niger	0	0	137	140	0	0	137	140	277
8	Oyo State College of Agriculture, Igbo-Ora	Oyo	0	0	181	142	38	20	219	162	381
9	Plateau State College of Agriculture, Garkawa	Plateau	0	0	100	132	0	0	100	132	232
10	Yobe State College of Agriculture, Gujba	Yobe	0	0	806	96	277	33	1083	129	1212
Total			**320**	**37**	**2502**	**863**	**771**	**227**	**3593**	**1127**	**4720**

Table: 5. 2. 73 COLLEGES OF AGRICULTURE AND RELATED DISCIPLINE FULL-TIME OUTTURN SUMMARY BY PROGRAMS: 2016/2017

		Pre-ND		ND		HND		Total		
S/No	Program	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Agric & Bio-Env Engr. Tech.(Soil & Water)	0	0	0	0	36	6	36	6	42
2	Agricultural Bio-Environmental Engineering	0	0	130	29	28	3	158	32	190
3	Agricultural Engineering (Farm Power Machine)	0	0	0	0	4	6	4	6	10
4	Agricultural Engineering Technology	0	0	127	28	0	0	127	28	155
5	Agricultural Extension & Management	0	0	26	2	326	167	352	169	521
6	Agricultural Technology (General Agriculture)	0	0	921	496	0	0	921	496	1417
7	Agricultural Technology (Post Harvest)	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
8	Animal Health & Production Tech.	0	0	1105	287	140	38	1245	325	1570
9	Animal Health Technology	0	0	216	115	219	73	435	188	623
10	Animal Production Technology	0	0	29	30	174	116	203	146	349
11	Computer Science	0	0	432	312	0	0	432	312	744
12	Crop Production Technology	0	0	32	4	86	64	118	68	186
13	Fisheries Technology	0	0	204	56	35	14	239	70	309
14	Food Technology	0	0	8	17	0	0	8	17	25
15	Forestry Technology	0	0	262	95	83	27	345	122	467
16	Home & Rural Economics	0	0	63	189	10	55	73	244	317
17	Horticulture & Landscape Tech	0	0	84	83	81	28	165	111	276
18	Leisure & Tourism Management	0	0	5	3	35	25	40	28	68
19	Marine Engineering Technology	0	0	118	3	0	0	118	3	121
20	Maritime Transport & Business Studies	0	0	49	11	0	0	49	11	60
21	Nautical Science	0	0	77	3	0	0	77	3	80
22	Nutrition and Dietetics	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	7
23	Pasture & Range Management	0	0	0	0	16	10	16	10	26
24	Pest Management Technology	0	0	25	2	122	48	147	50	197
25	Pre-nd Science	320	37	0	0	0	0	320	37	357
26	Science Laboratory Technology	0	0	51	48	0	0	51	48	99
27	Soil Science & Technology	0	0	0	0	113	84	113	84	197
28	Statistics	0	0	51	16	0	0	51	16	67
29	Wild Life Management Technology	0	0	51	14	39	27	90	41	131
30	Wood & Paper Technology	0	0	7	3					
Total		**320**	**37**	**4073**	**1853**	**1548**	**791**	**5934**	**2678**	**8612**

Table: 5. 2. 74 COLLEGES OF AGRICULTURE AND RELATED DISCIPLINE PART-TIME OUTTURN SUMMARY BY PROGRAMS: 2016/2017

		ND		HND		Total		
S/No	Program	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Marine Engineering Technology	9	1	0	0	9	1	10
2	Maritime Transport & Business Studies	5	0	0	0	5	0	5
Total		**14**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**14**	**1**	**15**

Table: 5. 2. 75 FEDERAL Colleges of Agriculture and Related Discipline, Teaching Staff Distribution by Qualifications 2016/2017

S/No	Institution	Location	HND		Bachelors		Masters		PhD		Total		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	College of Agriculture, DAC-ABU, Kabba	Kogi	24	14	9	1	11	4	11	3	55	22	77
2	Federal College of Fresh Water Fisheries, Baga - Maiduguri	Borno	4	1	16	2	12	1	2	1	34	5	39
3	Federal College of Forestry, Jericho Hill	Oyo	11	7	19	10	37	33	7	9	74	59	133
4	Federal College of Forestry, Jos	Plateau	25	10	31	15	34	21	8	0	98	46	144
5	Federal College of Animal Health & Production Technology, Vom	Plateau	11	2	29	10	41	11	4	2	85	25	110
6	Federal College of Animal Health & Production Technology, Ibadan	Oyo	14	12	24	23	44	40	8	7	90	82	172
7	Federal College of Horticultural Technology, Dadin Kowa, Gombe State	Gombe	12	9	34	7	23	3	7		76	19	95
8	Federal College of Forestry Mechanisation, Afaka	Kaduna	39	23	26	13	34	13	8	5	107	54	161
9	Federal College of Agricultural Produce, Kano	Kano	15	9	25	9	18	9	1	1	59	28	87
10	Federal College of Wildlife Management, New Bussa	Niger	31	17	42	16	18	5	5		96	38	134
11	Federal College of Fisheries & Marine Technology, Victoria Island	Lagos	13	10	10	2	17	8	4	2	44	22	66
12	Samaru College of Agriculture, DAC ABU, Zaria	Kaduna	19	12	6		25	12	14	4	64	28	92
13	Federal College of Agriculture, Ishiagu	Ebonyi	23	15	19	17	20	7	18	2	80	41	121
14	Federal College of Land Resources Technology, Owerri	Imo	1	2	4	0	9	7	1	0	15	9	24
Total			**242**	**143**	**294**	**125**	**343**	**174**	**98**	**36**	977	478	1455

Table: 5. 2. 76 State Colleges of Agriculture and Related Discipline, Teaching Staff Distribution by Qualifications 2016/2017

S/No	Institution	Location	HND		Bachelors		Masters		PhD		Total		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	College of Agriculture, Lafia	Nasarawa	13	6	11	2	10	4	10	0	44	12	56
2	Niger State College of Agriculture, Mokwa	Niger	15	5	5	10	17	1	6		43	16	59
3	College of Agriculture and Animal Health, Bakura	Bauchi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Binyaminu Usman College of Agriculture, Hadejia	Jigawa	12	2	40	2	27	2	1	1	80	7	87
5	Anambra State College of Agriculture	Anambra	2	3	6	8	9	4	1	1	18	16	34
6	Enugu State College of Agriculture, Iwollo	Enugu	5	3	14	6	16	7	6	0	41	16	57
7	Akperan Orshi College of Agriculture, Yandev	Benue	36	17	71	14	50	10	2	2	159	43	202
8	Mohamet Lawan College of Agriculture, Maiduguri	Borno	5	2	34	14	7	4	1		47	20	67
9	Bauchi State College of Agriculture, Bauchi	Bauchi	16		18	2	15	1	5	1	54	4	58
10	College of Agriculture, Zuru	Kebbi	54	15	39	14	22	2	20		135	31	166
11	Plateau State College of Agriculture, Garkawa	Plateau	28	3	3	5	26	3	5		62	11	73
12	Yobe State College of Agriculture, Gujba	Yobe	10		59	4	35	1	2		106	5	111
13	Oyo State College of Agriculture, Igbo-Ora	Oyo	19	6	10	10	72	37	2	1	103	54	157
Total			**215**	**62**	**310**	**91**	**306**	**76**	**61**	**6**	892	235	1127

Table: 5. 2. 77 FEDERAL COLLEGES OF HEALTH SCIENCES ENROLMENT SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2016/2017

			ND 1		ND 2		HND 1		HND 2		Total		
S/N	Institution	Location	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	ABUTH School of Health, Information Management, Zaria	Kaduna	22	34	26	31	29	33	23	35	100	133	233
2	AKTH School of Health Information Management, Kano	Kano	19	10	0	0	13	15	0	0	32	25	57
3	Federal College of Orthopaedic Technology, Lagos	Lagos	16	24	10	10	9	9	6	9	41	52	93
4	Federal School of Dental & Therapy Tech., Transekulu- Enugu	Enugu	90	188	104	213	122	156	104	232	420	789	1209
5	LUTH School of Health and Management Information, Idi Araba	Lagos	7	16	4	25	14	31	8	39	33	111	144
6	OAUTH School of Health Information Management, Ile-Ife	Oyo	9	40	11	34	16	26	10	26	46	126	172
7	School of Health Information Management, Nnamdi Azikiwe University Teaching	Anambra	3	24	1	37	5	52	8	49	17	162	179
8	School of Health Information Management, University of Uyo,	Akwa Ibom	0	20	4	25	8	24	2	7	14	76	90
9	School of Health Information, University of Calabar Teaching Hospital	Cross River	7	34	10	38	12	53	14	56	43	181	224
10	UBTH, School of Health Information Management, Benin	Edo	1	22	9	43	11	51	13	52	34	168	202
11	UCH School of Health Information Management, Ibadan	Oyo	16	44	9	51	0	0	0	0	25	95	120
12	UDUTH School of Health Information Management, Sokoto	Sokoto	27	33	28	32	38	22	35	25	128	112	240
13	UITH, School of Health Information Management, Ilorin	Kwara	6	47	8	48	34	53	30	57	78	205	283
14	UMTH, School of Health Information Management, Maiduguri	Borno	20	27	15	21	20	12	18	12	73	72	145
Total			**243**	**563**	**239**	**608**	**331**	**537**	**271**	**599**	**1084**	**2307**	**3391**

Table: 5. 2. 78 STATE COLLEGES OF HEALTH SCIENCES ENROLMENT SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2016/2017

			ND 1		ND 2		HND 1		HND 2		Total		
S/N	Institution	Location	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Abia State College of Health Sciences and Management Technology	Abia	60	127	56	130	18	65	9	19	143	341	484
2	College of Health Technology, Zawan	Plateau	19	41	11	41	12	39	12	37	54	158	212
3	Cross Rivers State College of Health Technology, Calabar	Cross River	13	116	38	175	22	69	18	50	91	410	501
4	Delta State School of Health Technology, Ughelli	Delta	19	150	16	100	15	65	17	55	67	370	437
5	Imo State College of Nursing & Health Sciences, Amaigbo	Imo	6	58	7	107	0	0	0	0	13	165	178
6	Ogun State College of Health Technology, Ijebu, Ilese,	Ogun	57	233	63	223	54	200	63	168	237	824	1061
7	Rivers State College of Health Technology, Port Harcourt	Rivers	64	56	55	47	0	0	0	0	119	103	222
8	School of Health Technology, Akure	Ondo	21	46	20	33	29	49	19	53	89	181	270
Total			**259**	**827**	**266**	**856**	**150**	**487**	**138**	**382**	**813**	**2552**	**3365**

Table: 5. 2. 79 PRIVATE COLLEGES OF HEALTH SCIENCES ENROLMENT SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2016/2017

			ND 1		ND 2		HND 1		HND 2		Total		
S/N	Institution	Location	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Millenium College of Health Technology, Akure	Ondo	10	41	6	12	0	0	0	0	16	53	69
2	Newgate College of Health Technology, Minna	Niger	158	248	176	292	0	0	0	0	334	540	874
3	NKST College of Health Technology. Mkar	Benue	39	62	30	49	12	33	1	0	82	144	226
Total			**207**	**351**	**212**	**353**	**12**	**33**	**1**	**0**	**432**	**737**	**1169**

Table: 5. 2. 80 COLLEGES OF HEALTH SCIENCES FULL-TIME ENROLMENT SUMMARY BY PROGRAMS: 2016/2017

		ND 1		ND 2		HND 1		HND 2		Total		
S/N	Program	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Community Health	119	310	113	306	33	100	15	49	280	765	1045
2	Dental Technology	51	160	55	166	66	132	53	147	225	605	830
3	Dental Therapy	66	133	74	143	76	118	73	158	289	552	841
4	Environmental Health Technology	153	307	183	353	61	196	79	166	476	1022	1498
5	Health Information Management	221	643	211	673	238	472	181	419	851	2207	3058
6	Medical Imaging Technology	31	26	19	13	0	0	0	0	50	39	89
7	Nutrition and Dietetics	24	87	28	119	0	0	0	0	52	206	258
8	Orthopedics Cast Technology	6	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	13	19
9	Prosthetic & Orthotics Technology	10	11	10	10	9	9	6	9	35	39	74
10	Public Health Nursing	26	34	24	34	10	30	3	33	63	131	194
Total		**707**	**1724**	**717**	**1817**	**493**	**1057**	**410**	**981**	**2327**	**5579**	**7906**

Table: 5. 2. 81 COLLEGES OF HEALTH SCIENCES PART-TIME ENROLMENT SUMMARY BY PROGRAMS: 2016/2017

		ND 1		ND 2		HND 1		HND 2		Total		
S/N	Program	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Health Information Management	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	17	19
Total		**2**	**17**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**17**	**19**

Table: 5. 2. 82 FEDERAL COLLEGES OF HEALTH SCIENCES OUTTURN SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2016/2017

			ND		HND		Total		
S/N	Institution	Location	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	ABUTH School of Health, Information Management, Zaria	Kaduna	20	40	30	28	50	68	118
2	Federal School of Dental & Therapy Tech., Transekulu- Enugu	Enugu	111	122	0	0	111	122	233
3	LUTH School of Health and Management Information, Idi Araba	Lagos	4	25	9	38	13	63	76
4	OAUTH School of Health Information Management, Ile-Ife	Ovo	10	34	10	26	20	60	80
5	School of Health Information Management, Nnamdi Azikiwe University Teaching	Anambra	1	24	6	30	7	54	61
6	School of Health Information Management, University of Uyo,	Akwa Ibom	3	17	0	0	3	17	20
7	School of Health Information, University of Calabar Teaching Hospital	Cross River	11	37	12	52	23	89	112
8	UBTH, School of Health Information Management, Benin	Edo	18	85	24	114	42	199	241
9	UCH School of Health Information Management, Ibadan	Ovo	12	35	0	0	12	35	47
10	UITH, School of Health Information Management, Ilorin	Kwara	4	26	23	41	27	67	94
11	UMTH, School of Health Information Management, Maiduguri	Borno	22	45	9	14	31	59	90
Total			**216**	**490**	**123**	**343**	**339**	**833**	**1172**

Table: 5. 2. 83 STATE COLLEGES OF HEALTH SCIENCES OUTTURN SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2016/2017

			ND		HND		Total		
S/N	Institution	Location	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Abia State College of Health Sciences and Management Technology	Abia	52	120	0	0	52	120	172
2	College of Health Technology, Zawan	Plateau	16	38	22	0	38	38	76
3	Cross Rivers State College of Health Technology, Calabar	Cross River	47	172	20	101	67	273	340
4	Delta State School of Health Technology, Ughelli	Delta	18	82	8	27	26	109	135
5	Imo State College of Nursing & Health Sciences, Amaigbo	Imo	3	35	0	0	3	35	38
6	Ogun State College of Health Technology, Ijebu, Ilese,	Ogun	48	203	47	165	95	368	463
7	Rivers State College of Health Technology, Port Harcourt	Rivers	18	60	0	0	18	60	78
8	School of Health Technology, Akure	Ondo	12	17	16	43	28	60	88
Total			**214**	**727**	**113**	**336**	**327**	**1063**	**1390**

Table: 5. 2. 84 PRIVATE COLLEGES OF HEALTH SCIENCES OUTTURN SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2016/2017

			ND		HND		Total		
S/N	Institution	Location	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	NKST College of Health Technology, Mkar	Benue	30	74	3	5	33	79	112
Total			**30**	**74**	**3**	**5**	**33**	**79**	**112**

Table: 5. 2. 85 COLLEGES OF HEALTH SCIENCES FULL-TIME OUTTURN SUMMARY BY PROGRAMS: 2016/2017

		ND		HND		Total		
S/N	Program	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Community Health	69	203	27	17	96	220	316
2	Dental Technology	71	96	8	30	79	126	205
3	Dental Therapy	57	114	5	48	62	162	224
4	Environmental Health Technology	84	280	53	138	137	418	555
5	Health Information Management	159	519	138	380	297	899	1196
6	Medical Imaging Technology	8	22	0	0	8	22	30
7	Nutrition and Dietetics	8	35	0	0	8	35	43
8	Public Health Nursing	4	22	8	71	12	93	105
Total		**460**	**1291**	**239**	**684**	**699**	**1975**	**2674**

Table: 5. 2. 86 FEDERAL COLLEGES OF HEALTH SCIENCES TEACHING STAFF SUMMARY BY QUALIFICATIONS: 2016/2017

			HND		Bachelors		Masters		PhD		Total		
S/N	Institution	Location	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	ABUTH School of Health, Information Management, Zaria	Kaduna	2	0	8	1	11	1	0	0	21	2	23
2	AKTH School of Health Information Management, Kano	Kano	5	2	14	4	10	3	0	0	29	9	38
3	Federal College of Orthopaedic Technology, Lagos	Lagos	4	2	4	4	21	4	0	0	29	10	39
4	Federal School of Dental & Therapy Tech., Transekulu- Enugu	Enugu	3	1	1	3	18	12	6	0	28	16	44
5	LUTH School of Health and Management Information, Idi Araba	Lagos	0	0	0	0	21	7	0	0	21	7	28
6	OAUTH School of Health Information Management, Ile-Ife	Ovo	0	0	2	1	9	7	5	2	16	10	26
7	School of Health Information Management, Nnamdi Azikiwe University Teaching	Anambra	1	2	6	9	5	3	0	1	12	15	27
8	School of Health Information Management, University of Uyo,	Akwa Ibom	0	0	6	4	7	2	1	1	14	7	21
9	School of Health Information, University of Calabar Teaching Hospital	Cross River	0	0	8	11	7	3	0	1	15	15	30
10	UBTH, School of Health Information Management, Benin	Edo	3	5	5	4	5	3	3	0	16	12	28
11	UCH School of Health Information Management, Ibadan	Ovo	1	0	1	1	13	9	2	2	17	12	29
12	UDUTH School of Health Information Management, Sokoto	Sokoto	10	3	10	2	10	1	2	2	32	8	40
13	UMTH, School of Health Information Management, Maiduguri	Borno	4	0	7	5	9	1	0	3	20	9	29
Total			**33**	**15**	**72**	**49**	**146**	**56**	**19**	**12**	**270**	**132**	**402**

Table: 5. 2. 87 STATE COLLEGES OF HEALTH SCIENCES TEACHING STAFF SUMMARY BY QUALIFICATIONS: 2016/2017

			HND		Bachelors		Masters		PhD		Total		
S/N	Institution	Location	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Abia State College of Health Sciences and Management Technology	Abia	24	20	52	61	22	27	1	0	99	108	207
2	College of Health Technology, Zawan	Plateau	7	5	1		0	0	0	0	8	5	13
3	Cross Rivers State College of Health Technology, Calabar	Cross River	11	11	21	14	16	9	3	6	51	40	91
4	Delta State School of Health Technology, Ughelli	Delta	9	7	14	30	19	9	0	1	42	47	89
5	Imo State College of Nursing & Health Sciences, Amaigbo	Imo	4	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	7	4	11
6	Ogun State College of Health Technology, Iiebu, Ilese,	Ogun	4	3	3	3	27	20	1		35	26	61
7	Rivers State College of Health Technology, Port Harcourt	Rivers	4	0	15	1	20	5	3	1	42	7	49
8	School of Health Technology, Akure	Ondo	1	0	16	15	14	7	2	0	33	22	55
Total			**64**	**48**	**122**	**124**	**121**	**79**	**10**	**8**	**317**	**259**	**576**

Table: 5. 2. 88 PRIVATE COLLEGES OF HEALTH SCIENCES TEACHING STAFF SUMMARY BY QUALIFICATIONS: 2016/2017

			HND		Bachelors		Masters		PhD		Total		
S/N	Institution	Location	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	NKST College of Health Technology, Mkar	Benue	12	0	36	4	6	0	0	0	54	4	58
2	Millenium College of Health Technology,	Ondo	2	5	12	6	9	1	1	0	24	12	36
3	Newgate College of Health Technology	Niger	5	2	26	14	12	11	1	0	44	27	71
Total			**19**	**7**	**74**	**24**	**27**	**12**	**2**	**0**	**122**	**43**	**165**

Table: 5. 2. 89 FEDERAL SPECIALISED INSTITUTIONS ENROLMENT SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2016/2017

			ND 1		ND 2		HND 1		HND 2		Total		
S/N	Institution	Location	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Federal Cooperative College, Ibadan	Oyo	34	46	38	41	38	42	35	42	145	171	316
2	Federal Cooperative College, Oji-river	Enugu	52	103	47	98	38	97	33	95	170	393	563
3	Federal School of Statistics, Manchok	Kaduna	31	25	65	42	0	0	0	0	96	67	163
4	Federal Training Centre, Calabar	Cross River	13	15	16	17	10	1	5	0	44	33	77
5	Federal Training Centre, Enugu	Enugu	39	40	39	37	0	0	0	0	78	77	155
6	Federal Training Centre, Ilorin	Kwara	23	16	24	9	0	0	0	0	47	25	72
7	Federal Training Centre, Lagos	Lagos	16	20	35	30	1	0	2	4	54	54	108
8	Maritime Academy of Nigeria, Oron	Akwa Ibom	274	26	517	23	302	32	267	47	1360	128	1488
9	National Water Resources Institute, Mando	Kaduna	59	3	28	4	3		1		91	7	98
10	Nigerian Army School of Finance, Apapa	Lagos	63	17	57	16	67	9	62	9	249	51	300
11	Nigerian Army School of Signals, Apapa	Lagos	8		7	1	0	0	0	0	31	2	33
12	Nigerian College of Aviation Technology (NCAT), Zaria	Kaduna	19	1	11	1	6	1	10		46	3	49
13	Nigerian Navy Finance and Logistics College, Owerrinta	Abia	16	2	35	4	0	0	0	0	51	6	57
Total			**647**	**314**	**919**	**323**	**465**	**182**	**415**	**197**	**2462**	**1017**	**3479**

Table: 5. 2. 90 STATE SPECIALISED INSTITUTIONS ENROLMENT SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2016/2017

			ND 1		ND 2		Total		
S/N	Institution	Location	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	College of Business and Management Studies, Konduga	Borno	99	56	99	56	198	112	310
2	Jigawa State Institute of Information Technology,	Jigawa	27	5	21	3	48	8	56
3	Michael Imodu National Institute For Labour Studies,	Kwara	14	4	13	6	27	10	37
Total			**140**	**65**	**133**	**65**	**273**	**130**	**403**

Table: 5. 2. 91 PRIVATE SPECIALISED INSTITUTIONS ENROLMENT SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2016/2017

			ND 1		ND 2		HND 1		HND 2		Total		
S/N	Institution	Location	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
14	Nigerian Institute of Journalism, Ogba-ikeja Lagos	Lagos	43	95	57	86	22	62	26	66	148	309	457
15	Wavecrest College of Catering & Hospitality Management, Lagos	Lagos		22		18		11		9	0	60	60
Total			**43**	**117**	**57**	**104**	**22**	**73**	**26**	**75**	**148**	**369**	**517**

Table: 5. 2. 92 SPECIALISED INSTITUTIONS FULL-TIME ENROLMENT SUMMARY BY PROGRAMS: 2016/2017

		ND 1		ND 2		HND 1		HND 2		Total		
S/No	Program	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Accountancy	63	26	76	27	35	5	31	4	205	62	267
2	Aircraft Engineering (Airframe and Power Plant)	0	0	0	0	5		5		10	0	10
3	Aircraft Engineering (Avionics)	0	0	0	0	1	1	5		6	1	7
4	Boat & Ship Building Engineering Technology	51	3	76		0	0	0	0	127	3	130
5	Business Administration & Management	48	45	64	65	0	0	0	0	112	110	222
6	Computer Science	56	19	74	17	0	0	0	0	130	36	166
7	Cooperative Economics & Management	86	149	85	139	76	139	68	137	315	564	879
8	Electrical/Electronics Engineering	88	7	103	3	0	0	0	0	207	11	218
9	Hospitality Management		22		18		11		9	0	60	60
10	Labour and Industrial Relations	14	4	13	6	0	0	0	0	27	10	37
11	Local Government Studies	20	12	20	12	0	0	0	0	40	24	64
12	Marine Engineering Technology	42	2	122	2	177	7	126	7	467	18	485
13	Maritime Transport & Business Studies	51	12	129	15	72	19	89	30	341	76	417
14	Mass Communication	23	64	28	58	21	59	22	58	94	239	333
15	Nautical Science	69	3	105	5	53	6	52	10	279	24	303
16	Office Technology & Management	41	11	48	18	32	4	33	9	154	42	196
17	Public Administration	91	80	101	72	11	1	5	0	208	153	361
18	Statistics	8	3	8	3	0	0	0	0	16	6	22
19	Water Resources Engineering Technology	59	3	28	4	3		1		91	7	98
20	Mass Communication	20	31	29	28	1	3	4	8	54	70	124
Total		**830**	**496**	**1109**	**492**	**487**	**255**	**441**	**272**	**2883**	**1516**	**4399**

Table: 5. 2. 93 SPECIALISED INSTITUTIONS PART-TIME ENROLMENT SUMMARY BY PROGRAMS: 2016/2017

		ND 1		ND 2		HND 1		HND 2		Total		
S/No	Program	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Mass Communication	20	31	29	28	1	3	4	8	54	70	124
Total		**20**	**31**	**29**	**28**	**1**	**3**	**4**	**8**	**54**	**70**	**124**

Table: 5. 2. 94 FEDERAL SPECIALISED INSTITUTIONS OUTTURN SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2016/2017

			ND		HND		Total		
S/No	Institution	Location	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Federal Cooperative College, Ibadan	Ovo	26	49	27	36	53	85	138
2	Federal Cooperative College, Oji-river	Enugu	55	105	46	104	101	209	310
3	Federal School of Statistics, Manchok	Kaduna	0	0	0	0	96	67	163
4	Federal Training Centre, Calabar	Cross River	10	13	0	2	10	15	25
5	Federal Training Centre, Enugu	Enugu	39	37	0	0	39	37	76
6	Federal Training Centre, Ilorin	Kwara	6	1	0	0	6	1	7
7	Federal Training Centre, Lagos	Lagos	78	77	12	17	90	94	184
8	Maritime Academy of Nigeria, Oron	Akwa Ibom	412	94	116	46	528	140	668
9	Nigerian Army School of Finance, Apapa	Lagos	52	18	59	7	111	25	136
10	Nigerian Army School of Signals, Apapa	Lagos	7	1	0	0	7	1	8
11	Nigerian College of Aviation Technology (NCAT), Zaria	Kaduna	6	1	9		15	1	16
12	Nigerian Navy Finance and Logistics College, Owerrinta	Abia	22	8	0	0	22	8	30
Total			**713**	**404**	**269**	**212**	**1078**	**683**	**1761**

Table: 5. 2. 95 STATE SPECIALISED INSTITUTIONS OUTTURN SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2016/2017

			ND		HND		Total		
S/No	Institution	Location	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	College of Business and Management Studies, Konduga	Borno	75	41	0	0	75	41	116
2	Jigawa State Institute of Information Technology,	Jigawa	10	3	0	0	10	3	13
3	Michael Imodu National Institute For Labour Studies,	Kwara	13	6	0	0	13	6	19
Total			**98**	**50**	**0**	**0**	**98**	**50**	**148**

Table: 5. 2. 96 PRIVATE SPECIALISED INSTITUTIONS OUTTURN SUMMARY BY INSTITUTIONS: 2016/2017

			ND		HND		Total		
S/No	Institution	Location	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Nigerian Institute of Journalism, Ogba-ikeja Lagos	Lagos	41	67	20	60	61	127	188
2	Wavecrest College of Catering & Hospitality Management, Lagos	Lagos		18		9	0	27	27
Total			**41**	**85**	**20**	**69**	**61**	**154**	**215**

Table: 5. 2. 97 SPECIALISED INSTITUTIONS FUL-TIME OUTTURN SUMMARY BY PROGRAMS: 2016/2017

		ND		HND		Total		
S/No	Program	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Accountancy	62	27	31	4	93	31	124
2	Aircraft Engineering (Airframe and Power Plant)	0	0	5	0	5	0	5
3	Aircraft Engineering (Avionics)	0	0	4	0	4	0	4
4	Boat & Ship Building Engineering Technology	68	10	0	0	68	10	78
5	Business Administration & Management	40	49	0	0	82	99	181
6	Computer Science	48	27	0	0	86	38	124
7	Cooperative Economics & Management	68	145	59	127	127	272	399
8	Electrical/Electronic Engineering	35	6	0	0	35	6	41
9	Hospitality Management		18		9	0	27	27
10	Labour and Industrial Relations	13	6	0	0	13	6	19
11	Local Government Studies	14	9	0	0	14	9	23
12	Marine Engineering Technology	162	27	22	9	184	36	220
13	Maritime Transport & Business Studies	120	40	54	24	174	64	238
14	Mass Communication	24	38	18	54	42	92	134
15	Nautical Science	40	13	40	13	80	26	106
16	Office Technology & Management	47	24	32	15	79	39	118
17	Public Administration	81	62	8	7	89	69	158
18	Statistics	0	0	0	0	16	6	22
Total		**822**	**501**	**273**	**262**	**1191**	**830**	**2021**

Table: 5. 2. 98 SPECIALISED INSTITUTIONS PART-TIME OUTTURN SUMMARY BY PROGRAMS: 2016/2017

		ND		HND		Total		
S/No	Program	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Cooperative Economics & Management	13	9	14	13	27	22	49
2	Mass Communication	17	29	2	6	19	35	54
Total		**30**	**38**	**16**	**19**	**46**	**57**	**103**

Table: 5. 2. 99 FEDERAL SPECIALISED INSTITUTIONS TEACHING STAFF DISTRIBUTION BY QUALIFICATIONS 2016/2017

			HND		Bachelors		Masters		PHD		Totals		
S/NO	Institution	Location	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Federal Cooperative College, Ibadan	Ovo	12	1	7	0	21	11	0	0	40	12	52
2	Federal Cooperative College, Oji-river	Enugu	4	2	2	2	14	5	1		21	9	30
3	Federal School of Statistics, Manchok	Kaduna	1	1	12	4	9	3	0	1	22	9	31
4	Federal Training Centre, Calabar	Cross River	1	1	12	4	9	3	0	1	22	9	31
5	Federal Training Centre, Enugu	Enugu	2	4	4	8	5	8	0	0	11	20	31
6	Federal Training Centre, Ilorin	Kwara	0	2	7	0	7	1	0	0	14	3	17
7	Federal Training Centre, Lagos	Lagos	4	4	11	10	17	12	3	0	35	26	61
8	Maritime Academy of Nigeria, Oron	Akwa Ibom	8	1	23	2	38	9	9	1	78	13	91
9	National Water Resources Institute, Mando	Kaduna	20	6	20	3	18	2	3	1	61	12	73
10	Nigerian Army Institute of Technology and Environmental Studies, Makurdi	Benue	23	6	26	8	15	3	0	0	64	17	81
11	Nigerian Army School of Finance, Apapa	Lagos	15		8	3	12	5	2	2	37	10	47
12	Nigerian Army School of Signals, Apapa	Lagos	19	2	18	2	10	1	3		50	5	55
13	Nigerian College of Aviation Technology (NCAT), Zaria	Kaduna	4	1	22	2	16	1	2		44	4	48
14	Nigerian Navy Finance and Logistics College, Owerrinta	Abia	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	6	0	6
Totals			**113**	**31**	**175**	**48**	**193**	**64**	**24**	**6**	**505**	**149**	**654**

Table: 5. 2. 100 STATE SPECIALISED INSTITUTIONS TEACHING STAFF DISTRIBUTION BY QUALIFICATIONS 2016/2017

			HND		Bachelors		Masters		PHD		Total		
S/NO	Institution	Location	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	College of Business and Management Studies, Konduga	Borno	18	3	31	7	15	3	0	0	64	13	77
2	Jigawa State Institute of Information Technology,	Jigawa	1	0	8	1	17	0	1	0	27	1	28
3	Michael Imodu National Institute For Labour Studies,	Kwara	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	5
Total			**19**	**3**	**39**	**8**	**37**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**96**	**14**	**110**

Table: 5. 2. 101 PRIVATE SPECIALISED INSTITUTIONS TEACHING STAFF DISTRIBUTION BY QUALIFICATIONS 2016/2017

			HND		Bachelors		PGD		Masters		PHD		Total		
S/NO	Institution	Location	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
1	Nigerian Institute of Journalism, Ogba-ikeja Lagos	Lagos	2	3	1	0	0	0	6	5	2	0	11	8	19
2	Wavecrest College of Catering & Hospitality Management, Lagos	Lagos	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	17	17
Total			**2**	**8**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**15**	**2**	**0**	**11**	**25**	**36**

5.3 COLLEGES OF EDUCATION

The National Commission for Colleges of Education (NCCE) is prominently concerned with the regulations on the operation of educational institutions at States and Federal Levels including private institutions for the production of qualify teachers with the National Certificate of Education (NCE). The out-turn of teachers are especially for the basic level of education (Pre-primary, Primary and Junior Secondary Schools) and in some cases the Secondary Schools.

Table 5. 3. 1: ENROLMENT BY INSTITUTION, PROGRAMME LEVEL AND GENDER FOR 2016/2017

		PRE-NCE		NCE I		NCE II		NCE III		TOTAL	
S/NO	COLLEGE	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F
1	FCE ABEOKUTA	56	39	1907	1250	1641	1102	1949	1355	5553	3746
2	FCE (T) AKOKA			668	478	705	495	924	669	2297	1642
3	FCE (T) ASABA									0	0
4	FCE (T) BICHI	1173	27	1633	301	2623	376	3546	1037	8975	1741
5	FCE EHA-AMUFU	29	24	1065	869	973	817	863	717	2930	2427
6	FCE (T) GOMBE	1330	573	2380	837	3554	1339	2637	1018	9901	3767
7	FCE (T) GUSAU									0	0
8	FCE KANO	1565	521	2847	1002	3386	1306	1967	656	9765	3485
9	FCE KATSINA	102	49	4148	1066	3143	901	2829	801	10222	2817
10	FCE KONTAGORA			1995	762	1299	525	634	262	3928	1549
11	FCE OBUDU			1364	673	1009	510	1305	689	3678	1872
12	FCE OKENE	55	35	1351	864	1140	746	1667	1122	4213	2767
13	FCE (T) OMOKU									0	0
14	ADEYEMI COE ONDO									0	0
15	FCE (SP) OYO			1969	1270	1631	1038	936	593	4536	2901
16	FCE PANKSHIN	550	289	2759	1420	3644	1786	2247	1068	9200	4563
17	FCE (T) POTISKUM	1643	453	1736	386	1399	365	1472	341	6250	1545
18	FCE (T) UMUNZE	3	1	816	674	957	788	1167	993	2943	2456
19	FCE YOLA	1431	761	1463	849	1600	874	1431	761	5925	3245
20	FCE ZARIA			4983	1997	4979	1892	3997	1499	13959	5388
21	AICOE OWERRI			427	350	488	382	1545	1203	2460	1935
	TOTAL	7937	2772	33511	15048	34171	15242	31116	14784	106735	47846

Table 5. 3. 2: ENROLMENT BY INSTITUTION, PROGRAMME(SUBJECT) AND GENDER FOR 2016/2017

	SUBJECT	FCE ABEOKUTA		FCE(T) AKOKA		FCE(T) ASABA		FCE(T) BICHI		FCE EHA-AMUFU		FCE(T) GOMBE		FCE(T) GUSAU		TOTAL	
		MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F
1	ACCOUNTANCY			361	264			1517	537							1878	801
2	ADULT EDUCATION															0	0
3	AGRIC EDUCATION			49	32			367	32	66	49	807	196			1289	309
4	ARABIC EDUCATION	10	1													10	1
5	AUTO EDUCATION			8				88								96	0
6	BIOLOGY	236	189	255	213			1572	365	560	502	971	342			3594	1611
7	BUILDING EDUCATION			42	8			170	5							212	13
8	BUSINESS EDUCATION							339	6	290	257	1780	619			2409	882
9	CHEMISTRY	190	137	106	71			336	10	148	110	153	69			933	397
10	COMPUTER SCIENCE	81	27	231	98			1378	269	345	254	371	163			2406	811
11	CRS	70	41							188	141					258	182
12	EARLY CHILD CARE EDUCATION															0	0
13	ECONOMICS	217	130							149	112	362	350			728	592
14	ELECTRICAL/ELECTRONICS			10	1			259	9							269	10
15	ENGLISH	404	281							1061	898					1465	1179
16	FINE AND APPLIED ARTS			37	11			222	22	16	4					275	37
17	FRENCH	59	46							50	42					109	88
18	GEOGRAPHY															0	0
19	GOVERNMENT															0	0
20	HAUSA	17	8							1	1					18	9
21	HISTORY															0	0
22	HOME ECONOMICS			28	26			55	55	109	109					192	190
23	IGBO	5	5							405	380					410	385
24	INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION															0	0
25	INT. SCIENCE	106	70	438	340			376	105	191	133	259	88			1370	736
26	IRS	46	19													46	19
27	MATHEMATICS	136	64	100	54			292	40	96	51	307	109			931	318
28	METAL WORK			6				71								77	0
29	MUSIC EDUCATION	51	33							48	28					99	61
30	OTHER NIGERIAN LANGUAGES															0	0
31	PES			795	624			2590	512	22	79	2553	1105			5960	2320
32	PHE									88	79					88	79
33	PHYSICS	52	16	72	30			92	11	76	28	327	121			619	206
34	POL. SCIENCE	268	155							60	32					328	187
35	SCIENCE EDUCATION															0	0
36	SECRETARIAL STUDIES							76	20							76	20
37	SOCIAL STUDIES	231	166							701	573					932	739
38	SPECIAL EDUCATION							301	92							301	92
39	TECHNICAL DRAWING															0	0
40	TECHNICAL EDUCATION											681	32			681	32
41	THEATRE ARTS	50	31													50	31
42	VOCATIONAL EDUCATION															0	0
43	WOODWORK							63								63	0
44	YORUBA	75	61													75	61
45	CULTURAL & CREATIVE ART															0	0
	TOTAL	2304	1480	2538	1772			10164	2090	4670	3862	8571	3194			28247	12398

Table 5. 3. 3: ENROLMENT BY INSTITUTION, PROGRAMME(SUBJECT) AND GENDER FOR 2016/2017

S/N	SUBJECT	FCE KANO		FCE KATSINA		FCE KONTAGORA		FCE OBUDU		FCE OKENE		FCE(T) OMOKU		ADEYEMI COE ONDO		TOTAL	
		MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F
1	ACCOUNTANCY															0	0
2	ADULT EDUCATION			131	33	22	44	68	35	96	62					317	174
3	AGRIC EDUCATION	114	52	240	18	116	30	73	19	131	59					674	178
4	ARABIC EDUCATION	294	107	379	55	11	2			3						687	164
5	AUTO EDUCATION															0	0
6	BIOLOGY	374	162							664	508					1038	670
7	BUILDING EDUCATION															0	0
8	BUSINESS EDUCATION	430	163	164	51	198	98	370	228	760	511					1922	1051
9	CHEMISTRY	235	79	313	78	247	91	110	44	153	70					1058	362
10	COMPUTER SCIENCE	277	92	1049	245	182	56	155	60	80	46					1743	499
11	CRS	76	34	278	35	87	56	286	139	353	231					1080	495
12	EARLY CHILD CARE EDUCATION	186	146	313	79	33	14	186	132	314	270					1032	641
13	ECONOMICS					350	123	87	24							437	147
14	ELECTRICAL/ELECTRONICS															0	0
15	ENGLISH	731	177	149	54	186	118	605	349	61	43					1732	741
16	FINE AND APPLIED ARTS	118	53	112	19	19	1	39	5	61	19					349	97
17	FRENCH	159	64	129	19	8	7	31	22	48	36					375	148
18	GEOGRAPHY	460	158			166	46	2	1							628	205
19	GOVERNMENT															0	0
20	HAUSA	533	152	1855	689	45	16	12	4							2445	861
21	HISTORY	336	87			54	22									390	109
22	HOME ECONOMICS	165	165	69	69	15	15	58	57	116	114					423	420
23	IGBO	54	17	47	11	7	6	3	2	9	7					120	43
24	INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION															0	0
25	INT. SCIENCE	275	108	941	289	230	106	435	234	34	26					1915	763
26	IRS	470	146	1193	306	80	19			159	75					1902	546
27	MATHEMATICS	315	103	255	34	82	17	26	2	3	1					681	157
28	METAL WORK															0	0
29	MUSIC EDUCATION									83	40					83	40
30	OTHER NIGERIAN LANGUAGES	162	68													162	68
31	PES	389	147	398	77	49	20	141	79	284	185					1261	508
32	PHE	178	33	245	11	55	8	82	36	122	54					682	142
33	PHYSICS	247	84	108	26	94	15	1		123	39					573	164
34	POL. SCIENCE					404	142	102	31							506	173
35	SCIENCE EDUCATION															0	0
36	SECRETARIAL STUDIES															0	0
37	SOCIAL STUDIES	823	281	1291	309	468	182	805	369	485	324					3872	1465
38	SPECIAL EDUCATION															0	0
39	TECHNICAL DRAWING															0	0
40	TECHNICAL EDUCATION															0	0
41	THEATRE ARTS															0	0
42	VOCATIONAL EDUCATION															0	0
43	WOODWORK															0	0
44	YORUBA	135	56	95	24	10	4	1		16	12					257	96
45	CULTURAL & CREATIVE ART															0	0
	TOTAL	7536	2734	9754	2531	3218	1258	3678	1872	4158	2732					28344	11127

Table 5. 3. 4: ENROLMENT BY INSTITUTION, PROGRAMME(SUBJECT) AND GENDER FOR 2016/2017

S/N	SUBJECT	FCE (SP) OYO		FCE PANKSHIN		FCE POTISKUM		FCE (T) UMUNZE		FCE YOLA		FCE ZARIA		AICOE OWERRI		TOTAL	
		MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F
1	ACCOUNTANCY															0	0
2	ADULT EDUCATION	188	126	182	93			64	54			60	18	58	45	552	336
3	AGRIC EDUCATION	198	120	195	77	504	45	63	51	210	79	131	19	45	34	1346	425
4	ARABIC EDUCATION	36	2	27	9					107	66	52	6			222	83
5	AUTO EDUCATION															0	0
6	BIOLOGY	269	254	940	471	708	238	398	369	292	137	1048	566	388	337	4043	2372
7	BUILDING EDUCATION															0	0
8	BUSINESS EDUCATION	434	317	1501	846	563	123	632	536	265	173	83	83	227	176	3705	2254
9	CHEMISTRY	202	159	667	300	570	136	174	148	248	135	802	368	335	279	2998	1525
10	COMPUTER SCIENCE	245	116	334	118	814	215			21	6	475	161	118	60	2007	676
11	CRS	65	38	1514	777					441	301	113	62	145	106	2278	1284
12	EARLY CHILD CARE EDUCATION	199	140	414	267	213	46	300	273			63	22	55	50	1244	798
13	ECONOMICS	342	204									700	282	368	288	1410	774
14	ELECTRICAL/ELECTRONICS															0	0
15	ENGLISH	440	320	1143	665			586	525	426	228	578	319	483	423	3656	2480
16	FINE AND APPLIED ARTS	64	12	102	9	275	25	65	20	64	14	5	1	19	10	594	91
17	FRENCH	38	26	111	73					32	22	110	103	34	28	325	252
18	GEOGRAPHY	82	37									510	177	23	17	615	231
19	GOVERNMENT															0	0
20	HAUSA	18		218	118					270	136	246	23	2	2	754	279
21	HISTORY	21	8											161	130	182	138
22	HOME ECONOMICS	92	86	65	61	173	172	73	73	62	61	9	9	34	33	508	495
23	IGBO			53	32			202	186	55	40	23	14	93	83	426	355
24	INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION															0	0
25	INT. SCIENCE	185	150	742	362	919	267	50	38	45	25	444	255	49	42	2434	1139
26	IRS	70	19	67	11					283	177	307	61			727	268
27	MATHEMATICS	94	52					33	32	87	18			61	32	275	134
28	METAL WORK															0	0
29	MUSIC EDUCATION	29	8	156	72									11	6	196	86
30	OTHER NIGERIAN LANGUAGES									80	31					80	31
31	PES	267	199	689	392	558	171	241	216	767	391	217	134	64	55	2803	1558
32	PHE	70	26	78	29			54	39	112	24			55	50	369	168
33	PHYSICS	64	32	347	70	318	91	90	73	77	22	358	89	131	86	1385	463
34	POL. SCIENCE	222	107									470	161	332	260	1024	528
35	SCIENCE EDUCATION															0	0
36	SECRETARIAL STUDIES															0	0
37	SOCIAL STUDIES	361	210	2556	1162					290	186	1153	418	739	560	5099	2536
38	SPECIAL EDUCATION			190	114							145	45	63	52	398	211
39	TECHNICAL DRAWING															0	0
40	TECHNICAL EDUCATION			156	7	588	28	117	8					45	25	906	68
41	THEATRE ARTS	136	67									51	40	187	158	374	265
42	VOCATIONAL EDUCATION															0	0
43	WOODWORK															0	0
44	YORUBA	126	100	19	15					64	43	10	3			219	161
45	CULTURAL & CREATIVE ART	21	12									40	22			61	34
	TOTAL	4578	2947	12466	6150	6203	1557	3142	2641	4298	2315	8203	3461	4325	3427	43215	22498

Table 5. 3. 5: STATE COE ENROLMENT BY INSTITUTION, PROGRAMME (SUBJECT) AND GENDER FOR 2016/2017

S/NO	SUBJECT	COE AFAHA-NSIT		COE, AGBOR		COE AKAMKPA		COE AKWANGA		COE, ANKPA		COE ARGUNGU		COE (T) AROCHUKWU		COE AZARE		UIECEST BAMA		TOTAL	
		MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F
1	ACCOUNTANCY													116	68					**116**	**68**
2	ADULT EDUCATION																			**0**	**0**
3	AGRIC EDUCATION					91	35	213	55			273	21	40	15	168	20	49	10	**686**	**156**
4	ARABIC EDUCATION							69	20			405	6			69	18			**492**	**44**
5	AUTO EDUCATION													13				3		**16**	**0**
6	BIOLOGY					455	240	590	249			632	102	176	68	595	45	36	12	**1934**	**716**
7	BUILDING EDUCATION													45	8			4		**49**	**8**
8	BUSINESS EDUCATION					635	373	371	206							86	15			**1021**	**594**
9	CHEMISTRY					325	154	378	127			819	143	115	66	268	63	25	10	**1725**	**563**
10	COMPUTER SCIENCE							200	65					140	78	43	6	39	13	**385**	**162**
11						294	169	363	190					117	86	61	32			**806**	**477**
12	EARLY CHILD CARE EDUCATION					293	217	248	135			176	32			92	75			**792**	**459**
13	ECONOMICS					546	269	879	264					218	116	529	102	51	21	**1796**	**772**
14	ELECTRICAL/ELECTRONICS													51	19			4		**55**	**19**
15	ENGLISH					570	390	531	240			1041	231	289	206	506	300	43	17	**2774**	**1384**
16	FINE AND APPLIED ARTS							167	45					16	8	12	1			**184**	**54**
17	FRENCH					77	53	146	128											**223**	**181**
18	GEOGRAPHY					144	29	500	122			711	131			195	23	64	28	**1442**	**333**
19	GOVERNMENT																			**0**	**0**
20	HAUSA							79	35			731	234			233	43			**853**	**312**
21	HISTORY					201	96									195	33			**234**	**129**
22	HOME ECONOMICS					36	29	114	111					35	27	15	15			**200**	**182**
23	IGBO							11	9					91	62					**102**	**71**
24	INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION																			**0**	**0**
25	INT. SCIENCE					631	313	192	120							469	152	33	12	**1008**	**597**
26	IRS							390	107			1033	237			108	27			**1450**	**371**
27	MATHEMATICS					216	77	308	137			546	85	106	47	106	11	22	9	**1209**	**366**
28	METAL WORK																			**0**	**0**
29	MUSIC EDUCATION					121	65							26	15					**147**	**80**
30	OTHER NIGERIAN LANGUAGES																			**0**	**0**
31	PES					461	276	320	127			255	121	75	44	241	81	27	10	**1219**	**659**
32	PHE					170	79	157	48			228	7	70	45	5	4	25	8	**654**	**191**
33	PHYSICS					101	20	165	46			399	70	55	26	73	3	12	5	**735**	**170**
34	POL. SCIENCE					572	219							171	81			62	24	**805**	**324**
35	SCIENCE EDUCATION																			**0**	**0**
36	SECRETARIAL STUDIES													22	11					**22**	**11**
37	SOCIAL STUDIES					1395	611	865	327			1292	382	401	244	526	162	70	30	**4185**	**1756**
38	SPECIAL EDUCATION																			**0**	**0**
39	TECHNICAL DRAWING																			**0**	**0**
40	TECHNICAL EDUCATION					64	6	106	13							45				**170**	**19**
41	THEATRE ARTS							156	85											**156**	**85**
42	VOCATIONAL EDUCATION																			**0**	**0**
43	WOODWORK																	6		**6**	**0**
44	YORUBA							3	2											**3**	**2**
45	CULTURAL & CREATIVE ART																			**0**	**0**
	TOTAL																			**0**	**0**
						7398	**3720**	**7521**	**3013**			**8541**	**1802**	**2388**	**1340**	**4640**	**1231**	**575**	**209**	**27654**	**11315**

Table 5. 3. 6: STATE COE ENROLMENT BY INSTITUTION, PROGRAMME (SUBJECT) AND GENDER FOR 2016/2017

		COE BILIRI		IKCOE DUTSINMA		COE EKIADOLOR		ESCOE(T) ENUGU		MOCOPED EPE		COE GASHUA		COE GIDANWAYA		COE GINDIRI		COE GUMEL		COE HONG		TOTAL	
S/N	SUBJECT	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F
1	ACCOUNTANCY							105	95													105	95
2	ADULT EDUCATION			116	68	76	50															192	118
3	AGRIC EDUCATION			113	10	150	130	4	3	10	5	213	24	302	121	21	11			104	49	917	353
4	ARABIC EDUCATION	4	1	25	6					1		79	21	14	4					7	7	130	39
5	AUTO EDUCATION																					0	0
6	BIOLOGY	50	18	265	53	353	188	70	60			446	104	1371	714	231	107			163	54	2949	1298
7	BUILDING EDUCATION																					0	0
8	BUSINESS EDUCATION					15	12			34	25	180	57	702	392	160	103			146	65	1237	654
9	CHEMISTRY	20	9	134	15	199	135	32	27			99	11	1022	460	215	102			89	15	1810	774
10	COMPUTER SCIENCE	13	4	19	4	136	78	22	21	19	9	63	3	665	216					43	12	980	347
11	CRS	96	61			74	50			3	2	10	6	623	325	254	143			245	138	1305	725
12	EARLY CHILD CARE EDUCATION	56	36	277	106	34	32							389	282							756	456
13	ECONOMICS			284	13	32	22			17	14	146	26	1008	375	347	130			225	125	2059	705
14	ELECTRICAL/ELECTRONICS							1														1	0
15	ENGLISH	107	65	77	25	208	130					149	26	1092	595	249	138			170	70	2052	1049
16	FINE AND APPLIED ARTS					90	57	4	2			27	5	52	7	16	1			34	8	223	80
17	FRENCH	7	2			19	19			1	1	10	5	145	82	4	3			4		190	112
18	GEOGRAPHY			172	2	30	18					83	13	1028	212	236	63			123	40	1672	348
19	GOVERNMENT																					0	0
20	HAUSA	50	24	74	3							110	35	108	45	11	7			88	44	441	158
21	HISTORY			17	1							24	2	511	217	226	96			10	7	788	323
22	HOME ECONOMICS			35	32	9	7	17	17	5	5	30	30	99	97	3	3			19		217	191
23	IGBO																					0	0
24	INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION																					0	0
25	INT. SCIENCE	90	38	68	16	198	105	83	77	12	6	5	1	1178	650	41	16			89	48	1764	957
26	IRS	26	7	79	6					1		118	48	127	54	13	2			108	46	472	163
27	MATHEMATICS	2		50		100	64	10	9			10		477	164	119	29			56	10	824	276
28	METAL WORK																					0	0
29	MUSIC EDUCATION					41	30															41	30
30	OTHER NIGERIAN LANGUAGES					4						4	1									8	1
31	PES	79	39	349	130	67	46					145	35	775	386	218	113			138	124	1771	873
32	PHE			65				17	17	3		230	10	111	20	21	11			57	19	504	77
33	PHYSICS	12	5	48	1	78	43	13	9			64	20	710	177	98	19			57	19	1080	293
34	POL. SCIENCE					482	366			19	7											501	373
35	SCIENCE EDUCATION																					0	0
36	SECRETARIAL STUDIES							15	12													15	12
37	SOCIAL STUDIES	163	97	82	12	280	199			52	31	420	50	1704	814	292	147			235	143	3228	1493
38	SPECIAL EDUCATION																					0	0
39	TECHNICAL DRAWING																					0	0
40	TECHNICAL EDUCATION			20										128	2					22	3	170	5
41	THEATRE ARTS					53	40							211	114							264	154
42	VOCATIONAL EDUCATION																					0	0
43	WOODWORK							1														1	0
44	YORUBA									7	4											7	4
45	CULTURAL & CREATIVE ART									8	7											8	7
46	SECONDARY EDUCATION			44	14																		
	TOTAL	775	406	2413	517	2728	1821	394	349	192	116	2665	533	14552	6525	2775	1244			2232	1046	28682	12543

Table 5. 3. 7: STATE COE ENROLMENT BY INSTITUTION, PROGRAMME (SUBJECT) AND GENDER FOR 2016/2017

S/NO	SUBJECT	TASCE IJEBU-OMU		COE IKERE-EKITI		COE ILA-ORANGUN		COE ILESHA		COE IKWO		COE ILORIN		COE IGUEBEN		COE (T) KABBA		COE KATSINA-ALA		COE KUMBOTSO		TOTAL	
		MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F
1	ACCOUNTANCY			455	369			369	266													**824**	**635**
2	ADULT EDUCATION																					**0**	**0**
3	AGRIC EDUCATION	64	39	63	42			158	93	3	2	141	72					364	128	1119	14	**1676**	**390**
4	ARABIC EDUCATION	20	1	16				5	1			161	9							1646	494	**1848**	**505**
5	AUTO EDUCATION																					**0**	**0**
6	BIOLOGY	185	114	417	332					21	12	800	585					894	280	1283	426	**2986**	**1749**
7	BUILDING EDUCATION																					**0**	**0**
8	BUSINESS EDUCATION	277	208							16	13	1733	1084					1463	760	1642	715	**4428**	**2780**
9	CHEMISTRY	92	54	35	25			197	147	4	1	326	234					739	242	1412	425	**2308**	**1128**
10	COMPUTER SCIENCE	138	72	76	48			78	54	3	2	525	310					507	137	1182	383	**2139**	**1006**
11	CRS	146	86	181	65			65	44	16	9	78	43					805	372			**858**	**619**
12	EARLY CHILD CARE EDUCATION	34	32	120	92			22	17			347	246					204	143	808	300	**1474**	**830**
13	ECONOMICS	285	192	284	188			262	152	15	10	770	451					742	174	2241	736	**4031**	**1903**
14	ELECTRICAL/ELECTRONICS																					**0**	**0**
15	ENGLISH	174	109	395	282			180	125	39	19							1757	845	2082	734	**3715**	**2114**
16	FINE AND APPLIED ARTS	36	10	13	1			5				64	10					142	30	774	323	**922**	**374**
17	FRENCH	24	20	11	8			9	7			148	92					179	92			**284**	**219**
18	GEOGRAPHY	114	89	7	3			150	104			42	17					442	97	2910	1009	**3320**	**1319**
19	GOVERNMENT																					**0**	**0**
20	HAUSA			1	1													142	62	3438	1619	**3501**	**1682**
21	HISTORY	125	90	12	6			62	31	1	1	10	7					268	75	2839	957	**3124**	**1167**
22	HOME ECONOMICS	29	29	15	15			30	29			44	44					114	12	284	273	**414**	**402**
23	IGBO			1	1					10	7											**11**	**8**
24	INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION																					**0**	**0**
25	INT. SCIENCE	77	60					135	99	3	3	1126	795					87	31	1015	387	**2387**	**1375**
26	IRS	66	25	8	6			27	15			418	126							3744	1448	**4263**	**1620**
27	MATHEMATICS	148	71	22	11			46	26	12	8	289	135					303	42	2327	752	**2886**	**1045**
28	METAL WORK																					**0**	**0**
29	MUSIC EDUCATION			14	7			13	10			74	43									**101**	**60**
30	OTHER NIGERIAN LANGUAGES																	433	237			**237**	**237**
31	PES	36	15	238	190			162	120	12	7	1435	876					850	586	833	357	**3302**	**2151**
32	PHE	23	17	95	60			15	9	2	1	336	88					414	177	537	94	**1185**	**446**
33	PHYSICS	95	39					67	37	4	1	155	64					314	41	1114	380	**1476**	**562**
34	POL. SCIENCE	279	157	278	128			384	230	18	10	764	358					1446	377			**2100**	**1260**
35	SCIENCE EDUCATION																					**0**	**0**
36	SECRETARIAL STUDIES			71	61			5	4													**76**	**65**
37	SOCIAL STUDIES	456	295	24	15			269	162	25	15	2565	1404					1866	757	5722	2356	**9818**	**5004**
38	SPECIAL EDUCATION																			432	218	**432**	**218**
39	TECHNICAL DRAWING																					**0**	**0**
40	TECHNICAL EDUCATION	21	4	17	7			11										140	6			**55**	**17**
41	THEATRE ARTS			10	4													469	207			**217**	**211**
42	VOCATIONAL EDUCATION																					**0**	**0**
43	WOODWORK																					**0**	**0**
44	YORUBA		33	22				26	11			135	87									**183**	**131**
45	QURANIC SCIENCE																			123	37	**123**	**37**
	TOTAL	**2944**	**1861**	**2901**	**1967**			**2752**	**1793**	**204**	**121**	**12486**	**7180**					**15084**	**5910**	**39507**	**14437**	**66704**	**33269**

Table 5. 3. 8: STATE COE ENROLMENT BY INSTITUTION, PROGRAMME (SUBJECT) AND GENDER FOR 2016/2017

S/NO	SUBJECT	COE (T) LAFIAGI		KICOE MAIDUGURI		COE MARU		COE MARU		COE MINNA		COPE MOSOGAR		NOCOE NSUGBE		COE OJU		COE SAGBAMA		COE ORO		TOTAL	
		MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F
1	ACCOUNTANCY																					**0**	**0**
2	ADULT EDUCATION																					**0**	**0**
3	AGRIC EDUCATION	75	15	85	46													32	15			**175**	**76**
4	ARABIC EDUCATION			39	23																	**39**	**23**
5	AUTO EDUCATION																					**0**	**0**
6	BIOLOGY	212	93	195	128													117	73			**480**	**294**
7	BUILDING EDUCATION																					**0**	**0**
8	BUSINESS EDUCATION	350	130	91	56													226	148			**589**	**334**
9	CHEMISTRY	52	30	127	76													36	14			**193**	**120**
10	COMPUTER SCIENCE																	77	28			**28**	**28**
11	CRS			25	15													54	29			**54**	**44**
12	EARLY CHILD CARE EDUCATION			66	41																	**66**	**41**
13	ECONOMICS	70	25															118	70			**140**	**95**
14	ELECTRICAL/ELECTRONICS																					**0**	**0**
15	ENGLISH			108	64													193	123			**231**	**187**
16	FINE AND APPLIED ARTS			28	12													9	2			**30**	**14**
17	FRENCH			17	6													7	6			**23**	**12**
18	GEOGRAPHY			55	19													10	4			**59**	**23**
19	GOVERNMENT																					**0**	**0**
20	HAUSA			77	42																	**77**	**42**
21	HISTORY			36	16													20	11			**47**	**27**
22	HOME ECONOMICS			33	33																	**33**	**33**
23	IGBO																					**0**	**0**
24	INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION																					**0**	**0**
25	INT. SCIENCE	100	45	102	64													127	76			**278**	**185**
26	IRS			61	32																	**61**	**32**
27	MATHEMATICS	23	8	41	14													26	7			**71**	**29**
28	METAL WORK																					**0**	**0**
29	MUSIC EDUCATION																					**0**	**0**
30	OTHER NIGERIAN LANGUAGES			38	23													4	2			**40**	**25**
31	PES			88	52													81	62			**150**	**114**
32	PHE			42	16													16	8			**50**	**24**
33	PHYSICS	3	1	32	10													27	6			**41**	**17**
34	POL. SCIENCE			72	32													157	71			**143**	**103**
35	SCIENCE EDUCATION																					**0**	**0**
36	SECRETARIAL STUDIES																					**0**	**0**
37	SOCIAL STUDIES			157	109													367	195			**352**	**304**
38	SPECIAL EDUCATION																					**0**	**0**
39	TECHNICAL DRAWING																					**0**	**0**
40	TECHNICAL EDUCATION	59	1															4	2			**61**	**3**
41	THEATRE ARTS																	4	4			**4**	**4**
42	VOCATIONAL EDUCATION																					**0**	**0**
43	WOODWORK																					**0**	**0**
43	YORUBA																					**0**	**0**
44	CULTURAL & CREATIVE ART																					**0**	**0**
45	THEATRE ARTS																					**0**	**0**
	TOTAL	**944**	**348**	**1615**	**929**													**1712**	**956**			**3515**	**2233**

Table 5. 3. 9: STATE COE ENROLMENT BY INSTITUTION, PROGRAMME (SUBJECT) AND GENDER FOR 2016/2017

S/NO	SUBJECT	AO COE OTO-IJANKIN		EACOE OYO		SSCOE SOKOTO		COE WAKA BIU		COE WARRI		COE ZING		FCT COE ZUBA		TOTAL	
		MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F
1	ACCOUNTANCY															0	0
2	ADULT EDUCATION			34	22	20	7									54	29
3	AGRIC EDUCATION	59	37	266	175	403	95	119	18	62	33	162	55			1071	413
4	ARABIC EDUCATION	28	7	16	1	424	111	67	30			5	1			540	150
5	AUTO EDUCATION															0	0
6	BIOLOGY	293	231	955	775	795	263	266	79	121	78	110	34			2540	1460
7	BUILDING EDUCATION															0	0
8	BUSINESS EDUCATION	584	335	1089	808	491	130			231	160	186	80			2581	1513
9	CHEMISTRY	175	119	84	57	87	14	212	70	35	21	116	42			709	323
10	COMPUTER SCIENCE	255	132	518	405	473	193	145	43	104	56	112	39			1607	868
11	CRS	104	69	204	131			160	49	114	58	97	41			679	348
12	EARLY CHILD CARE EDUCATION	93	81	709	545	76	68	96	14	68	50	164	79			1206	837
13	ECONOMICS	197	125	664	399	1659	440	414	107	142	82	174	55			3250	1208
14	ELECTRICAL/ELECTRONICS															0	0
15	ENGLISH	470	397	514	341	423	89	372	74	141	96	43	16			1963	1013
16	FINE AND APPLIED ARTS	36	10	86	32	55	4			7	1	21	2			205	49
17	FRENCH	90	70	69	48	203	12			15	14	8	2			385	146
18	GEOGRAPHY	42	21	47	28	347	107	282	89	19	11	56	19			793	275
19	GOVERNMENT															0	0
20	HAUSA	20	12	10	7	1121	268	120	35			11	4			1282	326
21	HISTORY	77	45	32	16	145	44			6	2	9	4			269	111
22	HOME ECONOMICS	61	61	109	84	40	40	19	18	91	88	52	51			372	342
23	IGBO	23	21													23	21
24	INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION															0	0
25	INT. SCIENCE	121	84	118	92	83	12	74	25	41	29	26	15			463	257
26	IRS	41	24	249	104	805	162	201	51			23	4			1319	345
27	MATHEMATICS	326	174	126	47	401	23	189	70	77	37	8	2			1127	353
28	METAL WORK															0	0
29	MUSIC EDUCATION	104	52	84	40					19	7					207	99
30	OTHER NIGERIAN LANGUAGES									93	61	10	2			103	63
31	PES	149	131	526	384	1368	503	83	24	83	54	84	35			2293	1131
32	PHE	39	22	357	231	158	2	17	12	40	27	33	4			644	298
33	PHYSICS	94	30	10	2	55	6	214	63	15	9	19	1			407	111
34	POL. SCIENCE	259	159	113	68					155	74	107	35			634	336
35	SCIENCE EDUCATION															0	0
36	SECRETARIAL STUDIES															0	0
37	SOCIAL STUDIES	396	322	257	202	1344	373	392	105			84	36			2473	1038
38	SPECIAL EDUCATION					20	9									20	9
39	TECHNICAL DRAWING															0	0
40	TECHNICAL EDUCATION	207	27	89	41	229				446	304	10	1			981	373
41	THEATRE ARTS	152	105							115	79					267	184
42	VOCATIONAL EDUCATION															0	0
43	WOODWORK															0	0
44	YORUBA	83	68	721	467					3	1					807	536
45	CULTURAL & CREATIVE ART	41	27													41	27
	TOTAL	4619	2998	8056	5552	11225	2975	3442	976	2243	1432	1730	659			31315	14592

Table 5. 3. 10: STATE COE ENROLMENT BY INSTITUTION, PROGRAMME (SUBJECT) AND GENDER FOR 2016/2017

S/NO	SUBJECT	AFRICAN CHURCH COE AGEGE		IPERE COE AGYARAGU		APA COE AIDOGODO		FESTMED COE AJAWO AKOKO		HILL COE AKWANGA		ST AUGUSTIN AKOKA LAGOS		AICOE ANKPA		UCOE ANKPA ADOKA		YCCOE AYETORO		UPLAND COE BADAGRY		TOTAL	
		MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F
1	ACCOUNTANCY																					0	0
2	ADULT EDUCATION																					0	0
3	AGRIC EDUCATION			24	9					47	15					67	23					138	47
4	ARABIC EDUCATION													10	4							10	4
5	AUTO EDUCATION																					0	0
6	BIOLOGY			97	36					223	68			60	25	29	14					409	143
7	BUILDING EDUCATION																					0	0
8	BUSINESS EDUCATION	9	2	69	29					155	61	8	7	175	89	87	32	38	26			541	246
9	CHEMISTRY	3	2	9	7					76	20					33	6					121	35
10	COMPUTER SCIENCE			33	15					79	22	1		30	16	20	8	56	28			219	89
11	CRS	2		31	13					142	46					32	15					207	74
12	EARLY CHILD CARE EDUCATION																					0	0
13	ECONOMICS	3	3	125	48					354	163	4	3	170	80	286	90	159	85			1101	472
14	ELECTRICAL/ELECTRONICS																					0	0
15	ENGLISH	2		63	37					132	55	6	3	105	45	83	23	72	57			463	220
16	FINE AND APPLIED ARTS																					0	0
17	FRENCH									9	4											9	4
18	GEOGRAPHY			17	7					359	169			25	19	15	3					416	198
19	GOVERNMENT																					0	0
20	HAUSA																					0	0
21	HISTORY			7	2																	7	2
22	HOME ECONOMICS																					0	0
23	IGBO																					0	0
24	INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION																					0	0
25	INT. SCIENCE	3	2	10	4					53	21			56	26							122	53
26	IRS			13	9					25	10			56	26							94	45
27	MATHEMATICS			11	4					51	14			10	3	4						76	21
28	METAL WORK																					0	0
29	MUSIC EDUCATION																					0	0
30	OTHER NIGERIAN LANGUAGES																					0	0
31	PES	2	2	27	11					200	98			140	85	26	21					395	217
32	PHE			26	11									37	15							63	26
33	PHYSICS									37	9					4						41	9
34	POL. SCIENCE			111	41					358	97	7	5	60	25	109	28	34	14			679	210
35	SCIENCE EDUCATION																					0	0
36	SECRETARIAL STUDIES																					0	0
37	SOCIAL STUDIES	10	8	23	6					686	325			100	45	48	25	207	127			1074	536
38	SPECIAL EDUCATION																					0	0
39	TECHNICAL DRAWING																					0	0
40	TECHNICAL EDUCATION																					0	0
41	THEATRE ARTS																					0	0
42	VOCATIONAL EDUCATION																					0	0
43	WOODWORK																					0	0
44	YORUBA																					0	0
45	CULTURAL & CREATIVE ART																					0	0
	TOTAL	34	19	696	289	0	0	0	0	2986	1197	26	18	1034	503	843	288		337	0	0	5619	2651

Table 5. 3. 11: STATE COE ENROLMENT BY INSTITUTION, PROGRAMME (SUBJECT) AND GENDER FOR 2016/2017

S/NO	SUBJECT	SUNNAH COE BAUCHI		GLOBAL COE BURUKU		BAYO TIJANI COE LAGOS		ATCI ENUGU		PEACE LAND COE ENUGU		IOECU ENUGU		OSISA TECH ENUGU		COE ORO		IMAN SAIDU COE FUNTUA		ANGEL CROWN COE G/DAYA		TOTAL	
		MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	MF	MF	F	MF	F
1	ACCOUNTANCY																					0	0
2	ADULT EDUCATION																					0	0
3	AGRIC EDUCATION											17	14									17	14
4	ARABIC EDUCATION																					0	0
5	AUTO EDUCATION																					0	0
6	BIOLOGY									4	3	34	28							3	1	41	32
7	BUILDING EDUCATION																					0	0
8	BUSINESS EDUCATION					8	5			14	12	60	54	30	21					7	6	119	98
9	CHEMISTRY									5	5	14	11							3	1	22	17
10	COMPUTER SCIENCE					5	3	19	11	5	4	6	4							5	1	40	23
11	CRS					2	2			5	4	6	5	14	10					3	2	30	23
12	EARLY CHILD CARE EDUCATION																					0	0
13	ECONOMICS					6	1	58	39	14	14	54	41							6	2	138	97
14	ELECTRICAL/ELECTRONICS																					0	0
15	ENGLISH					37	19	49	30	21	21	61	52	28	24					5	2	201	148
16	FINE AND APPLIED ARTS																					0	0
17	FRENCH																					0	0
18	GEOGRAPHY																			1		1	0
19	GOVERNMENT																					0	0
20	HAUSA																					0	0
21	HISTORY																					0	0
22	HOME ECONOMICS																					0	0
23	IGBO							5	4	8	8	12	10									25	22
24	INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION																					0	0
25	INT. SCIENCE					4	2	15	9	4	4	8	7							1		32	22
26	IRS					2	1															2	1
27	MATHEMATICS					2		8	2	1	1	11	4							1		23	7
28	METAL WORK																					0	0
29	MUSIC EDUCATION																					0	0
30	OTHER NIGERIAN LANGUAGES																					0	0
31	PES					5	4	5	3	2	2	3	1							1	1	16	11
32	PHE																					0	0
33	PHYSICS											1										1	0
34	POL. SCIENCE							24	6	9	9	39	21							1		73	36
35	SCIENCE EDUCATION																					0	0
36	SECRETARIAL STUDIES																					0	0
37	SOCIAL STUDIES					18	10	19	14	18	17	19	18	16	8					13	11	103	78
38	SPECIAL EDUCATION																					0	0
39	TECHNICAL DRAWING																					0	0
40	TECHNICAL EDUCATION																					0	0
41	THEATRE ARTS																					0	0
42	VOCATIONAL EDUCATION																					0	0
43	WOODWORK																					0	0
44	YORUBA																					0	0
45	CULTURAL & CREATIVE ART																					0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	89	47	202	118	110	104	345	270	88	63	0	0	0	0	50	27	884	629

Table 5. 3. 12: STATE COE ENROLMENT BY INSTITUTION, PROGRAMME (SUBJECT) AND GENDER FOR 2016/2017

S/NO	SUBJECT	GBOKO COE GBOKO		DELAR COE IBADAN		MUFUTAHU LANIHUN COE IBADAN		PIAGET COE IBARA		ECWA COE IGBAJA		COE ILEMONA OFFA		PAN AFRICAN COE OFFA		BETHEL COE IJARE		STEADY FLOW COE IKOM		MUHIYIDEEN COE ILORIN		TOTAL	
		MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F
1	ACCOUNTANCY																			61	41	61	41
2	ADULT EDUCATION																					0	0
3	AGRIC EDUCATION	2				10	6															12	6
4	ARABIC EDUCATION					12	3					8	5							21	1	41	9
5	AUTO EDUCATION																					0	0
6	BIOLOGY	8	3									21	11							13	9	42	23
7	BUILDING EDUCATION																					0	0
8	BUSINESS EDUCATION	13	5			25	18					98	54									136	77
9	CHEMISTRY	5	1									40	21							10	9	55	31
10	COMPUTER SCIENCE	56	3			18	10					26	12							5	3	105	28
11	CRS	16	6																			16	6
12	EARLY CHILD CARE EDUCATION							3	3													3	3
13	ECONOMICS	16	8			40	22					33	21							8	5	97	56
14	ELECTRICAL/ELECTRONICS																					0	0
15	ENGLISH	22	10			31	18	3	3			54	33							36	17	146	81
16	FINE AND APPLIED ARTS																					0	0
17	FRENCH																					0	0
18	GEOGRAPHY	8	2									11	6									19	8
19	GOVERNMENT																					0	0
20	HAUSA																					0	0
21	HISTORY																					0	0
22	HOME ECONOMICS																					0	0
23	IGBO																					0	0
24	INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION																					0	0
25	INT. SCIENCE	4	3			20	13													14	9	38	25
26	IRS					12	3					8	4							7		27	7
27	MATHEMATICS					15	6	1				16	7							19		51	13
28	METAL WORK																					0	0
29	MUSIC EDUCATION																					0	0
30	OTHER NIGERIAN LANGUAGES																					0	0
31	PES	5	5			15	11	4	3											5		29	19
32	PHE																			3		3	0
33	PHYSICS							1				12	5									13	5
34	POL. SCIENCE	22	4									75	42							17	10	114	56
35	SCIENCE EDUCATION																					0	0
36	SECRETARIAL STUDIES																					0	0
37	SOCIAL STUDIES	37	21			42	24	2	2			56	32							11	4	148	83
38	SPECIAL EDUCATION	1																				1	0
39	TECHNICAL DRAWING																					0	0
40	TECHNICAL EDUCATION																					0	0
41	THEATRE ARTS	5	1																			5	1
42	VOCATIONAL EDUCATION																					0	0
43	WOODWORK																					0	0
44	YORUBA					13	7	2	2			14	7									29	16
45	CULTURAL & CREATIVE ART																					0	0
	TOTAL	220	72	0	0	253	141	16	13	0	0	472	260	0	0	0	0		0	230	108	1191	594

Table 5. 3. 13: STATE COE ENROLMENT BY INSTITUTION, PROGRAMME (SUBJECT) AND GENDER FOR 2016/2017

		KINGSLEY COE ILORIN		NANA AISHAT COE ILORIN		ANSARUDEEN COE ISOLO LAGOS		TOP MOST COE IGBAJA		ROYAL CITY COE IYESI OTTA		ECWA COE JOS		COE KURAH		CORNER STONE COE LAGOS		ROYAL COE LEKKI		CITY COE MARARABA		TOTAL	
S/NO	SUBJECT	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F
1	ACCOUNTANCY																			41	22	41	22
2	ADULT EDUCATION																					0	0
3	AGRIC EDUCATION	22	8																			22	8
4	ARABIC EDUCATION			28	14																	28	14
5	AUTO EDUCATION																					0	0
6	BIOLOGY	41	19	18	12			9	7													68	38
7	BUILDING EDUCATION																					0	0
8	BUSINESS EDUCATION	43	22	122	169			68	61	7	4											240	256
9	CHEMISTRY	18	6																			18	6
10	COMPUTER SCIENCE	67	25	122	14			14	7	8	5									71	39	282	90
11	CRS	13	6																	7	6	20	12
12	EARLY CHILD CARE EDUCATION			22	14					5	3											27	17
13	ECONOMICS	66	31					41	29											47	30	154	90
14	ELECTRICAL/ELECTRONICS																					0	0
15	ENGLISH	83	34	77	45			45	36	14	5									72	58	291	178
16	FINE AND APPLIED ARTS																					0	0
17	FRENCH	3	1																			3	1
18	GEOGRAPHY																					0	0
19	GOVERNMENT																					0	0
20	HAUSA																					0	0
21	HISTORY																					0	0
22	HOME ECONOMICS	7	5																			7	5
23	IGBO																					0	0
24	INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION																					0	0
25	INT. SCIENCE	23	13	24	15			11	11	5	3											63	42
26	IRS	36	14	18	8																	54	22
27	MATHEMATICS	35	11	8	2			26	17	8	4									8		85	34
28	METAL WORK																					0	0
29	MUSIC EDUCATION																					0	0
30	OTHER NIGERIAN LANGUAGES																					0	0
31	PES	25	10	158	94			57	42											32	24	272	170
32	PHE																					0	0
33	PHYSICS	23	7																			23	7
34	POL. SCIENCE	37	16	40	22															43	14	120	52
35	SCIENCE EDUCATION																					0	0
36	SECRETARIAL STUDIES	122	50																	36	20	158	70
37	SOCIAL STUDIES			71	38			88	70	9	4									44	39	212	151
38	SPECIAL EDUCATION																					0	0
39	TECHNICAL DRAWING																					0	0
40	TECHNICAL EDUCATION																					0	0
41	THEATRE ARTS																					0	0
42	VOCATIONAL EDUCATION																					0	0
43	WOODWORK																					0	0
44	YORUBA	32	13	21	10					3	1											56	24
45	CULTURAL & CREATIVE ART																					0	0
	TOTAL	696	291	729	457	0	0	359	280	59	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	401	252	2244	1309

Table 5. 3. 14: STATE COE ENROLMENT BY INSTITUTION, PROGRAMME (SUBJECT) AND GENDER FOR 2016/2017

S/NO	SUBJECT	LESSEL COE USHANGO		AL-IBADAN COE MAPO		COE MORO		CALVIN FOUNDATION COE NAKKA		BIGA COE NASARAWA		COE NSUKA		EOCOE OFAT		BABA MAIYAKI COE		BEST LEGACY COE OGBOMOSHO		ASSANUSIYA COE OSUN		TOTAL	
		MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F
1	ACCOUNTANCY																			96	60	**96**	**60**
2	ADULT EDUCATION																					**0**	**0**
3	AGRIC EDUCATION																	27	12			**12**	**12**
4	ARABIC EDUCATION																			9	1	**9**	**1**
5	AUTO EDUCATION																					**0**	**0**
6	BIOLOGY																	21	15	55	35	**70**	**50**
7	BUILDING EDUCATION																					**0**	**0**
8	BUSINESS EDUCATION					254	171	176	62									56	30			**460**	**263**
9	CHEMISTRY																	8	3			**3**	**3**
10	COMPUTER SCIENCE					95	42	30	6			5	4					9	3			**133**	**55**
11	CRS					12	10	131	46			11	5					9	5			**159**	**66**
12	EARLY CHILD CARE EDUCATION																					**0**	**0**
13	ECONOMICS					221	100	124	44			7	5					16	10			**362**	**159**
14	ELECTRICAL/ELECTRONICS																					**0**	**0**
15	ENGLISH					145	91	106	30			15	12					70	37			**303**	**170**
16	FINE AND APPLIED ARTS																					**0**	**0**
17	FRENCH					1																**1**	**0**
18	GEOGRAPHY							112	30									7	2			**114**	**32**
19	GOVERNMENT																					**0**	**0**
20	HAUSA																					**0**	**0**
21	HISTORY							11	1													**11**	**1**
22	HOME ECONOMICS																					**0**	**0**
23	IGBO																					**0**	**0**
24	INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION											5	5									**5**	**5**
25	INT. SCIENCE																					**0**	**0**
26	IRS							22	4			13	12							2	2	**37**	**18**
27	MATHEMATICS																	3	1	12	4	**13**	**5**
28	METAL WORK					42	16	22	4									3	1	15	5	**80**	**26**
29	MUSIC EDUCATION																					**0**	**0**
30	OTHER NIGERIAN LANGUAGES																					**0**	**0**
31	PES							6	2													**6**	**2**
32	PHE					133	104	84	27									7	3			**220**	**134**
33	PHYSICS							31	6			1	1									**32**	**7**
34	POL. SCIENCE																	6	2	25	5	**27**	**7**
35	SCIENCE EDUCATION							110	30			3	2					22	13	58	16	**184**	**61**
36	SECRETARIAL STUDIES																					**0**	**0**
37	SOCIAL STUDIES																					**0**	**0**
38	SPECIAL EDUCATION					281	141	184	50			32	6					21	12	35	25	**544**	**234**
39	TECHNICAL DRAWING																					**0**	**0**
40	TECHNICAL EDUCATION																					**0**	**0**
41	THEATRE ARTS																					**0**	**0**
42	VOCATIONAL EDUCATION																					**0**	**0**
43	WOODWORK																					**0**	**0**
44	YORUBA					26	14															**26**	**14**
45	CULTURAL & CREATIVE ART																					**0**	**0**
	TOTAL	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1210**	**689**	**1149**	**342**	**0**	**0**	**92**	**52**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**285**	**149**	**307**	**153**	**2907**	**1385**

Table 5. 3. 15: PRIVATE COE ENROLMENT BY INSTITUTION, PROGRAMME (SUBJECT) AND GENDER FOR 2016/2017

S/NO	SUBJECT	KWARARAFA COE OKTUPO		EMMANUEL EBIJE COE OKTUPO		AD COE SNAGO OTTA		OSWALD COE SHENDAM		HOPE & ANCHOR COE SULEJA		MCF COE UGHELI		TOTAL	
		MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F
1	ACCOUNTANCY													0	0
2	ADULT EDUCATION													0	0
3	AGRIC EDUCATION	18	4					12	3					30	7
4	ARABIC EDUCATION													0	0
5	AUTO EDUCATION													0	0
6	BIOLOGY							13	7					13	7
7	BUILDING EDUCATION													0	0
8	BUSINESS EDUCATION	45	24			5	5	61	21					111	50
9	CHEMISTRY							10	2					10	2
10	COMPUTER SCIENCE	15	5									7	3	22	8
11	CRS	13	6	14	8			109	39					136	53
12	EARLY CHILD CARE EDUCATION													0	0
13	ECONOMICS	28	12			9	7	23	9					60	28
14	ELECTRICAL/ELECTRONICS													0	0
15	ENGLISH	22	10	5	3			127	48			17	7	171	68
16	FINE AND APPLIED ARTS													0	0
17	FRENCH							8	2					8	2
18	GEOGRAPHY	12	1					41	16					53	17
19	GOVERNMENT													0	0
20	HAUSA													0	0
21	HISTORY							3	1					3	1
22	HOME ECONOMICS													0	0
23	IGBO													0	0
24	INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION													0	0
25	INT. SCIENCE			2	1			37	16			7	3	46	20
26	IRS													0	0
27	MATHEMATICS	8	1	2				28	6			2		40	7
28	METAL WORK													0	0
29	MUSIC EDUCATION													0	0
30	OTHER NIGERIAN LANGUAGES													0	0
31	PES	17	14					33	8					50	22
32	PHE													0	0
33	PHYSICS													0	0
34	POL. SCIENCE	10	3											10	3
35	SCIENCE EDUCATION													0	0
36	SECRETARIAL STUDIES				6	3	7	170	58			17	7	190	78
37	SOCIAL STUDIES	65	3											65	3
38	SPECIAL EDUCATION													0	0
39	TECHNICAL DRAWING													0	0
40	TECHNICAL EDUCATION													0	0
41	THEATRE ARTS	12	8											12	8
42	VOCATIONAL EDUCATION													0	0
43	WOODWORK													0	0
44	YORUBA													0	0
45	CULTURAL & CREATIVE ART													0	0
	TOTAL	265	91	23	18	17	19	675	236	0	0	50	20	1030	384

Table 5. 3. 16: ENROLMENT BY OTHER INSTITUTIONS OFFERING COURSES ON NCE PROGRAMME (SUBJECT) AND GENDER FOR 2016/2017

S/NO	SUBJECT	AMINU KANO CI&IS KANO		ANNUR IIE KANO		MOGOLIS MAIDUGURI		AD-RUFAI CI&IS		MURTADHA OLODO		ISLAMIC COE POTISKUM		JCL&IS RINGIM		PLATEAU ST POLY B/LADI		WAZIRIU F POLY B/KEBBI		THE POLYTEHNIC IREE		TOTAL	
		MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	F	MF	MF	F
1	ACCOUNTANCY																					0	0
2	ADULT EDUCATION																					0	0
3	AGRIC EDUCATION																					0	0
4	ARABIC EDUCATION	2303	1033	678	329	460	210					61	57									3502	1629
5	AUTO EDUCATION															26	7					26	7
6	BIOLOGY																					0	0
7	BUILDING EDUCATION															43	9					43	9
8	BUSINESS EDUCATION																	222	90			90	90
9	CHEMISTRY																					0	0
10	COMPUTER SCIENCE			24	7																	24	7
11	CRS																					0	0
12	EARLY CHILD CARE EDUCATION																					0	0
13	ECONOMICS			3	1																	3	1
14	ELECTRICAL/ELECTRONICS															51	12					51	12
15	ENGLISH	1317	670	1319	458	460	210					70	61									3166	1399
16	FINE AND APPLIED ARTS																					0	0
17	FRENCH																					0	0
18	GEOGRAPHY	596	270	17	5																	613	275
19	GOVERNMENT																					0	0
20	HAUSA	687	245	731	290							18	17									1436	552
21	HISTORY	383	150																			383	150
22	HOME ECONOMICS																					0	0
23	IGBO																					0	0
24	INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION																					0	0
25	INT. SCIENCE																					0	0
26	IRS	1335	684	1668	702	335	145					125	114									3463	1645
27	MATHEMATICS																					0	0
28	METAL WORK																					0	0
29	MUSIC EDUCATION																					0	0
30	OTHER NIGERIAN LANGUAGES					190	65															190	65
31	PES	594	321																			594	321
32	PHE																					0	0
33	PHYSICS																					0	0
34	POL. SCIENCE																					0	0
35	SCIENCE EDUCATION																					0	0
36	SECRETARIAL STUDIES																					0	0

Table 5. 3. 16: ENROLMENT BY OTHER INSTITUTIONS OFFERING COURSES ON NCE PROGRAMME (SUBJECT) AND GENDER FOR 2016/2017

37	SOCIAL STUDIES	1579	778	777	295							78	67									2434	1140
38	SPECIAL EDUCATION																					0	0
39	TECHNICAL DRAWING																					0	0
40	TECHNICAL EDUCATION																192	72				72	72
41	THEATRE ARTS																					0	0
42	VOCATIONAL EDUCATION																					0	0
43	WOODWORK																					0	0
44	YORUBA																					0	0
45	CULTURAL & CREATIVE ART																					0	0
46	YORUBA																					0	0
47	OTHER NIGERIAN LANGUAGES																					0	0
48	LIBRARY SCIENCE																					0	0
49	EDUCATION																					0	0
50	LANGUAGES																					0	0
51	SCIENCE EDUCATION																					0	0
52	VOCATIONAL EDUCATION																					0	0
53	GENERAL STUDIES																					0	0
54	PRE-NCE/REMEDIAL																					0	0
55	CULTURE & CREATIVE ARTS																					0	0
56	LEGAL STUDIES																					0	0
57	ECUMENISM																					0	0
	TOTAL	8794	4151	5217	2087	1445	630	0	0	0	0	352	316	0	0	120	28		162	0	0	16090	7374

Table 5. 3. 16: ENROLMENT BY OTHER INSTITUTIONS OFFERING COURSES ON NCE PROGRAMME (SUBJECT) AND GENDER FOR 2016/2017

S/NO	SUBJECT	KADUNA POLY		HUK POLY KATSINA		RAMAT POLY MAIDUGURI		NUHU BAMALI POLY, ZARIA		ATA POLY BAUICHI		COE KANGERE		KACEPS KANO		KANO STATE POLY		SINAI &ENTR.STUDIES GBOKO		TOTAL	
		MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F
1	ACCOUNTANCY																			0	0
2	ADULT EDUCATION											52	11	91	16					143	27
3	AGRIC EDUCATION											456	126							456	126
4	ARABIC EDUCATION													53	35					53	35
5	AUTO EDUCATION	5	2	27	3	5										18	3			55	8
6	BIOLOGY																			0	0
7	BUILDING EDUCATION	12	7	28		9										14	5			63	12
8	BUSINESS EDUCATION						130	62												62	130
9	CHEMISTRY																			0	0
10	COMPUTER SCIENCE													8	4					8	4
11	CRS			166								166	96					6	2	334	98
12	EARLY CHILD CARE EDUCATION									76	49	134	70	142	71					352	190
13	ECONOMICS									33	24							5	2	35	26
14	ELECTRICAL/ELECTRONICS	9	4	28	3	9	1									16	5			62	13
15	ENGLISH									219	138	1048	336	363	158					1630	632
16	FINE AND APPLIED ARTS																			0	0
17	FRENCH																			0	0
18	GEOGRAPHY																			0	0
19	GOVERNMENT																			0	0
20	HAUSA									20	16	240	69	173	68					433	153
21	HISTORY																			0	0
22	HOME ECONOMICS											53	50							53	50
23	IGBO																			0	0
24	INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION																			0	0
25	INT. SCIENCE													372	194					372	194
26	IRS									223	138	228	47	435	218					886	403
27	MATHEMATICS											257	62	49	14					306	76
28	METAL WORK	6	2	28	2	5	1									3				42	5
29	MUSIC EDUCATION																			0	0
30	OTHER NIGERIAN LANGUAGES																			0	0
31	PES									76	49	211	74	91	30			16	4	382	157
32	PHE																			0	0
33	PHYSICS																			0	0
34	POL. SCIENCE																	15	4	4	4
35	SCIENCE EDUCATION									258	136									258	136
36	SECRETARIAL STUDIES																			0	0
37	SOCIAL STUDIES									60	51	1044	360	526	167			21	8	1638	586
38	SPECIAL EDUCATION																			0	0
39	TECHNICAL DRAWING																			0	0
40	TECHNICAL EDUCATION			339	21					341	48									680	69
41	THEATRE ARTS																			0	0
42	VOCATIONAL EDUCATION									195	137									195	137
43	WOODWORK	7	5	28	1	4	2									4				43	8
44	YORUBA																			0	0
45	CULTURAL & CREATIVE ART																			0	0
	TOTAL	**39**	**20**	**644**	**30**	**32**	**134**	**62**	**0**	**1501**	**786**	**3889**	**1301**	**2303**	**975**	**55**	**13**		**20**	**8545**	**3279**

5.4 NATIONAL TEACHERS INSTITUTE (NTI)

The National Teachers' Institute (NTI), was established in 1976 with the major aim of meeting the country's need for qualified teachers at all levels of the education system. The Institute is charged with the responsibility of providing courses of instruction leading to the development, upgrading and certification of teachers using distance education techniques. In order to accomplish its mandate, the Institute runs the following programmes:

- Nigeria Certificate in Education (NCE)
- Post Graduate Diploma in Education (PGDE)
- Bachelor's Degree Programme (BDP)
- Advanced Diploma in Education (ADE)
- Pivotal Teacher Training Programme (PTTP)
- Continuing Professional Development (CPD)

Table 5.4.1: NCE DLS Enrolment by Cycle & Gender 2014 – 2017

Year	Cycle I		Cycle II		Cycle III		Cycle IV		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M		M	F	M	F
2013/14	6336	9602	4348	9036	2715	6573	1740	5658	15139	30869
2014/15	5516	9427	4472	8086	3763	8410	2604	6229	16355	32152
2015/16	4898	8871	3005	6688	3112	6617	2984	7603	13999	29779
2016/17	4,941	8,900	3,088	6,816	3,171	6,687	3,011	7,672	14,211	30,075

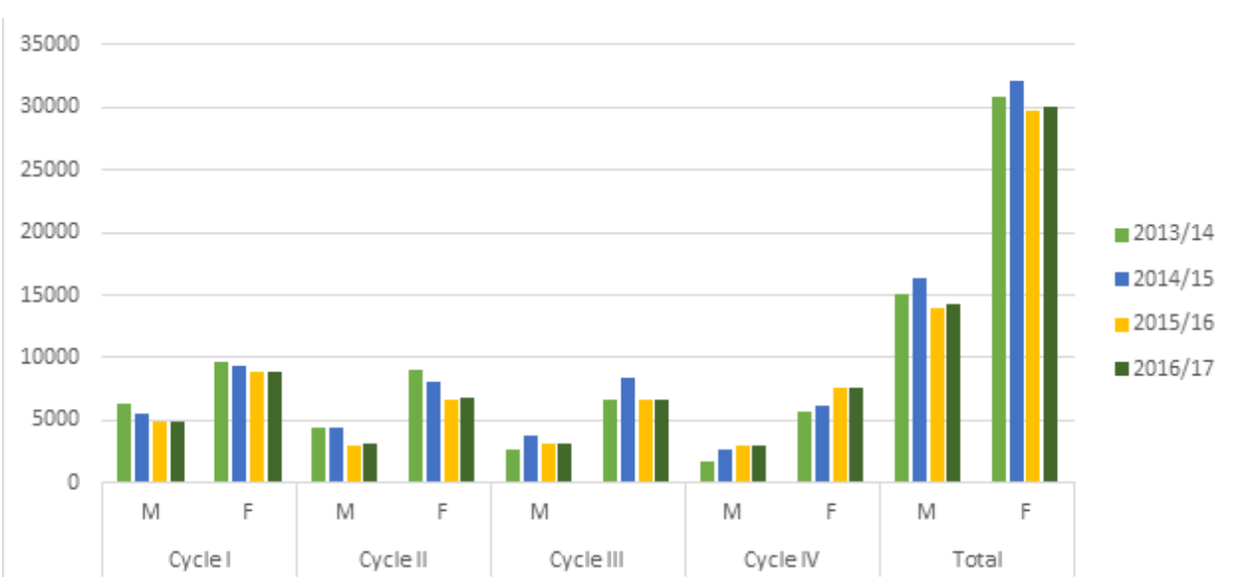


Figure 5.4.1: NCE DLS Enrolment by Cycle & Gender 2014 - 2017

Table 5.4.2: NCE DLS Enrollment by State, Cycle & Gender 2016/2017

State	CYCLE 1		CYCLE 2		CYCLE 3		CYCLE 4		TOTAL		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M+F
Abia	37	363	31	284	30	274	33	246	131	1,167	1,298
Adamawa	102	195	53	81	24	38	24	57	203	371	574
Akwa-Ibom	16	60	9	42	5	38	7	53	37	193	230
Anambra	24	296	29	255	17	167	11	183	81	901	982
Bauchi	16	43	4	13	8	15	10	24	38	95	133
Bayelsa	82	186	64	154	97	187	106	223	349	750	1,099
Benue	153	236	49	126	41	101	46	122	289	585	874
Borno	23	46	11	15	11	35	8	46	53	142	195
Cross River	81	143	22	118	28	88	33	120	164	469	633
Delta	114	352	75	339	65	265	79	368	333	1,324	1,657
Ebonyi	38	113	34	91	21	98	25	141	118	443	561
Edo	38	194	33	153	24	173	53	346	148	866	1,014
Ekiti	4	13	1	13	2	14	5	9	12	49	61
Enugu	11	51	12	60	1	28	13	38	37	177	214
FCT	462	959	282	659	348	670	303	654	1,395	2,942	4,337
Gombe	42	51	33	64	50	90	65	111	190	316	506
Imo	12	99	5	127	19	141	29	153	65	520	585
Jigawa	32	51	29	30	32	34	20	21	113	136	249
Kaduna	347	708	284	795	322	976	419	1,442	1,372	3,921	5,293
Kano	45	70	39	50	26	44	33	43	143	207	350
Katsina	331	645	219	460	134	362	207	478	891	1,945	2,836
Kebbi	236	224	210	179	392	232	239	167	1,077	802	1,879
Kogi	96	171	97	146	157	211	169	283	519	811	1,330
Kwara	214	289	220	278	194	245	157	233	785	1,045	1,830
Lagos	29	207	18	165	21	185	12	116	80	673	753
Nasarawa	150	190	94	186	92	164	108	201	444	741	1,185
Niger	986	702	568	439	426	388	363	341	2,343	1,870	4,213
Ogun	35	214	36	145	13	114	19	123	103	596	699
Ondo	10	27	12	28	5	28	15	30	42	113	155
Osun	7	32	7	29	9	22	7	19	30	102	132
Oyo	42	79	36	63	33	85	31	91	142	318	460
Plateau	125	449	75	286	70	240	72	317	342	1,292	1,634
Rivers	205	875	132	717	132	655	147	637	616	2,884	3,500
Sokoto	481	286	85	29	90	37	51	27	707	379	1,086
Taraba	56	78	41	50	14	20	29	41	140	189	329
Yobe	32	109	52	109	19	145	45	99	148	462	610
Zamfara	227	94	87	38	199	78	18	69	531	279	810
National	**4,941**	**8,900**	**3,088**	**6,816**	**3,171**	**6,687**	**3,011**	**7,672**	**14,211**	**30,075**	**44,286**

Table 5.4.3: NCE DLS Enrollment by Subject Combination, Cycle & Gender 2016/2017

SUBJECT COMBINATION	CYCLE I		CYCLE II		CYCLE III		CYCLE IV		TOTAL		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M+F
CCA/PES	4	13	0	3	2	4	1	3	7	23	30
ENG/PES	763	2,014	490	1,657	439	1,513	468	1,660	2,160	6,844	9,004
MATH/PES	218	227	141	179	187	185	145	211	691	802	1,493
ITS/PES	475	839	299	598	233	515	205	548	1,212	2,500	3,712
SOS/PES	2,152	3,811	1,378	3,095	1,403	3,119	1,354	3,622	6,287	13,647	19,934
CRS/PES	82	221	66	225	77	228	97	311	322	985	1,307
IRS/PES	672	1,010	428	672	523	730	456	860	2,079	3,272	5,351
BS/PES	60	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	155	215
CSC/PES	26	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	66	92
CSC/MATH	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	17
IRS/SOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CSC/ITS	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	9	20
IRS/ENG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOS/CCA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOS/CRS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENG(DM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ITS(DM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHE(DM)	468	528	286	387	307	393	285	457	1,346	1,765	3,111
SOS(DM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
National	**4,941**	**8,900**	**3,088**	**6,816**	**3,171**	**6,687**	**3,011**	**7,672**	**14,211**	**30,075**	**44,286**

Table 5.4.4: NCE DLS Enrollment by Subject Combination, Cycle & Gender 2016/2017

SUBJECT COMBINATION	CYCLE I		CYCLE II		CYCLE III		CYCLE IV		TOTAL		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M+F
CCA/PES	4	13	0	3	2	4	1	3	7	23	30
ENG/PES	763	2,014	490	1,657	439	1,513	468	1,660	2,160	6,844	9,004
MATH/PES	218	227	141	179	187	185	145	211	691	802	1,493
ITS/PES	475	839	299	598	233	515	205	548	1,212	2,500	3,712
SOS/PES	2,152	3,811	1,378	3,095	1,403	3,119	1,354	3,622	6,287	13,647	19,934
CRS/PES	82	221	66	225	77	228	97	311	322	985	1,307
IRS/PES	672	1,010	428	672	523	730	456	860	2,079	3,272	5,351
BS/PES	60	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	155	215
CSC/PES	26	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	66	92
CSC/MATH	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	17
IRS/SOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CSC/ITS	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	9	20
IRS/ENG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOS/CCA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOS/CRS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENG(DM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ITS(DM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHE(DM)	468	528	286	387	307	393	285	457	1,346	1,765	3,111
SOS(DM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
National	**4,941**	**8,900**	**3,088**	**6,816**	**3,171**	**6,687**	**3,011**	**7,672**	**14,211**	**30,075**	**44,286**

Table 5.4.5: PTTP DLS Enrollment by State & Gender 2016/2017

STATE	2013/2014		2014/2015		2015/2016		2016/2017		TOTAL		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M+F
Abia	10	73	11	53	2	28	2	25	25	179	204
Adamawa	245	327			223	278	57	60	525	665	1,190
Akwa-Ibom			3	11			-	-	3	11	14
Anambra	9	32	5	34	7	24	5	20	26	110	136
Bauchi					271	41	511	52	782	93	875
Bayelsa			18	30			-	-	18	30	48
Benue	22	46			32	26	52	98	106	170	276
Borno	25	56					8	3	33	59	92
Cross River			9	9	9	1	52	35	70	45	115
Delta							-	-	-	-	-
Ebonyi	20	50	10	37	18	19	19	33	67	139	206
Edo							12	16	12	16	28
Ekiti					10	12	-	-	10	12	22
Enugu	8	15			8	19	5	13	21	47	68
FCT			2	18			-	-	2	18	20
Gombe	208	219					72	45	280	264	544
Imo							-	-	-	-	-
Jigawa	948	108			123	24	-	-	1,071	132	1,203
Kaduna	681	980			75	200	-	17	756	1,197	1,953
Kano	375	66			17	14	-	-	392	80	472
Katsina	476	184			139	34	800	265	1,415	483	1,898
kebbi	126	92	30	22	331	112	59	64	546	290	836
Kogi					7	10	-	-	7	10	17
Kwara			3	17	16	24	7	15	26	56	82
Lagos							-	-	-	-	-
Nasarawa	49	79	376	319	21	31	181	117	627	546	1,173
Niger							-	-	-	-	-
Ogun							6	19	6	19	25
Ondo							-	-	-	-	-
Osun							-	-	-	-	-
Oyo							-	-	-	-	-
Plateau			161	105			-	-	161	105	266
Rivers							-	-	-	-	-
Sokoto			175	9			65	3	240	12	252
Taraba	114	32	126	33			70	31	310	96	406
Yobe	159	297					112	330	271	627	898
Zamfara			165	53			21	3	186	56	242
National	**3,475**	**2,656**	**1,094**	**750**	**1,309**	**897**	**2,116**	**1,264**	**7,994**	**5,567**	**13,561**

Table 5.4.6: PGDE DLS Enrollent by State & Gender 2016/2017

STATE	2013/2014		2014/2015		2015/2016		2016/2017		TOTAL		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M+F
Abia	168	282	174	313	113	205	98	191	553	991	1,544
Adamawa	201	133	130	80	54	28	41	31	426	272	698
Akwa-Ibom	133	164	164	193	140	157	106	121	543	635	1,178
Anambra	209	341	205	450	215	495	185	433	814	1,719	2,533
Bauchi	122	95	84	52	56	49	51	43	313	239	552
Bayelsa	89	87	88	76	68	93	37	48	282	304	586
Benue	294	151	282	134	184	167	209	147	969	599	1,568
Borno	7	5	7	8	2	-	5	-	21	13	34
Cross River	142	96	117	108	75	65	71	74	405	343	748
Delta	163	194	120	136	101	118	119	170	503	618	1,121
Ebonyi	137	97	195	138	142	113	86	82	560	430	990
Edo	207	255	222	224	174	303	96	135	699	917	1,616
Ekiti	75	34	68	42	30	26	32	22	205	124	329
Enugu	111	163	125	180	120	153	102	165	458	661	1,119
FCT	658	1,201	755	1,258	354	853	444	1,043	2,211	4,355	6,566
Gombe	88	64	76	53	36	21	30	19	230	157	387
Imo	245	375	290	467	156	261	117	223	808	1,326	2,134
jigawa	62	46	88	51	19	17	17	11	186	125	311
Kaduna	682	674	617	630	273	298	266	334	1,838	1,936	3,774
Kano	84	46	101	91	42	28	29	36	256	201	457
Katsina	103	84	101	84	56	51	54	56	314	275	589
kebbi	109	76	89	59	57	23	39	34	294	192	486
Kogi	316	153	248	146	145	105	107	100	816	504	1,320
Kwara	269	182	283	233	144	151	169	161	865	727	1,592
Lagos	463	780	521	1,138	356	799	273	841	1,613	3,558	5,171
Nasarawa	349	196	310	192	202	129	130	111	991	628	1,619
Niger	199	123	179	140	128	106	70	76	576	445	1,021
Ogun	109	129	103	121	62	117	66	123	340	490	830
Ondo	85	60	83	65	54	67	41	61	263	253	516
Osun	277	277	204	211	83	109	74	83	638	680	1,318
Oyo	212	209	203	234	163	218	164	212	742	873	1,615
Plateau	234	180	288	239	194	217	143	178	859	814	1,673
Rivers	191	465	466	950	494	1,112	315	710	1,466	3,237	4,703
Sokoto	47	25	28	16	15	10	7	3	97	54	151
Taraba	42	21	56	25	33	25	29	17	160	88	248
Yobe	34	19	25	14	20	4	12	12	91	49	140
Zamfara	121	79	124	74	58	19	32	25	335	197	532
National	**7,037**	**7,561**	**7,219**	**8,625**	**4,618**	**6,712**	**3,866**	**6,131**	**22,740**	**29,029**	**51,769**

CHAPTER SIX
ADULT, NON-FORMAL AND NOMADIC EDUCATION

6.1: MASS LITERACY, ADULT AND NON-FORMAL EDUCATION

6.1.0: Introduction

Mass literacy, adult and non-formal education is the equivalent of basic education given to adults, children and youths of formal school age, outside the formal school system. The aims are to:

Provide functional basic education for adults and youths who have never had the advantage of formal education or who left school too early. The target groups include migrant folks, almajiri pupils, illiterate and semi-literate adults, youths and adolescents and other categories of disadvantaged groups who are unable to have access to the conventional educational system and therefore require other forms of educational programmes to cater for their particular/peculiar needs and circumstances;

Provide remedial education for youths and adults who did not complete secondary education;

Provide in-service, vocational and professional training for different categories of workers and professionals in order to improve their skills.

The National Commission for Mass Literacy Adult and Non-Formal Education (NMEC) is responsible for the administration of Adult and Non-Formal Education. The Commission has State structures referred to as State Agencies for Mass Education (SAMEs) in all the 36 States and Federal Capital Territory (FCT).

The National Commission for Nomadic Education is responsible for the administration of Nomadic Education. Nomadic Education involves those children who receive their Basic Education in the course of carrying out their daily activities which requires them moving from place to place. (Pastoralist, Migrant fishermen, etc.)

This chapter presents Statistics on Adult and Non-Formal Education for the 2016/2017 cycle. Adult Education comprises Basic Literacy for Beginners and Post Literacy education for completers of Basic literacy.

Table 6.1.1: Enrolment in Adult Literacy Centres by Course/Level and Gender: 2017

Course(Module)	M	F	M+F
Basic Literacy	361,801	302,960	664,761
Post Basic	52,446	71,143	123,589
Continuing Edu.	14,262	27,129	41,391
Vocational Edu.	5,779	1,199	6,978
National	434,288	402,431	836,719

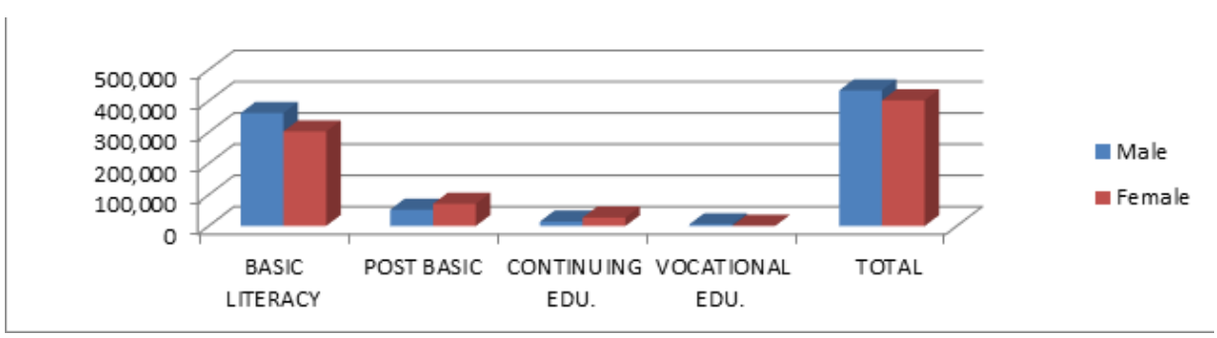


Fig 6.1.1: Summary of Enrolment in Adult Literacy Centres by Course/Level and Gender: 2017

Table: 6.1.2: Number of Centres for Basic Literacy and Vocational Education by State : 2017

STATE	Basic Literacy	Vocational Educatio
Abia	133	10
Adamawa	60	NA
Akwa Ibom	98	NA
Anambra	NA	4
Bauchi	60	20
Bayelsa	44	4
Benue	267	1
Borno	13	22
Cross River	225	7
Delta	115	24
Ebonyi	112	1
Edo	324	2
Ekiti	46	8
Enugu	77	5
Gombe	369	4
Imo	730	5
Jigawa	0	27
Kaduna	310	1
Kano	48	23
Katsina	0	49
Kebbi	1117	4
Kogi	389	11
Kwara	32	9
Lagos	1129	8
Nasarawa	300	15
Niger	750	3
Ogun	44	10
Ondo	206	19
Osun	72	6
Oyo	114	12
Plateau	981	NA
Rivers	59	29
Sokoto	0	9
Taraba	78	70
Yobe	41	9
Zamfara	151	3
FCT	265	NA

Table 6.1.3: Enrolment in Basic Literacy by State and Gender: 2017

STATE	M	F	M+F
Abia	1015	2593	3608
Adamawa	500	2691	3191
Akwa Ibom	1686	2471	4157
Anambra	6865	14815	21680
Bauchi	4858	4444	9302
Bayelsa	1206	2597	3803
Benue	5494	14910	20404
Borno	4126	4477	8603
Cross River	6784	9498	16282
Delta	388	574	962
Ebonyi	2009	2498	4507
Edo	3619	8263	11882
Ekiti	894	3364	4258
Enugu	464	1163	1627
Gombe	13575	9374	22949
Imo	11487	16235	27722
Jigawa	10512	6023	16535
Kaduna	1269	3337	4606
Kano	13894	5973	19867
Katsina	18916	8196	27112
Kebbi	85820	20144	105964
Kogi	1544	3581	5125
Kwara	629	1016	1645
Lagos	8623	12309	20932
Nasarawa	496	1853	2349
Niger	7615	9988	17603
Ogun	779	1237	2016
Ondo	1453	3276	4729
Osun	2307	3059	5366
Oyo	1662	4007	5669
Plateau	19450	28414	47864
Rivers	307	2099	2406
Sokoto	79630	58366	137996
Taraba	399	2587	2986
Yobe	2444	1172	3616
Zamfara	36294	18159	54453
FCT	2788	8197	10985
National	**361,801**	**302,960**	**664,761**

Table 6.1.4: Performance in Adult Literacy Programme by State and Gender: 2017

	No. Examined			No. Passed		
	M	F		M	F	
Abia	863	2234	3097	860	2234	3094
Adamawa	387	347	734	310	289	599
Akwa Ibom	1131	1643	2774	983	1409	2392
Anambra	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Bauchi	4307	3901	8208	4300	3850	8150
Bayelsa	609	1207	1816	533	1178	1711
Benue	820	2603	3423	724	1633	2357
Borno	2884	3043	5927	2583	2799	5382
Cross River	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Delta	272	299	571	245	264	509
Ebonyi	1360	1660	3020	680	1510	2190
Edo	3159	7209	10368	3138	7169	10307
Ekiti	531	1361	1892	469	1252	1721
Enugu	300	459	759	302	759	1061
Gombe	10103	7698	17801	9098	7020	16118
Imo	11365	15753	27118	11365	15753	27118
Jigawa	9018	3770	12788	8543	3734	12277
Kaduna	736	2018	2754	641	1867	2508
Kano	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Katsina	14913	4417	19330	13216	3538	16754
Kebbi	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Kogi	592	1617	2209	945	1145	2090
Kwara	31	233	264	31	233	264
Lagos	8131	11387	19518	8103	11337	19440
Nasarawa	242	1297	1539	227	1181	1408
Niger	6661	8331	14992	5850	7217	13067
Ogun	448	779	1227	425	802	1227
Ondo	966	2090	3056	950	2047	2997
Osun	1175	1068	2243	1168	1059	2227
Oyo	1152	2444	3596	1141	2444	3585
Plateau	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rivers	173	1316	1489	173	1316	1489
Sokoto	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Taraba	NA	102	102	NA	42	42
Yobe	1758	863	2621	1695	790	2485
Zamfara	NA	1805	1805	NA	NA	NA
FCT	2122	5564	7686	1818	20300	22118
National	**86209**	**98518**	**184727**	**80516**	**106171**	**186687**

NA = Not Available

Table: 6.1.2: Number of Centres for Basic Literacy and Vocational Education by State : 2017

State	No Examined	No Passed
Abia	3097	3094
Adamawa	734	599
Akwa Ibom	2774	2392
Anambra	NA	NA
Bauchi	8208	8150
Bayelsa	1816	1711
Benue	3423	2357
Borno	5927	5382
Cross River	NA	NA
Delta	571	509
Ebonyi	3020	2190
Edo	10368	10307
Ekiti	1892	1721
Enugu	759	1061
Gombe	17801	16118
Imo	27118	27118
Jigawa	12788	12277
Kaduna	2754	2508
Kano	NA	NA
Katsina	19330	16754
Kebbi	NA	NA
Kogi	2209	2090
Kwara	264	264
Lagos	19518	19440
Nasarawa	1539	1408
Niger	14992	13067
Ogun	1227	1227
Ondo	3056	2997
Osun	2243	2227
Oyo	3596	3585
Plateau	NA	NA
Rivers	1489	1489
Sokoto	NA	NA
Taraba	102	42
Yobe	2621	2485
Zamfara	1805	0
FCT	7686	22118
National	**184727**	**186687**

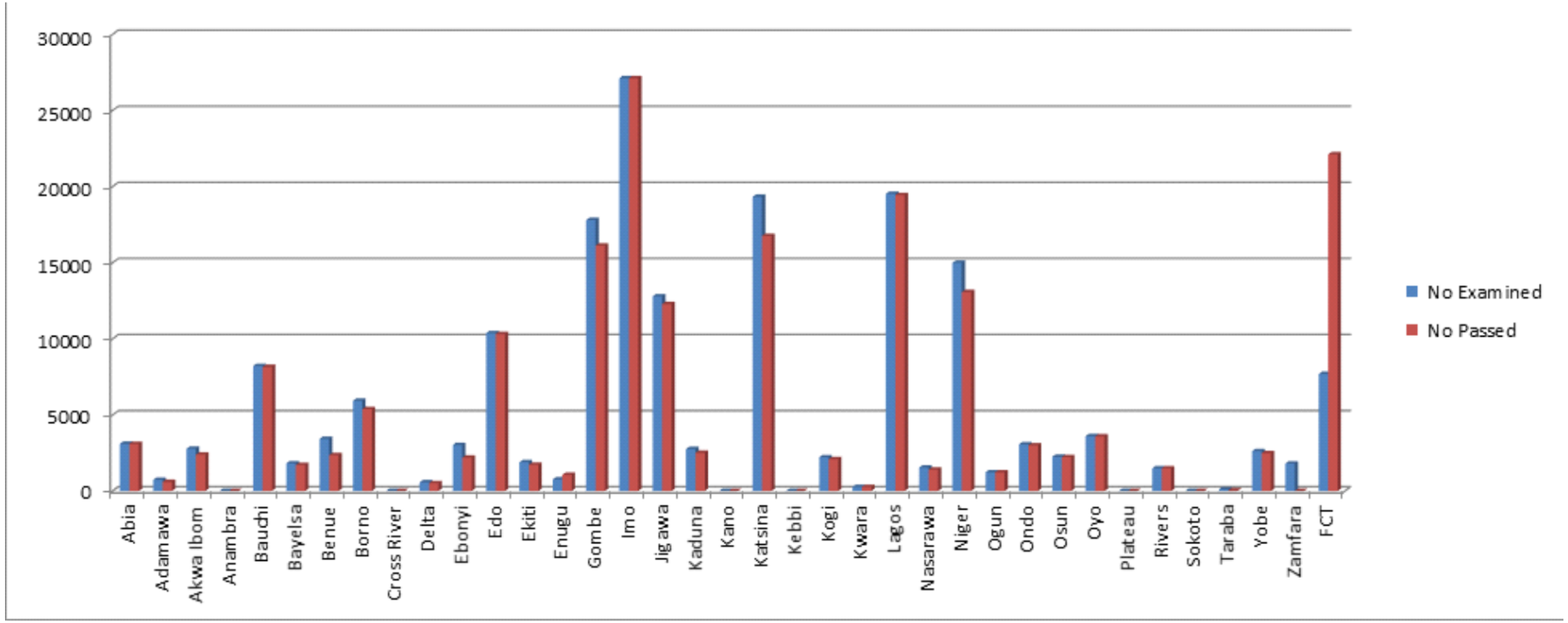


Fig 6.1.2: Summary of Performance in Basic Literacy by State: 2017

Table 6.1.6: Enrolment of Migrant Farmers, Fisherfolks and Pastoralists by State, Class and Gender: 2017

State	Pry 1		Pry 2		Pry 3		Pry 4		Pry 5		Pry 6		M+F	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Abia	1066	1059	1111	1056	1097	1052	1059	977	1013	992	981	960	6327	6096
Abuja	878	805	715	718	724	657	610	578	623	566	401	417	3951	3741
Adamawa	736	693	818	717	762	748	743	654	612	544	537	444	4208	3800
Akwa Ibom	1409	1441	1402	1407	1402	1411	1380	1362	1394	1517	1351	1336	8338	8474
Anambra	828	871	758	699	729	743	664	661	507	584	491	417	3977	3975
Bauchi	6348	5362	6005	5126	5289	5402	4582	4855	3877	3684	3721	3017	29822	27446
Bayelsa	243	220	248	225	236	211	240	179	188	185	162	148	1317	1168
Benue	184	175	147	114	171	124	78	79	66	59	57	41	703	592
Borno	316	260	258	203	218	190	206	174	196	144	145	139	1339	1110
Cross Rivers	325	669	525	586	526	570	499	487	408	417	217	256	2500	2985
Delta	245	161	247	144	156	119	114	93	101	93	115	87	978	697
Ebonyi	1342	1415	1467	1195	1146	1186	1156	1167	1189	965	951	1008	7251	6936
Edo	646	521	434	379	409	334	348	289	315	304	344	305	2496	2132
Ekiti	63	58	38	43	24	30	20	29	21	26	11	14	177	200
Enugu	609	583	462	451	404	378	363	372	349	363	339	352	2526	2499
Gombe	1508	1065	1539	1220	1551	1161	1442	1073	1271	1048	1170	814	8481	6381
Imo	1038	1089	919	1020	918	944	751	748	679	659	557	537	4862	4997
Jigawa	3533	3623	3590	3457	3529	3575	3250	3121	3122	3083	3066	3069	20090	19928
Kaduna	6921	6606	5107	4818	4235	4003	3133	2788	2519	2225	2054	1739	23969	22179
Kano	8477	7168	8794	7395	8567	7484	7289	6212	6216	4865	4877	3909	44220	37033
Katsina	1012	804	2795	2008	2474	1997	3266	1687	2264	1424	2076	1409	13887	9329
Kebbi	961	1187	1920	1228	1615	988	1412	760	972	650	797	807	7677	5620
Kogi	20	35	9	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	68
Kwara	630	547	451	444	359	374	422	304	289	258	217	236	2368	2163
Lagos	2290	2188	2646	2561	2801	2758	2882	2933	3314	3280	3118	3099	17051	16819
Nasarawa	803	718	593	548	402	415	342	534	288	403	188	154	2616	2772
Niger	2818	2171	2309	1823	1767	1273	1222	834	764	526	422	271	9302	6898
Ogun	743	706	576	588	500	534	539	548	559	483	446	471	3363	3330
Ondo	149	150	122	130	91	115	90	99	101	113	103	113	656	720
Osun	515	534	392	400	347	382	333	340	269	291	248	258	2104	2205
Oyo	2901	2828	2230	2348	2084	2156	1985	1918	1607	1756	1194	1232	12001	12238
Plateau	1883	1976	1476	1648	1272	1298	985	1156	866	955	645	754	7127	7787
Rivers	465	479	461	434	447	482	388	397	397	346	296	296	2454	2434
Sokoto	720	561	813	660	973	632	858	614	639	433	561	306	4564	3206
Taraba	1483	1202	1256	926	1043	861	931	673	787	624	624	521	6124	4807
Yobe	708	496	701	477	599	424	388	236	356	211	266	152	3018	1996
Zamfara	781	638	579	457	431	253	298	158	115	92	63	35	2267	1633
Total	**55597**	**51064**	**53913**	**47686**	**49298**	**45264**	**44268**	**39089**	**38253**	**34168**	**32811**	**29123**	**274140**	**246394**

Table 6.1.7: Teacher Qualification of Migrant Farmers, Fisherfolks and Pastoralists by State and Gender : 2017

State	B.Ed		BSc/BA		NCE		Diploma		HIS		Grade II		Others	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Abia	24	160	4	27	83	546	0	0	1	0	0	13	44	2
Abuja	50	43	8	6	149	142	0	1	4	0	4	0	0	0
Adamawa	6	0	2	0	185	35	29	2	27	1	5	65	27	0
Akwa Ibom	27	22	3	2	82	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anambra	15	111	5	20	68	311	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	2
Bauchi	3	0	12	0	896	86	35	3	11	8	33	21	6	0
Bayelsa	12	3	24	10	90	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1
Benue	9	7	0	0	54	39	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
Borno	0	0	1	0	31	8	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	1
Cross Rivers	27	29	5	2	113	117	6	0	2	0	4	2	20	4
Delta	7	2	3	4	27	26	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Ebonyi	22	5	0	119	126	2	0	0	0	0	23	11	0	0
Edo	5	9	6	3	77	61	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	0
Ekiti	4	2	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enugu	38	18	8	6	59	65	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gombe	10	0	0	0	121	49	38	8	7	2	61	16	75	6
Imo	26	57	0	0	42	183	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Jigawa	11	0	5	0	264	12	111	8	138	2	141	4	60	6
Kaduna	28	8	11	2	449	142	59	11	122	21	73	12	83	19
Kano	12	5	7	2	465	55	251	12	109	8	106	5	142	2
Katsina	6	0	5	0	134	19	53	48	61	2	17	19	16	128
Kebbi	3	0	4	1	139	5	18	1	34	4	92	7	2	0
Kogi	1	0	0	0	25	7	0	0	4	0	0	0	7	0
Kwara	23	33	3	4	84	114	12	7	10	0	0	20	8	0
Lagos	89	151	14	17	117	207	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	2
Nasarawa	14	7	8	1	114	65	21	14	11	2	17	7	15	15
Niger	18	4	7	3	348	103	54	5	41	5	74	11	63	9
Ogun	30	14	10	3	87	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ondo	7	0	0	0	35	28	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Osun	10	9	6	2	57	71	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	2
Oyo	146	68	44	10	404	335	17	2	0	0	0	0	5	0
Plateau	19	8	5	2	245	92	23	6	11	1	7	2	12	8
Rivers	33	33	40	42	45	41	5	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
Sokoto	12	0	2	0	54	1	10	0	11	0	11	0	69	0
Taraba	11	1	54	2	209	39	39	19	24	3	53	8	24	7
Yobe	0	0	2	0	47	4	9	1	25	1	10	3	1	1
Zamfara	1	0	1	0	25	3	6	4	21	0	7	1	51	8
National	759	809	309	290	5565	3347	802	155	686	60	751	234	770	224

6.2 NOMADIC EDUCATION: ENROLMENT AND TEACHER STATISTICS.

Table 6.2.1 PUPILS ENROLEMENT BY CLASS, STATE AND GENDER IN THE MIGRANT FARMERS', MIGRANT FISHERFOLK'S AND PASTORALISTS' SCHOOLS :2012/2013

S/NO	STATE	PRY 1		PRY 2		PRY 3		PRY 4		PRY 5		PRY 6		TOTAL		TOTAL (M+F)
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	Abia	2364	2539	1891	2043	1828	2060	1844	2037	1832	1869	1569	1727	11328	12275	23603
2	Abuja	703	667	647	571	574	573	571	546	490	474	487	380	3472	3211	6683
3	Adamawa	2064	1839	1701	2975	1263	1288	1021	832	744	581	534	411	7327	7926	15253
4	Akwa Ibom	1888	1931		1774	1642	1728	1624	1688	1494	1524	1248	1221	7896	9866	17762
5	Anambra	1887	1731	1575	1568	1493	1436	1337	1278	1121	1000	815	724	8228	7737	15965
6	Bauchi	2595	2121	4294	3519	4417	3395	4048	2963	3403	2587	3295	2374	22052	16959	39011
7	Bayelsa	647	560	565	516	527	472	476	438	428	388	330	333	2973	2707	5680
8	Benue	637	471	408	293	283	235	231	206	168	150	161	140	1888	1495	3383
9	Borno	854	645	961	674	806	582	757	456	669	479	515	339	4562	3175	7737
10	Cross Rivers	576	678	614	655	607	594	491	457	395	362	218	221	2901	2967	5868
11	Delta	442	276	278	215	208	168	112	112	78	73	38	52	1156	896	2052
12	Ebonyi	1403	1428	1016	1092	960	1020	912	929	743	731	668	715	5702	5915	11617
13	Edo	939	699	765	681	722	659	663	606	592	438	457	348	4138	3431	7569
14	Ekiti	84	104	56	87	53	55	47	45	36	36	23	26	299	353	652
15	Enugu	544	561	461	423	410	436	380	406	394	435	325	342	2514	2603	5117
16	Gombe	627	449	1056	750	1000	742	932	694	780	525	731	522	5126	3682	8808
17	Imo	709	684	571	610	540	524	532	481	501	456	418	416	3271	3171	6442
18	Jigawa	2055	1768	2202	1827	2145	1800	1742	1309	1219	781	864	619	10227	8104	18331
19	Kaduna	4919	3951	3609	3053	3080	2587	2306	1904	1661	1475	1336	1087	16911	14057	30968
20	Kano	2888	2330	2293	1672	1581	1161	1280	947	1114	664	772	534	9928	7308	17236
21	Katsina	2754	1716	2850	1633	2401	1528	2520	1560	2486	1455	3571	1291	16582	9183	25765
22	Kebbi	346	286	398	208	260	161	221	118	228	72	62	18	1515	863	2378
23	Kogi	378	418	367	399	319	356	104	107	25	23	8	10	1201	1313	2514
24	Kwara	601	596	406	407	378	347	314	308	268	238	238	218	2205	2114	4319
25	Lagos	3095	3031	2854	2756	2975	3029	3118	3115	3118	3221	2747	2742	17907	17894	35801
26	Nasarawa	566	683	538	607	432	485	383	357	260	239	196	188	2375	2559	4934
27	Niger	2772	1789	2711	1890	2329	1576	1343	927	939	571	546	320	10640	7073	17713
28	Ogun	446	476	320	646	304	343	278	284	262	291	232	267	1842	2307	4149
29	Ondo	576	540	475	438	426	478	350	365	296	269	601	166	2724	2256	4980
30	Osun	553	580	329	367	283	300	256	281	214	236	174	364	1809	2128	3937
31	Oyo	4440	4931	2978	3242	2308	2438	1830	2159	1329	1302	919	915	13804	14987	28791
32	Plateau	NOT MONITORED												0	0	0
33	Rivers	596	643	556	586	563	583	503	579	477	517	402	430	3097	3338	6435
34	Sokoto	889	642	705	397	610	280	350	198	108	64	283	118	2945	1699	4644
35	Taraba	987	750	1199	945	1081	839	897	666	781	553	700	502	5645	4255	9900
36	Yobe	NOT MONITORED												0	0	0
37	Zamfara	45	10	50	5	40	5	52	3	52	3	54	1	293	27	320

Table 6.2.2: PUPILS ENROLEMENT CLASS, STATE AND GENDER IN THE MIGRANT FARMERS', MIGRANT FISHERFOLK'S AND PASTORALISTS' SCHOOLS:2013/2014

S/NO	STATE	PRY 1		PRY 2		PRY 3		PRY 4		PRY 5		PRY 6		TOTAL		TOTAL (M+F)
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	Abia	2364	2539	1891	2043	1828	2060	1844	2037	1832	1869	1569	1727	11328	12275	23603
2	Abuja	756	688	622	580	571	580	571	544	492	472	475	356	3487	3220	6707
3	Adamawa	2144	2016	2056	1825	1682	2935	1258	1271	1014	826	723	576	8877	9449	18326
4	Akwa Ibom	1888	1931	1770	1774	1642	1728	1624	1688	1494	1524	1248	1221	9666	9866	19532
5	Anambra	1887	1731	1575	1568	1493	1436	1337	1278	1121	1000	815	724	8228	7737	15965
6	Bauchi	2452	1866	2586	2111	4256	3520	4401	3359	4018	2956	3400	2574	21113	16386	37499
7	Bayelsa	647	560	565	516	527	472	476	438	428	388	330	333	2973	2707	5680
8	Benue	644	459	466	351	284	235	230	204	166	157	163	144	1953	1550	3503
9	Borno	NOT MONITORED												0	0	0
10	Cross Rivers	576	678	614	655	607	594	491	457	395	362	218	221	2901	2967	5868
11	Delta	442	276	278	215	208	168	112	112	78	73	38	52	1156	896	2052
12	Ebonyi	1403	1428	1016	1092	960	1020	912	929	743	731	668	715	5702	5915	11617
13	Edo	939	699	765	681	722	659	663	606	592	438	457	348	4138	3431	7569
14	Ekiti	83	88	78	98	50	83	50	51	43	41	36	32	340	393	733
15	Enugu	544	561	461	423	410	436	380	406	394	435	325	342	2514	2603	5117
16	Gombe	711	564	615	440	1045	748	987	738	928	685	750	512	5036	3687	8723
17	Imo	709	684	571	610	540	524	532	481	501	456	418	416	3271	3171	6442
18	Jigawa	2055	1768	2202	1827	2145	1800	1742	1309	1219	781	864	619	10227	8104	18331
19	Kaduna	4919	3951	3609	3053	3080	2587	2306	1904	1661	1475	1336	1087	16911	14057	30968
20	Kano	2888	2330	2293	1672	1581	1161	1280	947	1114	664	772	534	9928	7308	17236
21	Katsina	2754	1716	2850	1633	2401	1528	2520	1560	2486	1455	3571	1291	16582	9183	25765
22	Kebbi	346	286	398	208	260	161	221	118	228	72	62	18	1515	863	2378
23	Kogi	366	389	344	357	300	341	96	87	25	20	15	10	1146	1204	2350
24	Kwara	615	533	420	415	371	343	302	304	259	227	234	207	2201	2029	4230
25	Lagos	3122	3211	3087	3025	2844	2741	2946	2997	3007	3100	3114	3221	18120	18295	36415
26	Nasarawa	580	692	534	593	597	588	490	456	380	351	253	221	2834	2901	5735
27	Niger	2956	2546	2684	1775	2685	1852	2300	1533	1325	912	911	568	12861	9186	22047
28	Ogun	501	489	458	471	318	642	300	315	274	282	248	288	2099	2487	4586
29	Ondo	527	518	566	537	471	423	422	456	336	345	285	256	2607	2535	5142
30	Osun	556	580	546	574	318	358	281	286	247	273	204	225	2152	2296	4448
31	Oyo	3776	4512	4435	4856	2811	3214	2189	2395	1810	2122	1299	1279	16320	18378	34698
32	Plateau	NOT MONITORED												0	0	0
33	Rivers	596	643	556	586	563	583	503	579	477	517	402	430	3097	3338	6435
34	Sokoto	889	642	705	397	610	280	350	198	108	64	283	118	2945	1699	4644
35	Taraba	1005	958	977	745	1154	913	1075	822	889	655	778	531	5878	4624	10502
36	Yobe	NOT MONITORED												0	0	0
37	Zamfara	45	10	50	5	40	5	52	3	52	3	54	1	293	27	320

Table 6.2.3: PUPILS ENROLEMENT BY CLASS, STATE AND GENDER IN THE MIGRANT FARMERS', MIGRANT FISHERFOLK'S AND PASTORALISTS' SCHOOLS:2014/2015

S/NO	STATE	PRY 1		PRY 2		PRY 3		PRY 4		PRY 5		PRY 6		TOTAL		TOTAL (M+F)
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	Abia	1066	1059	1111	1056	1097	1052	1059	977	1013	992	981	960	6327	6096	12423
2	Abuja	878	805	715	718	724	657	610	578	623	566	401	417	3951	3741	7692
3	Adamawa	736	693	818	717	762	748	743	654	612	544	537	444	4208	3800	8008
4	Akwa Ibom	1409	1441	1402	1407	1402	1411	1380	1362	1394	1517	1351	1336	8338	8474	16812
5	Anambra	828	871	758	699	729	743	664	661	507	584	491	417	3977	3975	7952
6	Bauchi	6348	5362	6005	5126	5289	5402	4582	4855	3877	3684	3721	3017	29822	27446	57268
7	Bayelsa	243	220	248	225	236	211	240	179	188	185	162	148	1317	1168	2485
8	Benue	184	175	147	114	171	124	78	79	66	59	57	41	703	592	1295
9	Borno	316	260	258	203	218	190	206	174	196	144	145	139	1339	1110	2449
10	Cross Rivers	325	669	525	586	526	570	499	487	408	417	217	256	2500	2985	5485
11	Delta	245	161	247	144	156	119	114	93	101	93	115	87	978	697	1675
12	Ebonyi	1342	1415	1467	1195	1146	1186	1156	1167	1189	965	951	1008	7251	6936	14187
13	Edo	646	521	434	379	409	334	348	289	315	304	344	305	2496	2132	4628
14	Ekiti	63	58	38	43	24	30	20	29	21	26	11	14	177	200	377
15	Enugu	609	583	462	451	404	378	363	372	349	363	339	352	2526	2499	5025
16	Gombe	1508	1065	1539	1220	1551	1161	1442	1073	1271	1048	1170	814	8481	6381	14862
17	Imo	1038	1089	919	1020	918	944	751	748	679	659	557	537	4862	4997	9859
18	Jigawa	3533	3623	3590	3457	3529	3575	3250	3121	3122	3083	3066	3069	20090	19928	40018
19	Kaduna	6921	6606	5107	4818	4235	4003	3133	2788	2519	2225	2054	1739	23969	22179	46148
20	Kano	8477	7168	8794	7395	8567	7484	7289	6212	6216	4865	4877	3909	44220	37033	81253
21	Katsina	1012	804	2795	2008	2474	1997	3266	1687	2264	1424	2076	1409	13887	9329	23216
22	Kebbi	961	1187	1920	1228	1615	988	1412	760	972	650	797	807	7677	5620	13297
23	Kogi	20	35	9	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	68	97
24	Kwara	630	547	451	444	359	374	422	304	289	258	217	236	2368	2163	4531
25	Lagos	2290	2188	2646	2561	2801	2758	2882	2933	3314	3280	3118	3099	17051	16819	33870
26	Nasarawa	803	718	593	548	402	415	342	534	288	403	188	154	2616	2772	5388
27	Niger	2818	2171	2309	1823	1767	1273	1222	834	764	526	422	271	9302	6898	16200
28	Ogun	743	706	576	588	500	534	539	548	559	483	446	471	3363	3330	6693
29	Ondo	149	150	122	130	91	115	90	99	101	113	103	113	656	720	1376
30	Osun	515	534	392	400	347	382	333	340	269	291	248	258	2104	2205	4309
31	Oyo	2901	2828	2230	2348	2084	2156	1985	1918	1607	1756	1194	1232	12001	12238	24239
32	Plateau	1883	1976	1476	1648	1272	1298	985	1156	866	955	645	754	7127	7787	14914
33	Rivers	465	479	461	434	447	482	388	397	397	346	296	296	2454	2434	4888
34	Sokoto	720	561	813	660	973	632	858	614	639	433	561	306	4564	3206	7770
35	Taraba	1483	1202	1256	926	1043	861	931	673	787	624	624	521	6124	4807	10931
36	Yobe	708	496	701	477	599	424	388	236	356	211	266	152	3018	1996	5014
37	Zamfara	781	638	579	457	431	253	298	158	115	92	63	35	2267	1633	3900

Table 6.2.4: PUPILS ENROLEMENT BY CLASS, STATE AND GENDER IN THE MIGRANT FARMERS', MIGRANT FISHERFOLK'S AND PASTORALISTS' SCHOOLS: 2015/2016

S/NO	STATE	PRY 1		PRY 2		PRY 3		PRY 4		PRY 5		PRY 6		TOTAL		TOTAL (M+F)
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	Abia	1066	1059	1111	1056	1097	1052	1059	977	1013	992	981	960	6327	6096	12423
2	Abuja	878	805	715	718	724	657	610	578	623	566	401	417	3951	3741	7692
3	Adamawa	736	693	818	717	762	748	743	654	612	544	537	444	4208	3800	8008
4	Akwa Ibom	1409	1441	1402	1407	1402	1411	1380	1362	1394	1517	1351	1336	8338	8474	16812
5	Anambra	828	871	758	699	729	743	664	661	507	584	491	417	3977	3975	7952
6	Bauchi	6348	5362	6005	5126	5289	5402	4582	4855	3877	3684	3721	3017	29822	27446	57268
7	Bayelsa	243	220	248	225	236	211	240	179	188	185	162	148	1317	1168	2485
8	Benue	184	175	147	114	171	124	78	79	66	59	57	41	703	592	1295
9	Borno	316	260	258	203	218	190	206	174	196	144	145	139	1339	1110	2449
10	Cross Rivers	325	669	525	586	526	570	499	487	408	417	217	256	2500	2985	5485
11	Delta	245	161	247	144	156	119	114	93	101	93	115	87	978	697	1675
12	Ebonyi	1342	1415	1467	1195	1146	1186	1156	1167	1189	965	951	1008	7251	6936	14187
13	Edo	646	521	434	379	409	334	348	289	315	304	344	305	2496	2132	4628
14	Ekiti	63	58	38	43	24	30	20	29	21	26	11	14	177	200	377
15	Enugu	609	583	462	451	404	378	363	372	349	363	339	352	2526	2499	5025
16	Gombe	1508	1065	1539	1220	1551	1161	1442	1073	1271	1048	1170	814	8481	6381	14862
17	Imo	1038	1089	919	1020	918	944	751	748	679	659	557	537	4862	4997	9859
18	Jigawa	3533	3623	3590	3457	3529	3575	3250	3121	3122	3083	3066	3069	20090	19928	40018
19	Kaduna	6921	6606	5107	4818	4235	4003	3133	2788	2519	2225	2054	1739	23969	22179	46148
20	Kano	8477	7168	8794	7395	8567	7484	7289	6212	6216	4865	4877	3909	44220	37033	81253
21	Katsina	1012	804	2795	2008	2474	1997	3266	1687	2264	1424	2076	1409	13887	9329	23216
22	Kebbi	961	1187	1920	1228	1615	988	1412	760	972	650	797	807	7677	5620	13297
23	Kogi	20	35	9	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	68	97
24	Kwara	630	547	451	444	359	374	422	304	289	258	217	236	2368	2163	4531
25	Lagos	2290	2188	2646	2561	2801	2758	2882	2933	3314	3280	3118	3099	17051	16819	33870
26	Nasarawa	803	718	593	548	402	415	342	534	288	403	188	154	2616	2772	5388
27	Niger	2818	2171	2309	1823	1767	1273	1222	834	764	526	422	271	9302	6898	16200
28	Ogun	743	706	576	588	500	534	539	548	559	483	446	471	3363	3330	6693
29	Ondo	149	150	122	130	91	115	90	99	101	113	103	113	656	720	1376
30	Osun	515	534	392	400	347	382	333	340	269	291	248	258	2104	2205	4309
31	Oyo	2901	2828	2230	2348	2084	2156	1985	1918	1607	1756	1194	1232	12001	12238	24239
32	Plateau	1883	1976	1476	1648	1272	1298	985	1156	866	955	645	754	7127	7787	14914
33	Rivers	465	479	461	434	447	482	388	397	397	346	296	296	2454	2434	4888
34	Sokoto	720	561	813	660	973	632	858	614	639	433	561	306	4564	3206	7770
35	Taraba	1483	1202	1256	926	1043	861	931	673	787	624	624	521	6124	4807	10931
36	Yobe	708	496	701	477	599	424	388	236	356	211	266	152	3018	1996	5014
37	Zamfara	781	638	579	457	431	253	298	158	115	92	63	35	2267	1633	3900

Table 6.2.5: PUPILS ENROLEMENT BY CLASS, STATE AND GENDER IN THE MIGRANT FARMERS', MIGRANT FISHERFOLK'S AND PASTORALISTS' SCHOOLS: 2016/2017

S/NO	STATE	PRY 1		PRY 2		PRY 3		PRY 4		PRY 5		PRY 6		TOTAL		TOTAL (M+F)
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	Abia	1066	1059	1111	1056	1097	1052	1059	977	1013	992	981	960	6327	6096	12423
2	Abuja	878	805	715	718	724	657	610	578	623	566	401	417	3951	3741	7692
3	Adamawa	736	693	818	717	762	748	743	654	612	544	537	444	4208	3800	8008
4	Akwa Ibom	1409	1441	1402	1407	1402	1411	1380	1362	1394	1517	1351	1336	8338	8474	16812
5	Anambra	828	871	758	699	729	743	664	661	507	584	491	417	3977	3975	7952
6	Bauchi	6348	5362	6005	5126	5289	5402	4582	4855	3877	3684	3721	3017	29822	27446	57268
7	Bayelsa	243	220	248	225	236	211	240	179	188	185	162	148	1317	1168	2485
8	Benue	184	175	147	114	171	124	78	79	66	59	57	41	703	592	1295
9	Borno	316	260	258	203	218	190	206	174	196	144	145	139	1339	1110	2449
10	Cross Rivers	325	669	525	586	526	570	499	487	408	417	217	256	2500	2985	5485
11	Delta	245	161	247	144	156	119	114	93	101	93	115	87	978	697	1675
12	Ebonyi	1342	1415	1467	1195	1146	1186	1156	1167	1189	965	951	1008	7251	6936	14187
13	Edo	646	521	434	379	409	334	348	289	315	304	344	305	2496	2132	4628
14	Ekiti	63	58	38	43	24	30	20	29	21	26	11	14	177	200	377
15	Enugu	609	583	462	451	404	378	363	372	349	363	339	352	2526	2499	5025
16	Gombe	1508	1065	1539	1220	1551	1161	1442	1073	1271	1048	1170	814	8481	6381	14862
17	Imo	1038	1089	919	1020	918	944	751	748	679	659	557	537	4862	4997	9859
18	Jigawa	3533	3623	3590	3457	3529	3575	3250	3121	3122	3083	3066	3069	20090	19928	40018
19	Kaduna	6921	6606	5107	4818	4235	4003	3133	2788	2519	2225	2054	1739	23969	22179	46148
20	Kano	8477	7168	8794	7395	8567	7484	7289	6212	6216	4865	4877	3909	44220	37033	81253
21	Katsina	1012	804	2795	2008	2474	1997	3266	1687	2264	1424	2076	1409	13887	9329	23216
22	Kebbi	961	1187	1920	1228	1615	988	1412	760	972	650	797	807	7677	5620	13297
23	Kogi	20	35	9	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	68	97
24	Kwara	630	547	451	444	359	374	422	304	289	258	217	236	2368	2163	4531
25	Lagos	2290	2188	2646	2561	2801	2758	2882	2933	3314	3280	3118	3099	17051	16819	33870
26	Nasarawa	803	718	593	548	402	415	342	534	288	403	188	154	2616	2772	5388
27	Niger	2818	2171	2309	1823	1767	1273	1222	834	764	526	422	271	9302	6898	16200
28	Ogun	743	706	576	588	500	534	539	548	559	483	446	471	3363	3330	6693
29	Ondo	149	150	122	130	91	115	90	99	101	113	103	113	656	720	1376
30	Osun	515	534	392	400	347	382	333	340	269	291	248	258	2104	2205	4309
31	Oyo	2901	2828	2230	2348	2084	2156	1985	1918	1607	1756	1194	1232	12001	12238	24239
32	Plateau	1883	1976	1476	1648	1272	1298	985	1156	866	955	645	754	7127	7787	14914
33	Rivers	465	479	461	434	447	482	388	397	397	346	296	296	2454	2434	4888
34	Sokoto	720	561	813	660	973	632	858	614	639	433	561	306	4564	3206	7770
35	Taraba	1483	1202	1256	926	1043	861	931	673	787	624	624	521	6124	4807	10931
36	Yobe	708	496	701	477	599	424	388	236	356	211	266	152	3018	1996	5014
37	Zamfara	781	638	579	457	431	253	298	158	115	92	63	35	2267	1633	3900

Table 6.2.6: SUMMARY OF ENROLMENT BY ZONE AND YEAR:2013-2017

ZONE/YEAR	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	TOTAL
NORTH CENTRAL	39546	44572	50117	50117	50117	234469
NORTH EAST	80709	75050	98532	98532	98532	451355
NORTH WEST	99642	99642	215602	215602	21502	651990
SOUTH EAST	62744	62744	49446	46876	46876	268686
SOUTH WEST	78310	85682	70864	70864	70864	376584
SOUTH SOUTH	45366	47136	35973	35973	35973	200421
TOTOAL	406317	414826	520534	517964	323864	2183505

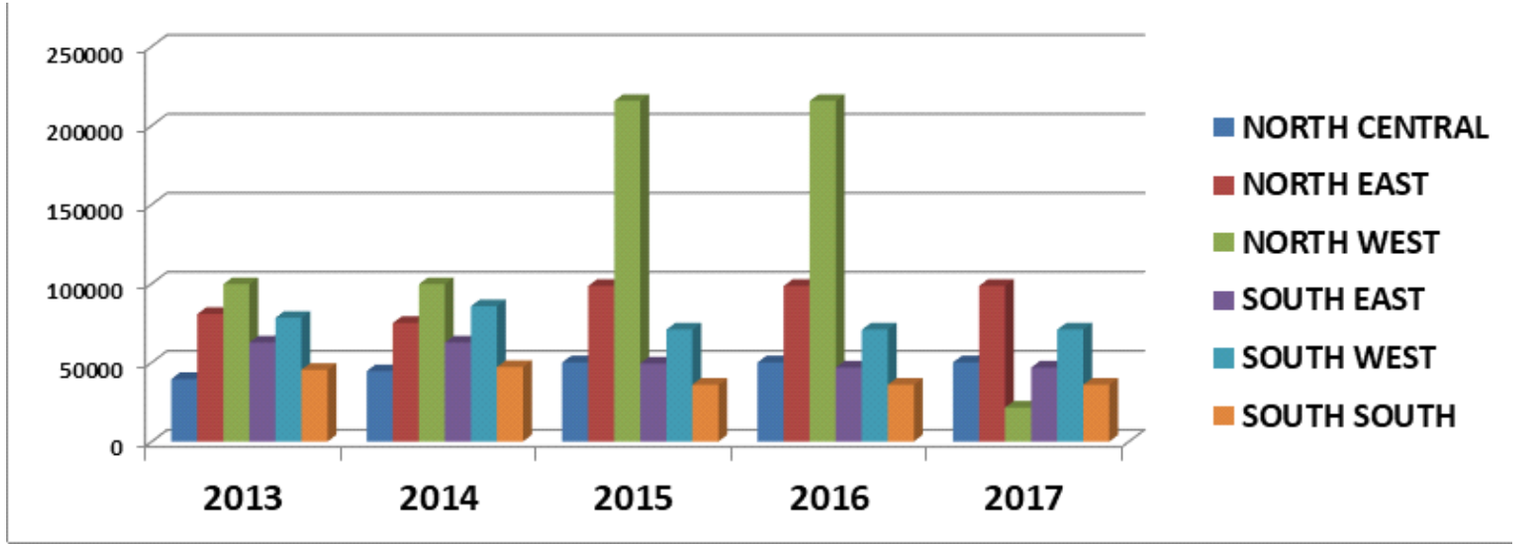


Fig. 6.2.1: SUMMARY OF ENROLMENT BY ZONE AND YEAR:2013-2017

6.3 NORMADIC EDUCATION: TEACHER STATISTICS.

Table 6.3.1: TEACHERS QUALIFICATION BY GENDER AND STATE IN MIGRANT FARMERS', MIGRANT FISHERFOLK'S AND PASTORALISTS' SCHOOLS : 2012/2013

S/NO	STATE	B.ED		BSC/BA		NCE		DIPLOMA		HIS		GRADE II		OTHERS		TOTAL		TOTAL (M+F)
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	Abia	15	113	1	7	78	607	2	0	0	0	1	7	6	3	103	737	840
2	Abuja	18	17	5	5	145	130	4	1	4	0	1	2	7	6	184	161	345
3	Adamawa	7	0	0	6	266	61	38	2	28	1	95	67	101	51	535	188	723
4	Akwa Ibom	12	7	1	1	116	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	135	264
5	Anambra	13	129	6	1	37	170	0	3	2	0	9	4	8	5	75	312	387
6	Bauchi	6	0	3	0	309	22	27	2	36	1	130	9	65	4	576	38	614
7	Bayelsa	24	10	2	1	48	38	0	0	0	0	8	9	16	7	98	65	163
8	Benue	5	2	2	0	73	42	1	0	4	0	9	2	2	0	96	46	142
9	Borno	NOT MONITORED														0	0	0
10	Cross Rivers	5		12	4	5	84	63	4	0	4	0	6	0	4	1	111	81	192
11	Delta	14		6	6	2	39	22	3	1	0	0	0	3	4	1	66	35	101
12	Ebonyi	10		13	0	1	126	83	0	0	0	0	5	4	17	13	158	114	272
13	Edo	14		4	3	0	128	121	2	1	2	0	6	6	18	7	173	139	312
14	Ekiti	7		1	0	0	20	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	28	10	38
15	Enugu	22		13	5	1	103	106	0	0	0	0	84	83	34	19	248	222	470
16	Gombe	0		0	0	0	104	28	26	3	10	18	67	12	61	15	268	76	344
17	Imo	14		44	0	0	25	169	0	2	0	0	2	7	1	0	42	222	264
18	Jigawa	0		0	0	0	195	7	119	2	84	7	100	1	83	5	581	22	603
19	Kaduna	13		1	6	1	434	139	69	7	160	28	114	24	58	15	854	215	1069
20	Kano	2		0	0	0	185	23	104	0	48	2	80	0	42	3	461	28	489
21	Katsina	4		1	3	0	144	11	63	1	46	1	49	11	37	7	346	32	378
22	Kebbi	0		0	0	0	30	8	10	0	14	0	8	2	40	3	102	13	115
23	Kogi	3		0	0	0	40	9	0	0	1	0	5	0	3	0	52	9	61
24	Kwara	29		40	4	5	125	178	23	5	21	0	16	4	13	9	231	241	472
25	Lagos	68		175	2	1	157	347	0	0	1	0	3	4	7	3	238	530	768
26	Nasarawa	6		4	5	2	116	58	19	10	14	0	40	24	15	19	215	117	332
27	Niger	11		3	3	0	226	67	44	5	84	3	124	35	47	18	539	131	670
28	Ogun	11		1	3	2	60	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	56	130
29	Ondo	1		0	0	0	41	25	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	45	28	73
30	Osun	14		3	0	10	62	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	54	130
31	Oyo	139		65	18	0	292	213	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	451	278	729
32	Plateau	NOT MONITORED														0	0	0
33	Rivers	13		12	5	2	64	43	1	0	0	0	4	8	2	1	89	66	155
34	Sokoto	2		0	2	0	47	0	7	0	13	0	28	0	7	1	106	1	107
35	Taraba	5		0	4	1	165	43	32	16	15	16	43	3	20	13	284	92	376
36	Yobe	NOT MONITORED														0	0	0
37	Zamfara	0		0	0	0	24	0	7	0	30	0	19	2	63	11	143	13	156

Table 6.3.2: TEACHERS QUALIFICATION BY GENDER AND STATE IN MIGRANT FARMERS', MIGRANT FISHERFOLK'S AND PASTORALISTS' SCHOOLS: 2013/2014

S/ NO	STATE	B.ED		BSC/BA		NCE		DIPLOMA		HIS		GRADE II		OTHERS		TOTAL		TOTAL (M+F)
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	Abia	15	113	1	7	78	607	2	0	0	0	1	7	6	3	103	737	840
2	Abuja	18	17	5	5	145	130	4	1	4	0	1	2	7	6	184	161	345
3	Adamawa	7	0	0	6	266	61	38	2	28	1	95	67	101	51	535	188	723
4	Akwa Ibom	12	7	1	1	116	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	135	264
5	Anambra	13	129	6	1	37	170	0	3	2	0	9	4	8	5	75	312	387
6	Bauchi	6	0	3	0	309	22	27	2	36	1	130	9	65	4	576	38	614
7	Bayelsa	24	10	2	1	48	38	0	0	0	0	8	9	16	7	98	65	163
8	Benue	5	2	2	0	73	42	1	0	4	0	9	2	2	0	96	46	142
9	Borno	NOT MONITORED														0	0	0
10	Cross Rivers	5	12	4	5	84	63	4	0	4	0	6	0	4	1	111	81	192
11	Delta	14	6	6	2	39	22	3	1	0	0	0	3	4	1	66	35	101
12	Ebonyi	10	13	0	1	126	83	0	0	0	0	5	4	17	13	158	114	272
13	Edo	14	4	3	0	128	121	2	1	2	0	6	6	18	7	173	139	312
14	Ekiti	7	1	0	0	20	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	28	10	38
15	Enugu	22	13	5	1	103	106	0	0	0	0	84	83	34	19	248	222	470
16	Gombe	0	0	0	0	104	28	26	3	10	18	67	12	61	15	268	76	344
17	Imo	14	44	0	0	25	169	0	2	0	0	2	7	1	0	42	222	264
18	Jigawa	0	0	0	0	195	7	119	2	84	7	100	1	83	5	581	22	603
19	Kaduna	13	1	6	1	434	139	69	7	160	28	114	24	58	15	854	215	1069
20	Kano	2	0	0	0	185	23	104	0	48	2	80	0	42	3	461	28	489
21	Katsina	4	1	3	0	144	11	63	1	46	1	49	11	37	7	346	32	378
22	Kebbi	0	0	0	0	30	8	10	0	14	0	8	2	40	3	102	13	115
23	Kogi	3	0	0	0	40	9	0	0	1	0	5	0	3	0	52	9	61
24	Kwara	29	40	4	5	125	178	23	5	21	0	16	4	13	9	231	241	472
25	Lagos	68	175	2	1	157	347	0	0	1	0	3	4	7	3	238	530	768
26	Nasarawa	6	4	5	2	116	58	19	10	14	0	40	24	15	19	215	117	332
27	Niger	11	3	3	0	226	67	44	5	84	3	124	35	47	18	539	131	670
28	Ogun	11	1	3	2	60	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	56	130
29	Ondo	1	0	0	0	41	25	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	45	28	73
30	Osun	14	3	0	10	62	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	54	130
31	Oyo	139	65	18	0	292	213	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	451	278	729
32	Plateau	NOT MONITORED														0	0	0
33	Rivers	13	12	5	2	64	43	1	0	0	0	4	8	2	1	89	66	155
34	Sokoto	2	0	2	0	47	0	7	0	13	0	28	0	7	1	106	1	107
35	Taraba	5	0	4	1	165	43	32	16	15	16	43	3	20	13	284	92	376
36	Yobe	NOT MONITORED														0	0	0
37	Zamfara	0	0	0	0	24	0	7	0	30	0	19	2	63	11	143	13	156

Table 6.3.3: TEACHERS QUALIFICATION BY GENDER AND STATE IN MIGRANT FARMERS', MIGRANT FISHERFOLK'S AND PASTORALISTS' SCHOOLS: 2014/2015

S/ NO	STATE	B.ED		BSC/BA		NCE		DIPLOMA		HIS		GRADE II		OTHERS		TOTAL		TOTAL (M+F)
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	Abia	24	160	4	27	83	546	0	0	1	0	0	13	44	2	156	748	904
2	Abuja	21	20	7	6	131	119	15	3	3	0	2	0	2	3	181	151	332
3	Adamawa	6	0	2	0	185	35	29	2	27	1	5	65	27	0	281	103	384
4	Akwa Ibom	20	15	5	12	105	117	0	0	0	0	8	10	3	1	141	155	296
5	Anambra	15	111	5	20	68	311	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	2	95	444	539
6	Bauchi	3	0	12	0	896	86	35	3	11	8	33	21	6	0	996	118	1114
7	Bayelsa	21	8	4	1	53	28	2	0	0	0	7	8	6	1	93	46	139
8	Benue	7	3	1	1	82	54	1	0	3	0	4	2	8	0	106	60	166
9	Borno	0	0	1	0	31	8	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	1	52	9	61
10	Cross Rivers	9	17	4	3	89	90	3	0	3	0	7	0	1	0	116	110	226
11	Delta	7	5	2	2	53	39	2	4	2	2	1	0	4	0	71	52	123
12	Ebonyi	22	5	0	119	126	2	0	0	0	0	23	11	0	0	171	137	308
13	Edo	6	4	3	54	105	87	0	1	0	0	9	5	18	4	141	155	296
14	Ekiti	4	2	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	17	36
15	Enugu	38	18	8	6	59	65	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	90	195
16	Gombe	10	0	0	0	121	49	38	8	7	2	61	16	75	6	312	81	393
17	Imo	26	57	0	0	42	183	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	68	243	311
18	Jigawa	11	0	5	0	264	12	111	8	138	2	141	4	60	6	730	32	762
19	Kaduna	28	8	11	2	449	142	59	11	122	21	73	12	83	19	825	215	1040
20	Kano	12	5	7	2	465	55	251	12	109	8	106	5	142	2	1092	89	1181
21	Katsina	6	0	5	0	134	19	53	48	61	2	17	19	16	128	292	216	508
22	Kebbi	3	0	4	1	139	5	18	1	34	4	92	7	2	0	292	18	310
23	Kogi	1	0	0	0	8	4	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	14	4	18
24	Kwara	33	50	3	1	148	154	21	3	4	1	1	1	6	9	216	219	435
25	Lagos	89	151	14	17	117	207	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	2	228	377	605
26	Nasarawa	8	8	0	0	183	88	19	16	8	0	14	5	26	9	258	126	384
27	Niger	3	1	2	0	253	71	45	4	52	5	107	20	25	11	487	112	599
28	Ogun	30	14	10	3	87	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	127	155	282
29	Ondo	7	0	0	0	35	28	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	43	29	72
30	Osun	10	9	6	2	57	71	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	82	84	166
31	Oyo	146	68	44	10	404	335	17	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	616	415	1031
32	Plateau	23	14	1	0	228	71	29	11	6	0	46	6	9	2	342	104	446
33	Rivers	28	39	45	0	57	38	0	1	0	0	7	12	1	1	138	91	229
34	Sokoto	12	0	2	0	54	1	10	0	11	0	11	0	69	0	169	1	170
35	Taraba	11	1	54	2	209	39	39	19	24	3	53	8	24	7	414	79	493
36	Yobe	0	0	2	0	47	4	9	1	25	1	10	3	1	1	94	10	104
37	Zamfara	1	0	1	0	25	3	6	4	21	0	7	1	51	8	112	16	128

Table 6.3.4; TEACHERS QUALIFICATION BY GENDER AND STATE IN MIGRANT FARMERS', MIGRANT FISHERFOLK'S AND PASTORALISTS' SCHOOLS: 2015/2016

S/ NO	STATE	B.ED		BSC/BA		NCE		DIPLOMA		HIS		GRADE II		OTHERS		TOTAL		TOTAL (M+F)
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	Abia	24	160	4	27	83	546	0	0	1	0	0	13	44	2	156	748	904
2	Abuja	50	43	8	6	149	142	0	1	4	0	4	0	0	0	215	192	407
3	Adamawa	6	0	2	0	185	35	29	2	27	1	5	65	27	0	281	103	384
4	Akwa Ibom	27	22	3	2	82	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	161	273
5	Anambra	15	111	5	20	68	311	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	2	95	444	539
6	Bauchi	3	0	12	0	896	86	35	3	11	8	33	21	6	0	996	118	1114
7	Bayelsa	12	3	24	10	90	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	134	59	193
8	Benue	9	7	0	0	54	39	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	66	46	112
9	Borno	0	0	1	0	31	8	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	1	52	9	61
10	Cross Rivers	27	29	5	2	113	117	6	0	2	0	4	2	20	4	177	154	331
11	Delta	7	2	3	4	27	26	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	42	32	74
12	Ebonyi	22	5	0	119	126	2	0	0	0	0	23	11	0	0	171	137	308
13	Edo	5	9	6	3	77	61	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	0	97	76	173
14	Ekiti	4	2	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	17	36
15	Enugu	38	18	8	6	59	65	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	90	195
16	Gombe	10	0	0	0	121	49	38	8	7	2	61	16	75	6	312	81	393
17	Imo	26	57	0	0	42	183	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	68	243	311
18	Jigawa	11	0	5	0	264	12	111	8	138	2	141	4	60	6	730	32	762
19	Kaduna	28	8	11	2	449	142	59	11	122	21	73	12	83	19	825	215	1040
20	Kano	12	5	7	2	465	55	251	12	109	8	106	5	142	2	1092	89	1181
21	Katsina	6	0	5	0	134	19	53	48	61	2	17	19	16	128	292	216	508
22	Kebbi	3	0	4	1	139	5	18	1	34	4	92	7	2	0	292	18	310
23	Kogi	1	0	0	0	25	7	0	0	4	0	0	0	7	0	37	7	44
24	Kwara	23	33	3	4	84	114	12	7	10	0	0	20	8	0	140	178	318
25	Lagos	89	151	14	17	117	207	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	2	228	377	605
26	Nasarawa	14	7	8	1	114	65	21	14	11	2	17	7	15	15	200	111	311
27	Niger	18	4	7	3	348	103	54	5	41	5	74	11	63	9	605	140	745
28	Ogun	30	14	10	3	87	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	127	155	282
29	Ondo	7	0	0	0	35	28	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	43	29	72
30	Osun	10	9	6	2	57	71	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	82	84	166
31	Oyo	146	68	44	10	404	335	17	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	616	415	1031
32	Plateau	19	8	5	2	245	92	23	6	11	1	7	2	12	8	322	119	441
33	Rivers	33	33	40	42	45	41	5	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	124	118	242
34	Sokoto	12	0	2	0	54	1	10	0	11	0	11	0	69	0	169	1	170
35	Taraba	11	1	54	2	209	39	39	19	24	3	53	8	24	7	414	79	493
36	Yobe	0	0	2	0	47	4	9	1	25	1	10	3	1	1	94	10	104
37	Zamfara	1	0	1	0	25	3	6	4	21	0	7	1	51	8	112	16	128

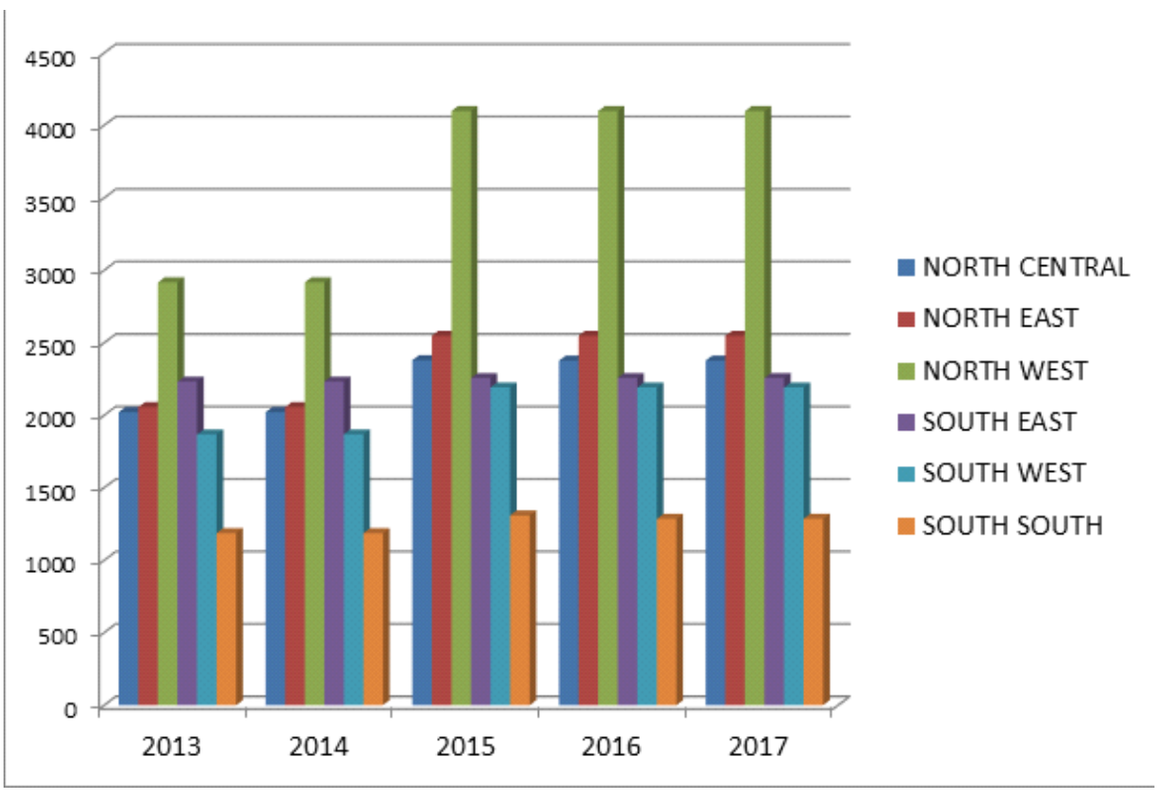
Table 6.3.5; TEACHERS QUALIFICATION BY GENDER AND STATE IN MIGRANT FARMERS', MIGRANT FISHERFOLK'S AND PASTORALISTS' SCHOOLS: 2016/2017

S/NO	STATE	B.ED		BSC/BA		NCE		DIPLOMA		HIS		GRADE II		OTHERS		TOTAL		TOTAL (M+F)
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	Abia	24	160	4	27	83	546	0	0	1	0	0	13	44	2	156	748	904
2	Abuja	50	43	8	6	149	142	0	1	4	0	4	0	0	0	215	192	407
3	Adamawa	6	0	2	0	185	35	29	2	27	1	5	65	27	0	281	103	384
4	Akwa Ibom	27	22	3	2	82	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	161	273
5	Anambra	15	111	5	20	68	311	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	2	95	444	539
6	Bauchi	3	0	12	0	896	86	35	3	11	8	33	21	6	0	996	118	1114
7	Bayelsa	12	3	24	10	90	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	134	59	193
8	Benue	9	7	0	0	54	39	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	66	46	112
9	Borno	0	0	1	0	31	8	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	1	52	9	61
10	Cross Rivers	27	29	5	2	113	117	6	0	2	0	4	2	20	4	177	154	331
11	Delta	7	2	3	4	27	26	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	42	32	74
12	Ebonyi	22	5	0	119	126	2	0	0	0	0	23	11	0	0	171	137	308
13	Edo	5	9	6	3	77	61	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	0	97	76	173
14	Ekiti	4	2	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	17	36
15	Enugu	38	18	8	6	59	65	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	90	195
16	Gombe	10	0	0	0	121	49	38	8	7	2	61	16	75	6	312	81	393
17	Imo	26	57	0	0	42	183	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	68	243	311
18	Jigawa	11	0	5	0	264	12	111	8	138	2	141	4	60	6	730	32	762
19	Kaduna	28	8	11	2	449	142	59	11	122	21	73	12	83	19	825	215	1040
20	Kano	12	5	7	2	465	55	251	12	109	8	106	5	142	2	1092	89	1181
21	Katsina	6	0	5	0	134	19	53	48	61	2	17	19	16	128	292	216	508
22	Kebbi	3	0	4	1	139	5	18	1	34	4	92	7	2	0	292	18	310
23	Kogi	1	0	0	0	25	7	0	0	4	0	0	0	7	0	37	7	44
24	Kwara	23	33	3	4	84	114	12	7	10	0	0	20	8	0	140	178	318
25	Lagos	89	151	14	17	117	207	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	2	228	377	605
26	Nasarawa	14	7	8	1	114	65	21	14	11	2	17	7	15	15	200	111	311
27	Niger	18	4	7	3	348	103	54	5	41	5	74	11	63	9	605	140	745
28	Ogun	30	14	10	3	87	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	127	155	282
29	Ondo	7	0	0	0	35	28	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	43	29	72
30	Osun	10	9	6	2	57	71	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	82	84	166
31	Oyo	146	68	44	10	404	335	17	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	616	415	1031
32	Plateau	19	8	5	2	245	92	23	6	11	1	7	2	12	8	322	119	441
33	Rivers	33	33	40	42	45	41	5	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	124	118	242
34	Sokoto	12	0	2	0	54	1	10	0	11	0	11	0	69	0	169	1	170
35	Taraba	11	1	54	2	209	39	39	19	24	3	53	8	24	7	414	79	493
36	Yobe	0	0	2	0	47	4	9	1	25	1	10	3	1	1	94	10	104
37	Zamfara	1	0	1	0	25	3	6	4	21	0	7	1	51	8	112	16	128

Table 6.3.6: SUMMARY OF TEACHER STATISRICS BY ZONE AND YEAR: 2013-2017.

ZONE/ YEAR	**2013**	**2014**	**2015**	**2016**	**2017**	TOTAL
NORTHCENTRAL	2022	2022	2380	2378	2378	11180
NORTH EAST	2057	2057	2549	2549	2549	11761
NORTH WEST	2917	2917	4099	4099	4099	18131
SOUTH EAST	2233	2233	2257	2257	2257	11237
SOUTH WEST	1868	1868	2192	2192	2192	10312
SOUTH SOUTH	1187	1187	1309	1286	1286	6255
TOTOAL	12284	12284	14786	14761	14761	68876

FIG 6.3.1 SUMMARY OF TEACHER STATISRICS BY ZONE AND YEAR: 2013-2017.



CHAPTER SEVEN

EXAMINATION STATISTICS

7.0 Introduction

Statistics of public and matriculation examinations are available at WAEC/NECO and JAMB offices respectively. These examination bodies, including NABTEB are saddled with the mandate of conducting qualifying examinations for entry into various levels of education and administering examinations for certification at the completion of programmes, where applicable.

While WAEC and NECO conduct the General Certificate of Education, School Certificate Examination, and a number of other public examinations, JAMB handles entries to all tertiary institutions either by examination or by direct entry.

7.1.0 West African Examination Council (WAEC)

The West African Examination Council which was established in 1951 is saddled with the responsibility of conducting the West African Senior Secondary Certificate Examination (WASSCE) for students and private candidates for Anglophone countries in the West African sub-region.

7.1.1 Candidates Enrolment

Tables 7.1.1 and 7.1.2 present the number of candidates that sat for May/June WASSCE for public and private schools respectively and Table 7.1.3 gives the number of private candidates that sat for November/December examination by gender (2013-2017). The graphical illustrations are on Figures 7.1.1, 7.1.2 and 7.1.3. In 2017, a total of 704,962 candidates in public schools sat for the examination.

Table 7.1.1: Candidates Enrolment for WASSCE May/June Examination (Public Schools) 2013 - 2017

YEAR	M	F	M+F
2013	555,552	403,105	958,657
2014	555,254	408,262	963,516
2015	516,423	388,144	904,567
2016	477,702	368,797	846,499
2017	353,996	350,966	704,962

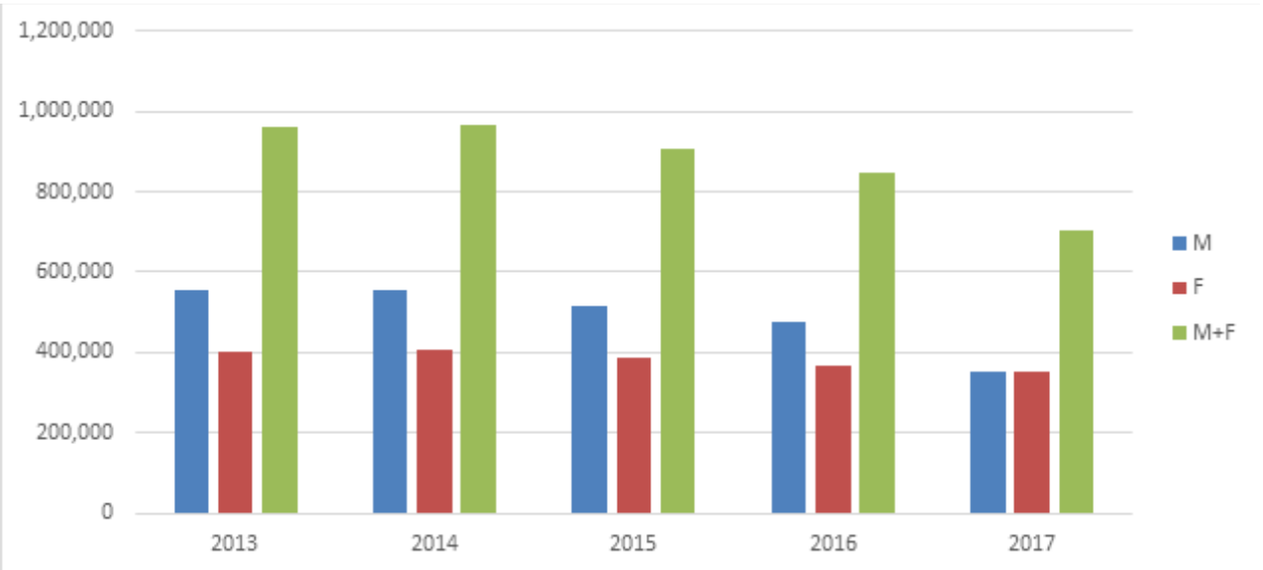


Fig 7.1.1 Candidates Enrolment for WASSCE May/June Examination (Public Schools) 2013 - 2017

Table 7.1.2 Candidates Enrolment for WASSCE May/June Examination (Private Schools) 2013 - 2017

YEAR	M	F	M+F
2013	357,286	336,866	694,152
2014	366,383	343,925	710,308
2015	340,436	330,957	671,393
2016	340,600	337,788	678,388
2017	475,469	378,010	853,479

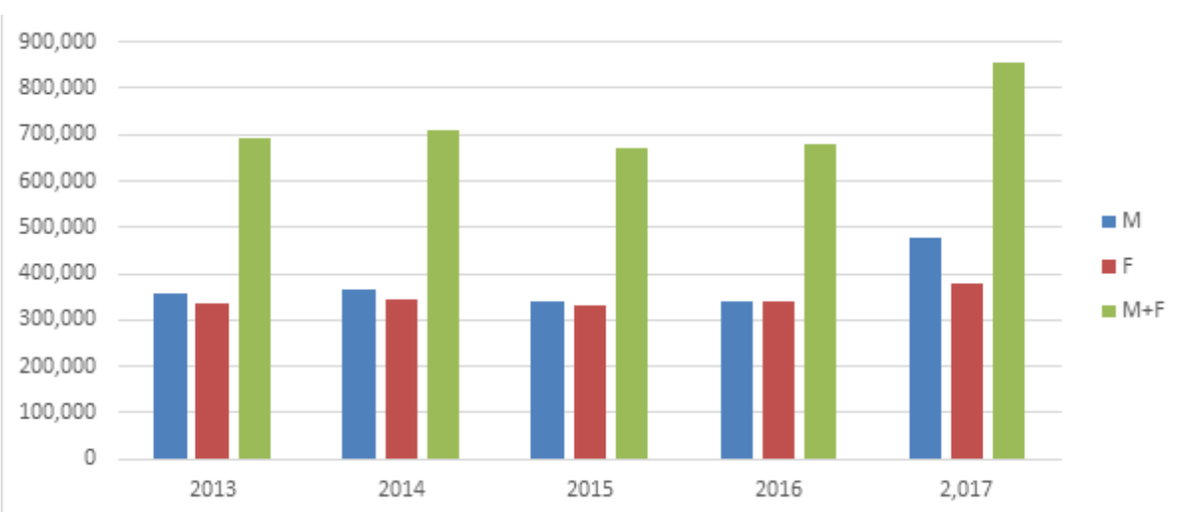


Fig 7.1.2 Candidates Enrolment for WASSCE May/June Examination (Private Schools) 2013 – 2017

Table 7.1.3: Candidates Enrolment for WASSCE November/December Examination 2013 - 2017

YEAR	M	F	M+F
2013	163,698	133,209	296,907
2014	132,612	114,419	247,031
2015	124,598	112,691	237,289
2016	88,353	84,472	172,825
2017	67,306	65,961	133267

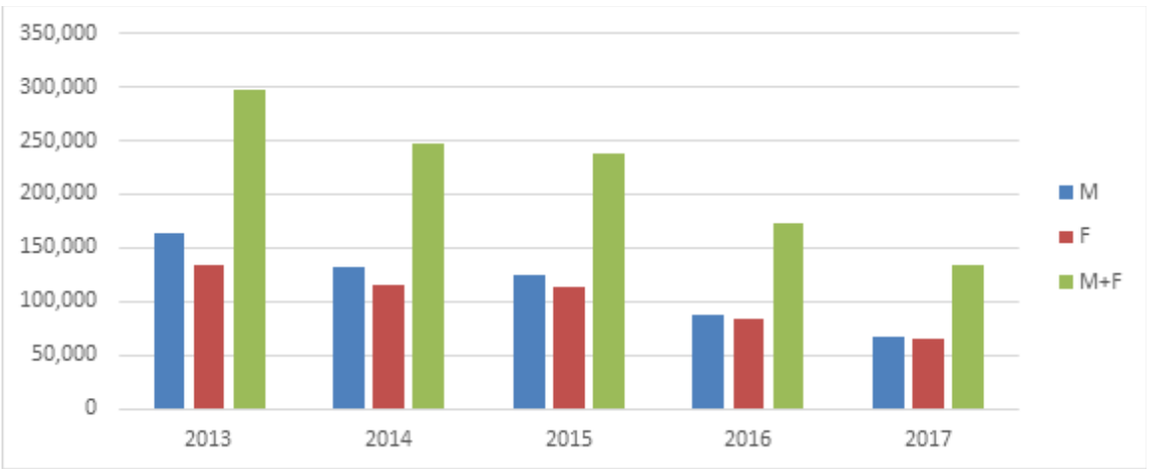


Fig 7.1.3 Candidates Enrolment for WASSCE November/December Examination 2013 - 2017

7.1.2 Candidates' Performances in WASSCE Examination

Tables 7.1.4 and 7.1.5 show performance of candidates for 2017 May/June WASSCE Examination by State and Gender and the successful candidates with 5 credits and above (including English and Mathematics).

Table 7.1.4: Public Schools Candidates' Performance by State and Gender in June/July 2017 WASSCE

State	Total Number of Candidates that sat for the Exam			5 Credits and Above Without English Language and Mathematics			5 Credits and above with English Language			5 Credits and above with Mathematics			5 Credits and above with English Language and Mathematics		
	M	F	M + F	M	F	M + F	M	F	M + F	M	F	M + F	M	F	M + F
Abia	18,992	20,602	39,594	226	252	478	16,089	17,707	33,796	16,823	18,269	35,092	14,876	16,271	31,147
Adamawa	3,081	2,252	5,333	14	10	24	2,085	1,519	3604	2,486	1,833	4,319	1,979	1,448	3,427
Akwa ibom	9,324	10,067	19,391	95	126	221	8,053	8,786	16,839	8,040	8,720	16,760	7,413	8,063	15,476
Anambra	12,220	14,831	27,051	215	239	454	9,921	12,083	22,004	10,068	12,224	22,292	8,804	10,581	19,385
Bauchi	4,650	3,276	7,926	66	70	136	2,635	1,843	4,478	3,349	2,323	5,672	2,473	1,689	4,162
Bayelsa	1,077	1,152	2,229	11	11	22	924	1,012	1,936	878	950	1,828	822	895	1,717
Benue	18,760	13,982	32,742	477	335	812	12,335	9,306	21,641	14,843	11,066	25,909	11,330	8,454	19,784
Borno	7,619	4,849	12,468	71	68	139	5,053	3,339	8,392	6,257	4,221	10,478	4,963	3,282	8,245
Cross river	11,891	11,230	23,121	254	259	513	7,892	7,660	15,552	8,940	8,577	17,517	7,004	6,720	13,724
Delta	10,026	11,109	21135	65	93	158	7,984	8,899	16,883	8,622	9,653	18,275	7,492	8,361	15,853
Ebonyi	4,464	4,376	8,840	142	140	282	3,788	3,650	7,438	3,738	3,691	7,429	3,464	3,355	6,819
Edo	16,677	18,033	34,710	58	52	110	13,965	15,357	29,322	15,449	16,843	32,292	13,542	14,896	28,438
Ekiti	3,611	3,598	7,209	34	41	75	2,806	2,921	5,727	3,197	3,240	6,437	2,683	2,788	5,471
Enugu	9,041	10,568	19,609	86	104	190	7,591	9,070	16,661	7,656	8,985	16,641	6,780	8,078	14,858
FCT	4,054	4,638	8,692	63	61	124	3,128	3,670	6,798	3,270	3,654	6,924	2,908	3,292	6,200
Gombe	1,969	1,652	3,621	37	22	59	1,063	918	1,981	1489	1,306	2,795	1,011	865	1,876
Imo	7,627	9,259	16,886	33	34	67	6,531	8,114	14,645	7,118	8,695	15,813	6295	7,817	14,112
Jigawa	400	241	641	67	21	88	155	114	269	145	98	243	107	74	181
Kaduna	28,717	22,773	51,490	280	207	487	18,750	15,681	34,431	24,048	19,785	43,833	18,032	15,066	33,098
Kano	8,054	6,813	14,867	40	33	73	5,754	5,284	11,038	6,981	6,127	13,108	5,530	5109	10,639
Katsina	3,208	2,132	5,340	7	5	12	2,567	1,777	4,344	2,822	1,893	4,715	2,409	1632	4041
Kebbi	937	565	1,502	4	2	6	707	415	1,122	869	520	1,389	699	408	1107
Kogi	4,445	4,110	8,555	77	53	130	2,568	2,564	5,132	3,316	3,254	6,570	2308	2314	4622
Kwara	6,602	6,458	13,060	48	48	96	5,508	5,529	11,037	5,676	5,638	11,314	5130	5156	10,286
Lagos	50,286	55,659	105,945	352	432	784	38,714	43,959	82,673	41,351	46,439	87,790	36,652	41,252	77,904
Nassarawa	7,719	7,448	15,167	129	129	258	5,761	5,626	11,387	6,206	6,051	12,257	5,308	5,181	10489
Niger	6,681	6,403	13,084	90	79	169	4,507	4,604	9,111	5,431	5,392	10,823	4,191	4,266	8,457
Ogun	23,337	24,952	48,289	260	282	542	19,504	21,350	40,854	20,806	22,429	43,235	18822	20,462	39,284
Ondo	7,206	7,252	14,458	352	344	696	5,690	5,865	11,555	3,944	3,928	7,872	3,434	3,476	6,910
Osun	11,147	11,463	22,610	230	265	495	6,207	6,547	12,754	7,932	8,305	16,237	5,674	5,925	11,599
Oyo	14,245	15,922	30,167	177	263	440	10,376	11,636	22,012	10,397	11,361	21,758	9,081	9,834	18915
Plateau	12,829	11,412	24,241	560	551	1,111	7,071	6,540	13,611	8,595	7,721	16,316	6,244	5,667	11,911
Rivers	13,714	15,861	29,575	109	139	248	12,108	14,223	26,331	12,485	14,498	26,983	11,622	13,600	25,222
Sokoto	884	709	1,593	3	-	3	643	503	1,146	813	635	1,448	635	497	1,132
Taraba	4,996	2,847	7,843	149	64	213	3,285	1,931	5,216	3,619	2,054	5,673	2,704	1,541	4,245
Yobe	1,472	1,366	2,838	119	110	229	741	649	1,390	1,072	1,008	2,080	698	613	1,311
Zamfara	2,008	1,089	3,097	121	50	171	1,511	916	2,427	1,488	865	2,353	1,231	776	2,007
Offshore	26	17	43	-	-	-	19	9	28	21	12	33	19	9	28
National	**353,996**	**350,966**	**704,962**	**5,121**	**4,994**	**10,115**	**263,989**	**271,576**	**535,565**	**290,240**	**292,263**	**582,503**	**244,369**	**249,713**	**494,082**

Table 7.1.5: Private Schools Candidates' Performance by State and Gender in June/July 2017 WASSCE

State	Total Number of Candidates that Sat for the Exam			5 Credits and above without English Language and Mathematics			5 Credits and above with English Language			5 Credits and above with Mathematics			5 Credits and above with English Language and Mathematics		
	M	F	M + F	M	F	M + F	M	F	M + F	M	F	M + F	M	F	M + F
Abia	4,658	5,421	10,079	37	46	83	3,227	4,002	7,229	3,901	4,659	8,560	3,051	3,810	6,861
Adamawa	12,210	8,412	20,622	399	323	722	4,993	3,317	8,310	7,015	4,813	11,828	4,494	2,983	7,477
Akwa ibom	17,628	18,133	35,761	271	327	598	9,914	11,157	21,071	10,822	12,073	22,895	8,521	9,571	18,092
Anambra	6,791	8,819	15,610	94	150	244	5,369	6,635	12,004	5,749	7,158	12,907	5,023	6,106	11,129
Bauchi	19,657	8,836	28,493	435	226	661	3,097	2,070	5,167	5,111	3,033	8,144	2,608	1,738	4,346
Bayelsa	7,971	7,688	15,659	97	98	195	6,617	6,549	13,166	7,095	6,967	14,062	6,310	6,290	12,600
Benue	7,284	5,146	12,430	144	114	258	4,413	3,012	7,425	5,549	3,894	9,443	3,921	2,625	6,546
Borno	9,680	5,858	15,538	209	139	348	2,475	1,730	4,205	4,202	3,140	7,342	2,364	1,655	4,019
Cross river	8,309	7,798	16,107	297	262	559	4,452	4402	8,854	5,492	5,247	10,739	3,946	3,848	7,794
Delta	14,016	14,294	28,310	260	266	526	8,255	9,087	17,342	10,000	10,783	20,783	7,718	8,496	16,214
Ebonyi	7,172	7,377	14,549	132	124	256	5,325	5,509	10,834	5,290	5,387	10,677	4,501	4,590	9,091
Edo	14,717	14,635	29,352	115	92	207	10,758	10,794	21,552	12,833	12,709	25,542	10,171	10,157	20,328
Ekiti	6,385	6,295	12,680	37	43	80	4,458	4,723	9,181	5,294	5,451	10,745	4,276	4,538	8,814
Enugu	10,336	12,593	22,929	155	169	324	7,715	9,571	17,286	8,357	10,244	18,601	7,185	8,827	16,012
FCT	5,667	7,155	12,822	48	189	237	3,691	4,306	7,997	4,044	4,456	8,500	3,454	3,646	7,100
Gombe	7,913	4,854	12,767	33	21	54	1,168	1,161	2,329	2,108	1,666	3,774	1,122	1,078	2,200
Imo	14,183	14,554	28,737	101	98	199	10,800	11,753	22,553	11,919	12,765	24,684	10,288	11,194	21,482
Jigawa	11,472	5,105	16,577	1,079	354	1,433	1,734	1,038	2,772	3,227	1,525	4,752	922	559	1,481
Kaduna	23,562	17,544	41,106	444	337	781	9,168	7,645	16,813	15,122	12,709	27,831	8,753	7,394	16,147
Kano	14,205	9,695	23,900	569	498	1,067	4,210	3,653	7,863	8,053	5,416	13,469	4,016	3,214	7,230
Katsina	11,390	4,987	16,377	381	205	586	5,563	2,779	8,342	7,398	3,255	10,653	5,154	2,412	7,566
Kebbi	17,509	8,123	25,632	232	104	336	7,196	4,252	11,448	10,174	5,274	15,448	6,745	3,987	10,732
Kogi	14,345	11,645	25,990	433	368	801	6,026	5,312	11,338	8,253	7,214	15,467	5,422	4,836	10,258
Kwara	11,430	10,342	21,772	297	324	621	6,271	6,047	12,318	7,632	7,323	14,955	5,768	5,544	11,312
Lagos	23,007	25,479	48,486	236	302	538	11,870	13,729	25,599	13,356	14,909	28,265	10,935	12,307	23,242
Nassarawa	21,587	13,908	35,495	452	277	729	11,305	7,225	18,530	15,410	9,847	25,257	10,562	6,702	17,264
Niger	21,342	13,720	35,062	281	176	457	6,364	4,055	10,419	9,573	6,214	15,787	5,828	3,774	9,602
Ogun	21,748	22,489	44,237	184	256	440	5,558	6,380	11,938	6,891	7,844	14,735	5,063	5,739	10,802
Ondo	13,457	12,677	26,134	778	811	1,589	8,830	8,864	17,694	6,724	6,657	13,381	5,494	5,555	11,049
Osun	4,999	4,872	9,871	163	158	321	1,410	1,484	2,894	2,263	2,246	4,509	1,304	1,225	2,529
Oyo	10,903	12,780	23,683	289	396	685	5,363	6,327	11,690	6,154	7,058	13,212	4,673	5,258	9,931
Plateau	10,880	8,134	19,014	561	349	910	4,636	3,488	8,124	6,658	4,862	11,520	3,981	2,873	6,854
Rivers	15,856	16,225	32,081	90	118	208	13,220	13,764	26,984	14,049	14,478	28,527	12,574	12,933	25,507
Sokoto	18,445	7,636	26081	207	308	515	7,209	3,614	10,823	9,112	4,265	13,377	6,662	2,960	9,622
Taraba	8,648	5,263	13,911	133	87	220	4,560	2,679	7,239	5,870	3,515	9,385	4,370	2,570	6,940
Yobe	7,835	2,624	10,459	294	45	339	1,766	874	2,640	2,589	1,395	3,984	1,471	762	2,233
Zamfara	18,250	6,856	25,106	728	161	889	4,879	2,062	6,941	7,780	4,250	12,030	4,321	1,942	6,263
Offshore	22	38	60	-	-	-	1	0	1	2	-	2	1	-	1
National	**475,469**	**378,010**	**853,479**	**10,695**	**8,321**	**19,016**	**223,866**	**205,049**	**428915**	**281,071**	**244,701**	**525,772**	**202,972**	**183,698**	**386,670**

Source: WAEC

Table 7.1.6: Private Candidates' Performance by State and Gender in WASSCE November/December 2017

State	Total Number of Candidates that Sat for the Exam			5 Credits and above without English Language and Mathematics			5 Credits and above with English Language			5 Credits and above with Mathematics			5 Credits and above with English Language and Mathematics		
	M	F	M + F	M	F	M + F	M	F	M + F	M	F	M + F	M	F	M + F
Abia	332	279	611	7	3	10	128	115	243	106	105	211	96	98	194
Adamawa	178	136	314	1	-	1	3	2	5	2	0	2	2	0	2
Akwa ibom	614	578	1,192	7	1	8	97	84	181	55	43	98	51	42	93
Anambra	551	576	1,127	6	7	13	120	107	227	57	42	99	50	37	87
Bauchi	78	35	113	1	-	1	7	6	13	7	0	7	6	0	6
Bayelsa	185	146	331	3	-	3	51	41	92	56	46	102	45	37	82
Benue	389	205	594	2	3	5	31	18	49	15	9	24	11	8	19
Borno	154	63	217	3	-	3	10	6	16	9	5	14	6	4	10
Cross river	428	434	862	8	7	15	50	44	94	19	6	25	15	6	21
Delta	1,199	1,172	2,371	33	32	65	277	256	533	174	157	331	145	131	276
Ebonyi	121	78	199	3	-	3	25	11	36	20	5	25	16	4	20
Edo	773	622	1,395	9	5	14	137	90	227	104	58	162	95	54	149
Ekiti	310	228	538	2	1	3	60	27	87	54	28	82	45	20	65
Enugu	1,414	1,373	2,787	49	67	116	347	314	661	184	143	327	147	122	269
Abuja	1,282	1,313	2,595	7	4	11	129	139	268	61	42	103	56	42	98
Gombe	32	26	58	1	-	1	3	3	6	1	1	2	0	0	0
Imo	445	391	836	15	7	22	82	60	142	48	35	83	40	22	62
Jigawa	82	22	104	-	-	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kaduna	556	374	930	27	13	40	88	39	127	67	22	89	47	19	66
Kano	980	501	1,481	25	10	35	371	242	613	364	238	602	298	201	499
Katsina	135	132	267	4	5	9	5	6	11	1	1	2	1	1	2
Kebbi	72	39	111	3	1	4	4	1	5	15	5	20	4	1	5
Kogi	1,011	838	1,849	18	14	32	94	98	192	69	87	156	55	67	122
Kwara	1,361	1,356	2,717	25	28	53	424	372	796	337	264	601	280	219	499
Lagos	28932	29954	58886	1,083	1,037	2,120	11,917	12,788	24,705	9,418	10,201	19,619	7,433	8,035	15,468
Nassarawa	612	506	1118	8	10	18	184	174	358	130	123	253	114	108	222
Niger	920	682	1602	109	64	173	273	206	479	138	105	243	101	72	173
Ogun	11,639	12,427	24,066	317	326	643	5,868	6,476	12,344	5,992	6,537	12,529	4,585	5,031	9,616
Ondo	625	568	1193	5	2	7	96	81	177	88	58	146	64	51	115
Osun	1257	1169	2426	20	11	31	335	251	586	240	136	376	207	131	338
Oyo	5702	5600	11,302	72	60	132	1,641	1,478	3,119	1125	784	1,909	1,024	749	1,773
Plateau	405	302	707	10	4	14	107	81	188	56	37	93	50	34	84
Rivers	4,278	3,719	7,997	120	114	234	1,406	1,339	2,745	949	940	1,889	741	710	1,451
Sokoto	95	54	149	-	-	-	13	2	15	4	0	4	4	0	4
Taraba	105	42	147	1	-	1	5	2	7	4	0	4	3	0	3
Yobe	24	3	27	-	-	-	3	0	3	1	0	1	1	0	1
Zamfara	30	18	48	2	1	3	3	0	3	2	0	2	1	0	1
National	**67,306**	**65,961**	**133,267**	**2,006**	**1,837**	**3,843**	**24,394**	**24,959**	**49,353**	**19972**	**20263**	**40,235**	**15839**	**16,056**	**31,895**

Source: WAEC

Table 7.1.7: Candidates' Performance by Gender in 2017 WASSCE Examination

Category	Total Number of Candidates that Sat for the Exam			5 Credits and above with English Language and Mathematics			Percentage (Successful Candidates)	
	M	F	M+F	M	F	M+F	M+F	F
Public Schools	353,996	350,966	704,962	244,369	249,713	494,082	70.09	71.15
Private Schools	475,469	378,010	853,479	202,972	183,698	386,670	45.31	48.60
Private Candidates	67,306	65,961	133,267	15,839	16,056	31,895	23.93	24.34

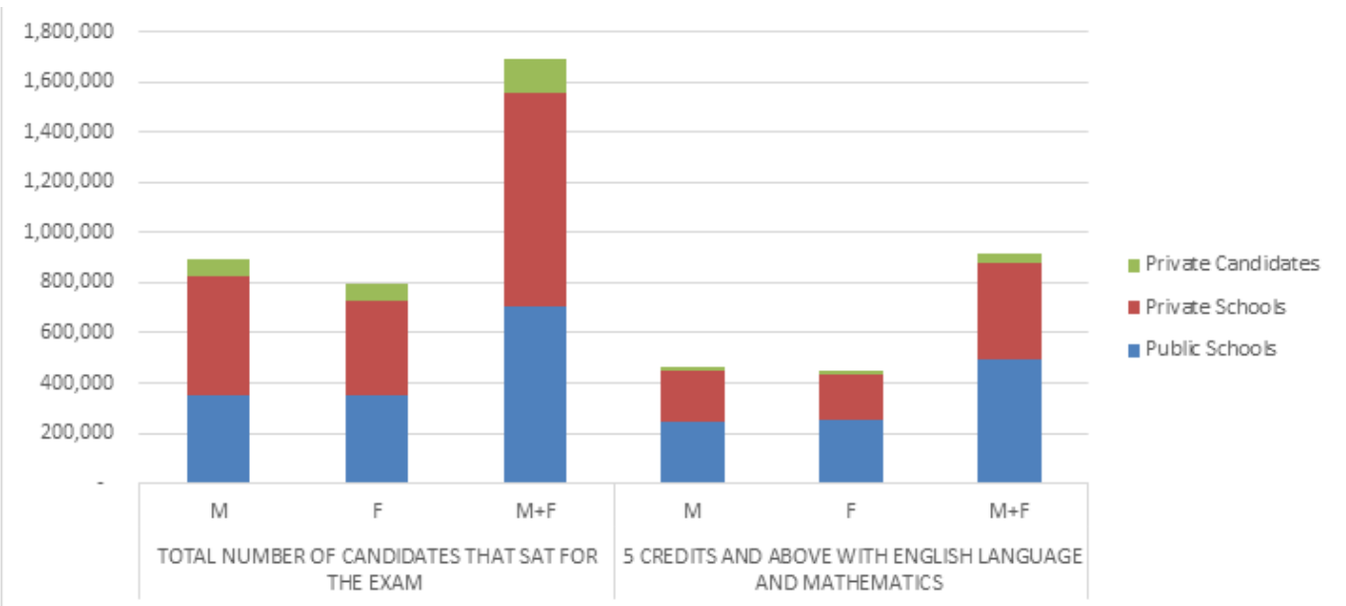


Fig 7.1.4 Candidates' Performance by Gender in WASSCE Examination 2017

7.2.0 National Examination Council (NECO)

The National Examination Council (NECO) was established in 1999 to conduct General Certificate of Education, School Certificate Examination, and a number of other public examinations.

7.2.1 Candidates Enrolment

Table 7.1 gives the number of candidates that sat for 2013 -2017 June/July NECO examination by gender. The graphical illustration is as shown on Figure 7.2.1.

Table 7.2.1: Number of Candidates that Sat for2013 - 2017 NECO June/July Examination by Gender

Year	M	F	M+F
2013	408,123	258,838	666,961
2014	379,402	238,594	617,996
2015	367,271	232,114	599,385
2016	385,261	233,525	618,786
2017	605,387	446,085	1,051,472

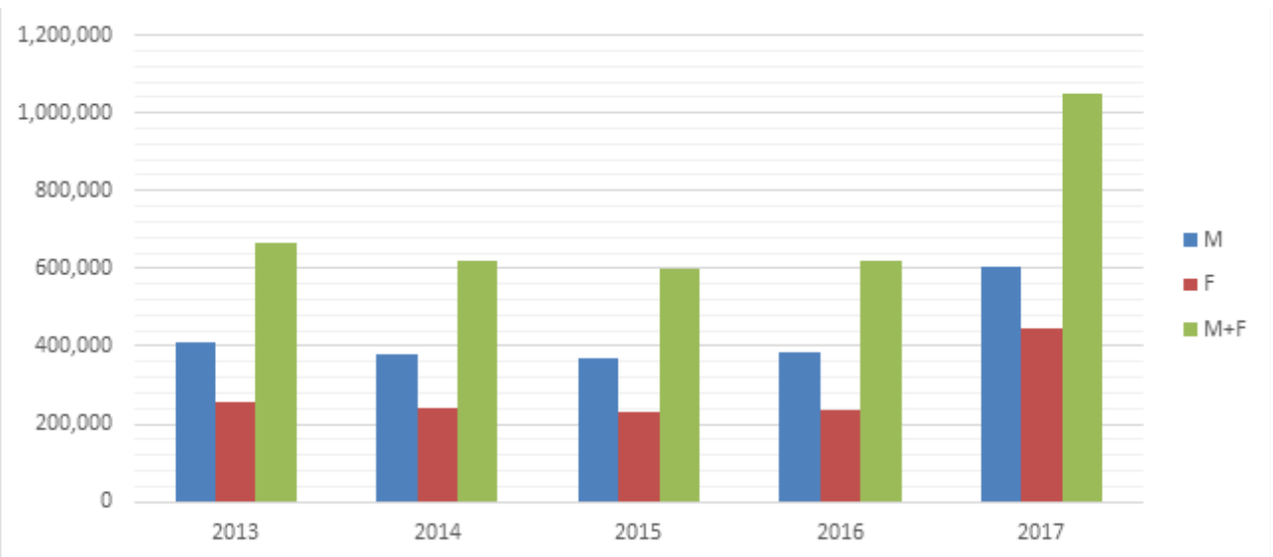


Fig 7.2.1: Number of Candidates that Sat for NECO 2013 - 2017 June/July Examination in Public Schools by Gender

7.2.2 Candidates' Performances in SSCE Examination

Tables 7.2.2 and 7.2.3 show candidates' performance in 2017 June/July NECO Examination by State and Gender and the successful candidates with 5 credits and above (including English Language and Mathematics). The graphical illustration is represented on Figure 7.2.2

Table 7.2.2: Candidates' Performance by State and Gender in 2017 June/July SSCE

State	Candidates that sat for the Examination			Candidates with 5 Credits & Above without English & Mathematics			Candidates with 5 Credits and Above including English Language			Candidates with 5 Credits and Above including Mathematics			Candidates with 5 Credits and Above including English and Mathematics (Successful Candidatrs)		
	M	F	M+F	M	F	M+F	M	F	M+F	M	F	M+F	M	F	M+F
Adamawa	22,921	14,821	37,742	323	237	560	18,591	11,991	30,582	17,897	11,629	29,526	16,336	10,486	26,822
Akwa-Ibom	10,805	12,594	23,399	119	115	234	8,872	10,526	19,398	8,155	9,743	17,898	7,527	9,007	16,534
Anambra	9,266	11,528	20,794	37	80	117	8,279	10,423	18,702	7,393	8,624	16,017	7,225	8,379	15,604
Bauchi	29,918	11,810	41,728	1,168	491	1,659	20,523	8,848	29,371	20,218	8,691	28,909	16,601	7,362	23,963
Bayelsa	2,205	2,246	4,451	16	7	23	1,975	2,074	4,049	1,915	1,948	3,863	1,860	1,902	3,762
Benue	23,572	17,037	40,609	300	258	558	20,084	14,509	34,593	19,469	13,692	33,161	17,837	12,575	30,412
Borno	17,562	10,359	27,921	751	351	1,102	12,047	7,562	19,609	12,792	8,255	21,047	10,477	6,874	17,351
Cross-River	8,990	8,897	17,887	134	108	242	7,202	7,411	14,613	6,889	7,030	13,919	6,399	6,495	12,894
Delta	8,235	8,605	16,840	32	41	73	7,426	7,813	15,239	6,784	7,001	13,785	6,584	6,790	13,374
Ebonyi	5,422	5,239	10,661	50	51	101	4,845	4,661	9,506	4,500	4,382	8,882	4,295	4,130	8,425
Edo	10,842	11,093	21,935	64	52	116	9,772	10,239	20,011	9,487	9,882	19,369	9,047	9,513	18,560
Ekiti	5,721	5,799	11,520	38	40	78	5,256	5,423	10,679	4,975	5,119	10,094	4,818	4,975	9,793
Enugu	11,628	15,033	26,661	100	136	236	10,171	13,366	23,537	9,417	11,927	21,344	8,905	11,317	20,222
FCT	8,487	10,164	18,651	95	205	300	6,956	8,281	15,237	5,250	5,681	10,931	4,998	5,426	10,424
Gombe	16,782	8,976	25,758	361	185	546	13,504	7,631	21,135	11,824	6,491	18,315	10,949	6,028	16,977
Imo	11,039	12,997	24,036	95	129	224	9,494	11,456	20,950	9,377	11,278	20,655	8,723	10,452	19,175
Jigawa	15,490	6,060	21,550	691	251	942	11,016	4,275	15,291	10,123	4,173	14,296	8,356	3,524	11,880
Kaduna	31,289	21,368	52,657	357	240	597	24,452	17,585	42,037	23,853	17,079	40,932	21,667	15,724	37,391
Kano	56,955	32,503	89,458	1,657	1,226	2,883	42,406	26,202	68,608	41,399	24,678	66,077	36,264	22,386	58,650
Katsina	24,474	10,767	35,241	558	280	838	20,039	8,943	28,982	18,113	8,068	26,181	16,539	7,419	23,958
Kebbi	18,815	8,627	27,442	384	159	543	13,692	6,003	19,695	13,151	6,244	19,395	11,905	4,981	16,886
Kogi	16,591	11,816	28,407	181	92	273	14,606	10,523	25,129	13,950	9,870	23,820	13,025	9,238	22,263
Kwara	12,179	10,136	22,315	226	175	401	10,401	8,795	19,196	9,843	8,070	17,913	9,028	7,482	16,510
Lagos	25,631	27,324	52,955	107	121	228	22,552	24,437	46,989	20,950	21,948	42,898	20,293	21,288	41,581
Nasarawa	21,490	14,843	36,333	178	127	305	18,550	12,862	31,412	18,620	12,881	31,501	17,152	11,880	29,032
Niger	19,683	14,133	33,816	368	193	561	13,976	10,354	24,330	14,343	10,266	24,609	12,417	9,192	21,609
Ogun	12,600	12,837	25,437	30	26	56	11,484	11,875	23,359	10,470	10,528	20,998	10,258	10,375	20,633
Ondo	13,471	13,510	26,981	88	93	181	11,782	12,150	23,932	10,669	10,869	21,538	10,236	10,510	20,746
Osun	13,223	13,060	26,283	110	90	200	12,025	12,090	24,115	11,005	10,813	21,818	10,541	10,401	20,942
Oyo	27,223	28,070	55,293	273	318	591	24,043	25,220	49,263	22,406	23,127	45,533	21,077	21,834	42,911
Plateau	19,295	15,474	34,769	347	269	616	16,069	12,892	28,961	15,412	12,082	27,494	14,043	10,990	25,033
Rivers	5,662	6,128	11,790	27	23	50	4,945	5,490	10,435	4,691	5,030	9,721	4,491	4,820	9,311
Sokoto	18,180	7,885	26,065	358	122	480	11,640	6,172	17,812	10,954	5,842	16,796	9,163	5,255	14,418
Taraba	13,287	6,859	20,146	170	89	259	11,245	5,602	16,847	11,031	5,637	16,668	10,101	5,038	15,139
Yobe	12,560	4,749	17,309	390	106	496	8,873	3,974	12,847	8,033	3,880	11,913	7,116	3,575	10,691
Zamfara	18,861	7,159	26,020	1,071	263	1,334	11,088	4,956	16,044	10,776	5,128	15,904	8,494	4,113	12,607
Overseas	13	9	22	0	0	0	7	7	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
National	**605,387**	**446,085**	**1,051,472**	**11,285**	**6,779**	**18,064**	**484,488**	**377,864**	**862,352**	**460,237**	**352,250**	**812,487**	**418,741**	**326,312**	**745,053**

Table 7.2.3: Candidates' Performance by Gender in June/July 2017 SSCE

Candidates that sat for the Examination			Candidates with 5 Credits and Above including English and M athematics (Successful Candidates)			Percentage (Successful Candidates)	
M	F	M+F	M	F	M+F	M+F	F
605,387	446,085	1,051,472	418,741	326,312	745,053	70.9	43.8

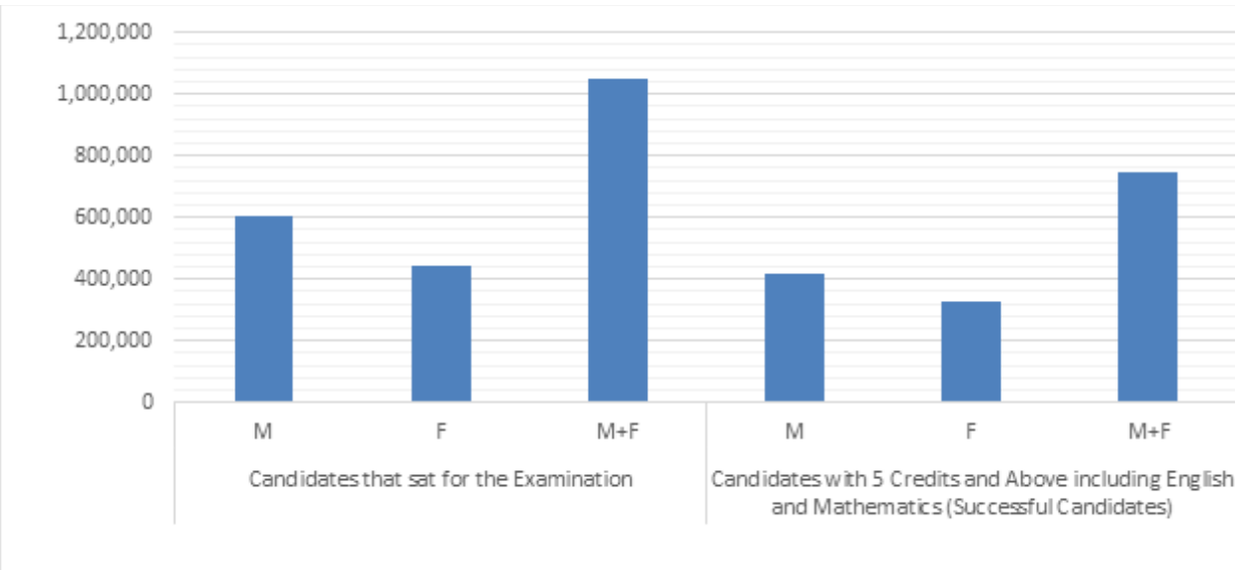


Figure 7.2.2: Candidates' Performance by Gender in June/July 2017 SSCE

7.3.0 National Business and Technical Examination Board (NABTEB)

The National Business and Technical Examination Board (NABTEB), according to Act 70 of August 23, 1993 has the responsibility, among others for conducting the National Technical Certificate (NTC), National Business Certificate (NBC), Advanced National Business Certificate (ANBC) and Advanced National Technical Certificate (ANTC) examinations between May/June and October/November respectively, every year.

7.3.1 Candidates Enrolment

Table 7.3.1 gives a summary of candidates' enrolment for May/June NTC/NBC examinations between 2013 - 2017 by Gender. The graphical summary is provided on figure 7.2.

Table 7.3.1: Total Candidates Enrolment by Year and Gender for 2013 - 2017 May/June NTC/NBC Examination

YEAR	M	F	M+F	% Females
2013	69,939	32,155	102,094	31.5
2014	55,473	23,450	78,923	29.7
2015	53,051	23,312	76,363	30.5
2016	49,394	20,078	69,472	28.9
2017	42,081	15,933	58,014	27.5

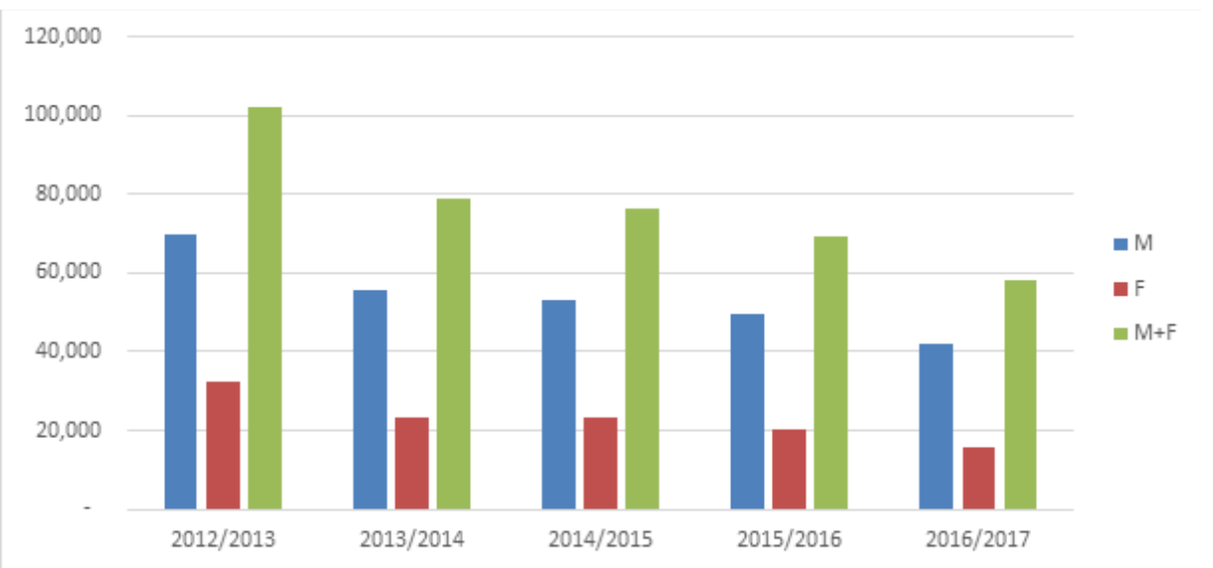


Fig 7.3.1: Candidates' Enrolment by Year and Gender for 2013 – 2017 May/June NTC/NBC Examination

Table 7.3.2: Candidates' Performance in the 2017 May/June NBC/NTC Examination by State and Gender

State	Candidates that sat for the Examination			Candidates with 5 Credits and Above Without English & Mathematics			Candidates with 5 Credits & Above including English			Candidates with 5 Credits & Above including Mathematics			Candidates with 5 Credits & Above Including English & Mathematics		
	M	F	M+F	M	F	M+F	M	F	M+F	M	F	M+F	M	F	M+F
Abia	261	171	432	133	92	240	162	103	283	154	105	278	160	94	254
Adamawa	1,555	747	2,302	899	444	1,396	945	465	1,473	1,013	502	1,575	906	442	1,348
Akwa Ibom	1,250	226	1,476	618	135	781	671	150	848	624	105	753	580	102	682
Anambra	764	445	1,209	505	261	791	521	280	833	551	303	885	501	286	787
Bauchi	1,037	188	1,225	246	63	315	254	63	327	311	72	391	224	48	272
Bayelsa	37	15	52	20	3	23	28	5	33	31	5	36	29	4	33
Benue	2,019	584	2,913	995	197	1,333	1,303	337	1,899	1	-	5	1,286	379	1,824
Borno	231	102	333	50	33	85	57	34	94	62	46	110	37	22	59
Cross River	634	451	1,085	343	266	631	390	297	715	367	284	676	330	259	589
Delta	328	110	438	215	64	291	3	2	5	229	73	321	225	72	297
Ebonyi	153	66	219	72	44	117	110	46	158	101	46	151	93	39	132
Edo	429	202	631	257	137	407	-	-	-	272	148	435	241	151	392
Ekiti	410	211	621	266	154	438	268	161	449	292	174	489	283	161	444
Enugu	921	519	1,440	580	291	888	639	332	991	-	-	-	583	255	838
FCT	1,149	824	1,973	618	402	1,047	731	528	1,306	-	-	-	675	530	1,205
Gombe	1,922	856	2,778	725	382	1,180	781	364	1,248	765	407	1,236	615	303	918
Imo	780	228	1,008	512	139	696	557	147	752	483	153	678	428	157	585
Jigawa	1,597	128	1,725	1,022	78	1,121	1,070	76	1,168	1,108	78	1,211	1,023	66	1,089
Kaduna	911	128	1,039	507	49	563	587	68	662	602	71	682	565	67	632
Kano	2,070	149	2,219	882	115	1,007	1,084	112	1,209	1,113	111	1,236	1,044	89	1,133
Katsina	900	186	1,086	739	171	919	737	168	914	693	167	872	552	114	666
Kebbi	780	100	880	455	50	520	387	55	460	546	68	634	384	61	445
Kogi	1,035	580	1,615	723	385	1,173	714	370	1,158	754	414	1,249	672	362	1,034
Kwara	3,190	2,355	5,545	2,392	1,753	4,326	2,366	1,753	4,302	2,654	1,962	4,820	2,378	1,784	4,162
Lagos	1,582	500	2,084	1,181	331	1,524	1,238	352	1,605	1,031	334	1,379	837	267	1,104
Nasarawa	1,562	587	2,149	991	356	1,394	1,027	364	1,444	1,006	389	1,447	890	343	1,233
Niger	4,860	1,833	6,693	3,213	1,264	4,621	3,385	1,300	4,847	3,606	1,394	5,178	3,310	1,298	4,608
Ogun	1,000	368	1,368	385	147	537	364	145	520	388	149	543	273	110	383
Ondo	924	471	1,395	693	332	1,074	677	339	1,073	715	341	1,113	658	346	1,004
Osun	1,262	563	1,825	918	461	1,419	949	439	1,432	1,000	461	1,507	905	425	1,330
Oyo	875	310	1,185	550	223	781	617	232	856	473	207	686	388	165	553
Plateau	1,358	630	1,988	774	359	1,168	853	401	1,289	815	388	1,243	763	353	1,116
Rivers	454	67	521	212	18	235	254	24	283	215	15	236	176	14	190
Sokoto	791	148	939	291	82	388	351	96	466	369	103	494	388	89	477
Taraba	691	366	1,057	425	228	672	422	227	669	471	252	746	408	209	617
Yobe	1,727	440	2,167	822	248	1,079	828	274	1,117	905	283	1,203	727	287	1,014
Zamfara	632	79	711	328	47	384	385	54	448	318	37	361	235	28	263
Total	**42,081**	**15,933**	**58,326**	**24,557**	**9,804**	**35,564**	**25,715**	**10,163**	**37,336**	**24,038**	**9,647**	**34,859**	**23,772**	**9,781**	**33,712**

Table 7.3.3: Candidates Performance in the May/June 2017 NBC/NTC Examination

Total Number of Candidates that sat for the Examination			Candidates with Five Credits & above including English & Mathematics (Successful Candidates)			Percentage (Successful Candidates)	
M	F	M+F	M	F	M+F	M+F	F
42,081	15,933	58,326	23,772	9,781	33,712	57.8	29.0

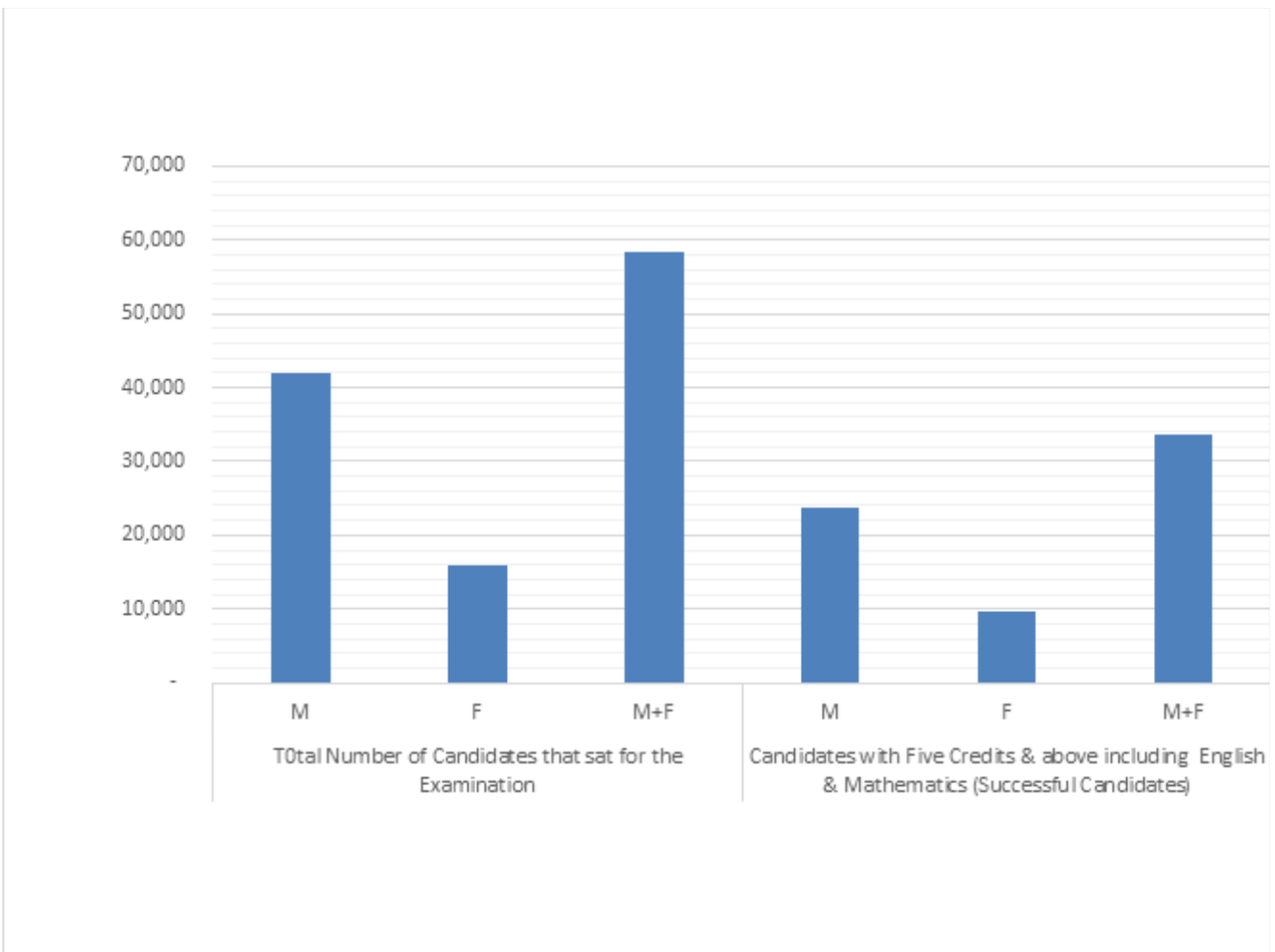


Figure 7.3.2: Candidates Performance in the NBC/NTC May/June 2017 Examination

Table 7.3.4: Candidates Enrolment by Trade and Gender in 2016 May/June NBC/NTC Examinations

Trade Code	Trade	Gender			
		Unindicated Gender (U)	M	F	U+M+F
01O	Agric. Equipment & Implement Mech. Works	6	149	17	172
02O	Motor Vechile Mechanics Works	76	2,277	26	2379
03O	Automobile Electrical Works	0	6	1	7
04O	Electrical Intstall. & Maintenance Works	236	6,323	244	6803
05O	Fabrication and Welding	34	1,454	23	1511
06O	Mechanical Engeneering Craft Practice	31	1,259	25	1315
07O	Electronics Works	20	885	104	1009
08O	Refrigeration and Air-Conditioning Works	6	237	3	246
09O	Vechile Body Building	0	15	0	15
11O	Instrument Mechanics Works	0	72	3	75
12O	Appliance Maintenance and Repairs	1	1	0	2
13O	Foundry Craft Practice	0	13	0	13
15O	Marine Engineering Craft	1	11	0	12
17O	Computer Craft Studies	34	856	479	1369
18O	Animal Husbandry	28	141	103	272
20O	Fisheries	7	16	15	38
21O	Blocklaying/Bricklaying and Concreting	124	3,450	110	3684
22O	Carpentry and Joinery	32	1410	17	1459
23O	Furniture Making	13	595	1	609
24O	Machine Wood Working	0	57	0	57
25O	Painting and Decorating	8	209	56	273
26O	Plumbing and Pipe-Fitting	3	363	8	374
27O	Draughtmanship Craft Practice	1	95	12	108
31O	Cosmetology	0	4	14	18
32O	Men's Garment Making	0	55	0	55
33O	Ladies Garment Making	13	62	390	465
34O	Catering Craft Practice	67	87	963	1117
35O	Leather Trades	0	13	0	13
36O	Printing Craft Practice	0	45	22	67
37O	Textile Trades	0	0	1	1
38O	Graphic Arts	1	78	10	89
39O	Ceramics	1	8	8	17
41O	Secretarial Duties	23	68	96	187
42O	Book-Keeping	524	4133	3677	8334
43O	Salesmanship	6	62	64	132
44O	Tourism	3	13	20	36
45O	**General Education**	**1,381**	**16,092**	8642	**26115**

7.4.0 Joint Admission and Matriculation Board (JAMB)

Joint Admission and Matriculation Board (JAMB) is an examination body for entrance into the tertiary institutions in Nigeria. The Board conducts entrance examinations for prospective undergraduates into Nigerian universities as well as Public/Private Polytechnics and Colleges of Educations.

7.4.1 Application and Admission

The summary of Applications and Admissions for the **2013-2017** Unified Tertiary Matriculation Examination (UTME) by year and gender is shown in table 7.4.1, while 7.4.2 and 7.4.3 show the number of UTME applications and admissions by state, faculty and gender respectively.

Table 7.4.1: 2013-2017 UTME Applications and Admissions by Year and Gender

Year	Application s				Admission s			
	M	F	M+F	% F	M	F	M+F	% F
2013	832,195	648,763	1,480,958	43.81	206,746	142,777	349,523	40.85
2014	923,573	708,414	1,631,987	43.41	255,483	180,206	435,689	41.36
2015	825,738	647,909	1,473,647	43.97	274,372	203,170	477,542	42.54
2016	886,949	692,387	1,579,336	43.84	277,894	213,848	491,742	43.49
2017	831,407	631,859	1,463,266	43.18	238,017	185,325	423,342	43.78

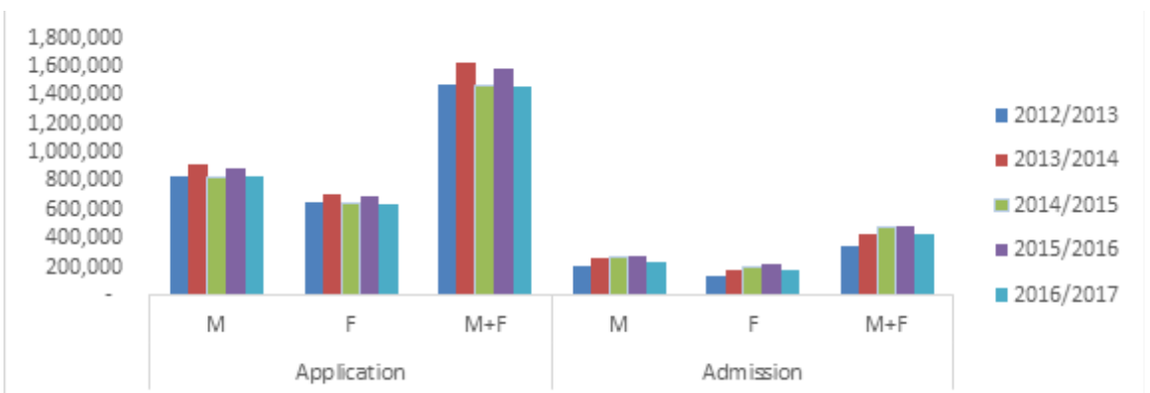


Figure 7.4.1: 2013-2017 UTME Applications and Admissions by Year and Gender

Table 7.4.2: 2017 UTME Applications by State, Faculty and Gender

State	Administration (Business & Public)			Agriculture			Arts/Humanities			Education			Eng/Tech/Env.Design			Medicine			Sciences			Social Sciences			Total		
	M	F	M + F	M	F	M + F	M	F	M + F	M	F	M + F	M	F	M + F	M	F	M + F	M	F	M + F	M	F	M + F	M	F	M + F
Abia	1,230	1,842	3,072	1,110	1,409	2,519	1,001	1,844	2,845	550	1,289	1,839	7,966	1,244	9,210	3,397	7,163	10,560	3,361	3,416	6,777	4,909	6,319	11,228	23,524	24,526	48,050
Adamawa	875	552	1,427	192	86	278	146	172	318	410	362	772	3,330	994	4,324	1,641	1,601	3,242	2,791	1,566	4,357	3,138	1,669	4,807	12,523	7,002	19,525
Akwa Ibom	1,236	1,895	3,131	347	431	778	1,788	3,195	4,983	1,523	3,357	4,880	10,506	2,714	13,220	3,507	7,268	10,775	2,980	2,955	5,935	5,149	5,198	10,347	27,036	27,013	54,049
Anambra	3,305	5,077	8,382	444	731	1,175	2,036	3,176	5,212	989	3,129	4,118	10,007	1,984	11,991	5,677	11,882	17,559	4,516	4,368	8,884	6,090	8,069	14,159	33,064	38,416	71,480
Bauchi	1,009	297	1,306	279	31	310	539	182	721	1,488	620	2,108	2,537	412	2,949	3,301	1,505	4,806	3,863	1,593	5,456	2,968	686	3,654	15,984	5,326	21,310
Bayelsa	197	198	395	108	55	163	901	1,323	2,224	365	431	796	2,594	347	2,941	1,492	2,605	4,097	788	391	1,179	3,320	2,923	6,243	9,765	8,273	18,038
Benue	3,736	2,958	6,694	668	603	1,271	1,699	1,386	3,085	974	1,026	2,000	7,092	1,683	8,775	4,338	3,971	8,309	6,692	3,825	10,517	10,544	6,971	17,515	35,743	22,423	58,166
Borno	895	518	1,413	110	42	152	130	121	251	306	223	529	2,290	216	2,506	3,464	3,348	6,812	1,741	767	2,508	2,111	831	2,942	11,047	6,066	17,113
Cross River	789	846	1,635	192	152	344	818	1,256	2,074	654	824	1,478	3,316	573	3,889	2,819	4,159	6,978	2,427	1,112	3,539	4,022	-	4,022	15,037	8,922	23,959
Delta	3,086	4,553	7,639	352	285	637	1,727	3,143	4,870	1,421	2,287	3,708	12,510	1,727	14,237	6,425	12,716	19,141	4,467	2,864	7,331	7,774	8,615	16,389	37,762	36,190	73,952
Ebonyi	1,037	1,349	2,386	247	243	490	753	898	1,651	344	554	898	3,557	634	4,191	3,497	4,241	7,738	2,152	1,559	3,711	4,013	3,799	7,812	15,600	13,277	28,877
Edo	1,191	1,454	2,645	264	192	456	1,675	2,989	4,664	559	1,035	1,594	9,287	1,178	10,465	5,388	10,385	15,773	3,865	2,270	6,135	9,284	9,042	18,326	31,513	28,545	60,058
Ekiti	1,901	2,003	3,904	384	381	765	1,391	1,762	3,153	516	839	1,355	4,931	711	5,642	2,718	4,765	7,483	3,093	3,057	6,150	3,617	2,690	6,307	18,551	16,208	34,759
Enugu	2,108	3,824	5,932	363	923	1,286	1,371	1,955	3,326	693	2,443	3,136	8,652	1,576	10,228	6,855	11,092	17,947	4,064	4,213	8,277	5,629	6,790	12,419	29,735	32,816	62,551
FCT	307	230	537	40	18	58	83	85	168	85	85	170	559	36	595	256	341	597	426	236	662	1,244	539	1,783	3,000	1,570	4,570
Gombe	351	184	535	197	20	217	688	787	1,475	574	336	910	1,308	120	1,428	3,015	1,905	4,920	3,883	1,880	5,763	5,309	1,834	7,143	15,325	7,066	22,391
Imo	4,688	6,761	11,449	842	1,283	2,125	2,214	3,499	5,713	1,743	4,517	6,260	15,026	2,365	17,391	6,939	16,328	23,267	6,494	5,813	12,307	7,485	10,019	17,504	45,431	50,585	96,016
Jigawa	257	35	292	188	7	195	1,080	341	1,421	779	290	1,069	986	23	1,009	1,456	578	2,034	3,841	1,057	4,898	2,776	279	3,055	11,363	2,610	13,973
Kaduna	2,396	1,280	3,676	427	148	575	1,025	1,093	2,118	637	433	1,070	6,238	501	6,739	4,456	6,478	10,934	9,121	5,225	14,346	12,360	7,015	19,375	36,660	22,173	58,833
Kano	2,071	453	2,524	886	59	945	2,312	1,176	3,488	3,039	1,995	5,034	4,961	134	5,095	6,442	5,430	11,872	8,614	3,832	12,446	12,220	2,332	14,552	40,545	15,411	55,956
Katsina	1,298	202	1,500	172	25	197	1,058	305	1,363	1,379	517	1,896	1,954	64	2,018	2,142	1,354	3,496	7,450	2,395	9,845	4,822	617	5,439	20,275	5,479	25,754
Kebbi	386	142	528	123	8	131	225	80	305	95	32	127	640	14	654	2,309	1,373	3,682	3,708	640	4,348	1,740	317	2,057	9,226	2,606	11,832
Kogi	1,771	1,666	3,437	649	568	1,217	1,292	1,392	2,684	565	669	1,234	6,348	777	7,125	3,723	5,258	8,981	6,601	4,908	11,509	12,416	9,141	21,557	33,365	24,379	57,744
Kwara	4,168	3,654	7,822	388	475	863	1,494	1,339	2,833	840	954	1,794	6,725	825	7,550	3,558	6,714	10,272	4,104	3,339	7,443	8,318	6,687	15,005	29,595	23,987	53,582
Lagos	2,230	2,320	4,550	198	192	390	729	829	1,558	482	703	1,185	3,116	587	3,703	1,313	2,866	4,179	1,696	1,029	2,725	3,505	3,161	6,666	13,269	11,687	24,956
Nasarawa	1,582	1,050	2,632	313	115	428	881	550	1,431	1,506	872	2,378	1,732	110	1,842	1,663	1,510	3,173	5,299	2,926	8,225	8,992	3,467	12,459	21,968	10,600	32,568
Niger	1,568	691	2,259	237	109	346	305	152	457	516	182	698	2,267	178	2,445	1,439	1,474	2,913	4,222	1,998	6,220	4,152	1,439	5,591	14,706	6,223	20,929
Ogun	4,170	4,902	9,072	1,039	986	2,025	1,756	2,113	3,869	1,592	2,605	4,197	8,045	1,336	9,381	3,568	8,284	11,852	4,365	3,264	7,629	8,454	8,757	17,211	32,989	32,247	65,236
Ondo	3,416	3,786	7,202	449	451	900	2,464	3,077	5,541	1,459	2,187	3,646	7,005	1,221	8,226	4,447	7,373	11,820	5,536	4,289	9,825	5,867	3,912	9,779	30,643	26,296	56,939
Osun	4,057	4,462	8,519	1,055	957	2,012	2,595	3,002	5,597	1,399	2,242	3,641	11,346	1,484	12,830	5,767	11,483	17,250	6,049	5,041	11,090	7,075	5,956	13,031	39,343	34,627	73,970
Oyo	4,381	4,636	9,017	1,374	1,137	2,511	2,565	2,895	5,460	1,464	2,273	3,737	10,984	1,534	12,518	4,614	11,324	15,938	5,090	4,492	9,582	8,977	7,801	16,778	39,449	36,092	75,541
Plateau	816	811	1,627	162	68	230	970	838	1,808	1,343	1,219	2,562	3,036	536	3,572	3,401	3,785	7,186	2,778	1,375	4,153	7,237	4,977	12,214	19,743	13,609	33,352
Rivers	1,022	1,641	2,663	202	225	427	782	1,314	2,096	1,185	1,789	2,974	8,950	2,572	11,522	2,828	5,276	8,104	2,175	1,584	3,759	2,955	3,242	6,197	20,099	17,643	37,742
Sokoto	392	51	443	79	1	80	709	151	860	238	53	291	472	5	477	3,501	1,420	4,921	2,972	355	3,327	2,249	215	2,464	10,612	2,251	12,863
Taraba	1,294	748	2,042	415	212	627	441	326	767	306	142	448	1,746	238	1,984	1,881	1,095	2,976	2,775	1,249	4,024	4,441	1,742	6,183	13,299	5,752	19,051
Yobe	346	138	484	124	12	136	176	118	294	487	144	631	908	45	953	1,698	829	2,527	2,798	902	3,700	1,481	325	1,806	8,018	2,513	10,531
Zamfara	255	48	303	22	-	22	221	57	278	119	61	180	411	16	427	1,125	610	1,735	2,474	546	3,020	973	112	1,085	5,600	1,450	7,050
National	65,817	67,257	133,074	14,641	12,640	27,281	42,040	48,921	90,961	32,624	42,719	75,343	193,338	30,714	224,052	126,060	189,789	315,849	149,271	92,331	241,602	207,616	147,488	355,104	831,407	631,859	1,463,266

Table 7.4.3: 2017 UTME Admission by State, Faculty and Gender

State	Administration (Business & Public)			Agriculture			Arts/Humanities			Education			Eng/Tech/Env			Medicine			Science			Social Sciences			Total		
	M	F	M + F	M	F	M + F	M	F	M + F	M	F	M + F	M	F	M + F	M	F	M + F	M	F	M + F	M	F	M + F	M	F	M + F
Abia	300	398	698	486	950	1,436	427	703	1,130	528	1,104	1,632	1,723	337	2,060	513	1,012	1,525	1,673	1,726	3,399	869	1,160	2,029	6,519	7,390	13,909
Adamawa	349	195	544	369	296	665	83	96	179	849	593	1,442	1,206	380	1,586	142	102	244	2,105	1,113	3,218	938	553	1,491	6,041	3,328	9,369
Akwa Ibom	235	330	565	331	536	867	565	956	1,521	944	1,522	2,466	2,129	551	2,680	293	565	858	1,677	1,531	3,208	827	955	1,782	7,001	6,946	13,947
Anambra	508	735	1,243	499	740	1,239	726	1,016	1,742	954	2,504	3,458	2,479	625	3,104	739	1,326	2,065	2,378	2,742	5,120	1,270	1,672	2,942	9,553	11,360	20,913
Bauchi	304	71	375	301	98	399	296	96	392	1,023	456	1,479	1,088	216	1,304	484	163	647	2,237	871	3,108	590	105	695	6,323	2,076	8,399
Bayelsa	92	73	165	153	205	358	336	418	754	275	373	648	839	122	961	176	286	462	594	410	1,004	617	609	1,226	3,082	2,496	5,578
Benue	541	427	968	840	675	1,515	613	600	1,213	1,894	1,306	3,200	1,379	438	1,817	297	258	555	3,212	1,838	5,050	1,728	1,341	3,069	10,504	6,883	17,387
Borno	253	151	404	313	179	492	116	100	216	764	597	1,361	704	107	811	215	207	422	1,259	826	2,085	402	230	632	4,026	2,397	6,423
Cross River	240	222	462	195	204	399	237	377	614	821	996	1,817	1,123	252	1,375	421	635	1,056	1,500	891	2,391	637	639	1,276	5,174	4,216	9,390
Delta	368	544	912	357	483	840	584	1,013	1,597	1,341	2,282	3,623	1,774	361	2,135	540	938	1,478	2,632	2,013	4,645	1,048	1,278	2,326	8,644	8,912	17,556
Ebonyi	209	226	435	452	697	1,149	352	363	715	593	659	1,252	789	239	1,028	394	373	767	1,127	856	1,983	778	693	1,471	4,694	4,106	8,800
Edo	189	216	405	461	573	1,034	540	897	1,437	1,601	2,280	3,881	1,422	226	1,648	584	1,049	1,633	2,586	1,750	4,336	1,203	1,331	2,534	8,586	8,322	16,908
Ekiti	294	309	603	446	539	985	351	477	828	712	963	1,675	964	224	1,188	169	287	456	1,544	1,424	2,968	724	646	1,370	5,204	4,869	10,073
Enugu	391	559	950	536	1,015	1,551	376	479	855	797	1,790	2,587	1,922	404	2,326	591	881	1,472	2,070	2,379	4,449	1,009	1,053	2,062	7,692	8,560	16,252
FCT	28	20	48	33	22	55	28	26	54	105	58	163	149	13	162	19	26	45	252	150	402	169	68	237	783	383	1,166
Gombe	83	33	116	192	45	237	302	295	597	960	529	1,489	344	48	392	164	110	274	2,366	1,143	3,509	1,188	423	1,611	5,599	2,626	8,225
Imo	641	926	1,567	842	1,588	2,430	733	998	1,731	1,543	3,543	5,086	2,972	653	3,625	613	1,252	1,865	3,179	3,115	6,294	1,166	1,412	2,578	11,689	13,487	25,176
Jigawa	45	13	58	199	47	246	334	139	473	731	186	917	306	18	324	88	39	127	1,515	446	1,961	327	54	381	3,545	942	4,487
Kaduna	286	131	417	239	196	435	489	407	896	1,367	1,180	2,547	1,268	343	1,611	216	286	502	3,835	2,582	6,417	1,166	714	1,880	8,866	5,839	14,705
Kano	241	61	302	1,050	316	1,366	781	385	1,166	2,606	1,399	4,005	1,236	59	1,295	436	345	781	4,643	2,240	6,883	1,420	280	1,700	12,413	5,085	17,498
Katsina	233	53	286	157	65	222	334	109	443	1,166	478	1,644	451	49	500	102	80	182	3,039	986	4,025	746	158	904	6,228	1,978	8,206
Kebbi	61	38	99	273	75	348	115	40	155	401	109	510	304	27	331	108	57	165	1,861	514	2,375	381	81	462	3,504	941	4,445
Kogi	248	226	474	563	616	1,179	600	753	1,353	1,073	968	2,041	1,305	256	1,561	243	304	547	2,675	2,038	4,713	2,009	1,740	3,749	8,716	6,901	15,617
Kwara	434	411	845	537	819	1,356	606	551	1,157	1,174	1,236	2,410	1,520	326	1,846	278	358	636	2,015	1,807	3,822	1,154	1,053	2,207	7,718	6,561	14,279
Lagos	335	345	680	156	203	359	229	285	514	752	889	1,641	658	183	841	89	227	316	869	769	1,638	569	576	1,145	3,657	3,477	7,134
Nasarawa	267	171	438	379	243	622	227	155	382	716	441	1,157	368	57	425	88	67	155	2,349	1,318	3,667	1,214	632	1,846	5,608	3,084	8,692
Niger	238	138	376	231	182	413	221	123	344	1,186	625	1,811	575	99	674	84	76	160	1,418	680	2,098	651	298	949	4,604	2,221	6,825
Ogun	648	711	1,359	772	837	1,609	548	755	1,303	1,776	2,752	4,528	1,521	356	1,877	403	822	1,225	2,385	2,247	4,632	1,201	1,284	2,485	9,254	9,764	19,018
Ondo	331	395	726	491	601	1,092	481	605	1,086	1,433	2,032	3,465	1,082	302	1,384	299	534	833	2,511	1,839	4,350	750	629	1,379	7,378	6,937	14,315
Osun	496	584	1,080	948	1,321	2,269	725	877	1,602	1,623	2,150	3,773	2,196	561	2,757	448	893	1,341	3,204	2,854	6,058	925	901	1,826	10,565	10,141	20,706
Oyo	395	469	864	895	1,205	2,100	555	684	1,239	1,492	2,025	3,517	1,799	520	2,319	295	619	914	2,597	2,568	5,165	739	762	1,501	8,767	8,852	17,619
Plateau	177	168	345	134	73	207	373	356	729	1,336	959	2,295	637	179	816	192	176	368	1,568	1,054	2,622	1,040	645	1,685	5,457	3,610	9,067
Rivers	238	422	660	257	376	633	282	398	680	1,434	1,904	3,338	1,902	514	2,416	278	397	675	1,421	1,101	2,522	499	566	1,065	6,311	5,678	11,989
Sokoto	62	8	70	98	16	114	364	82	446	450	90	540	93	6	99	195	108	303	1,259	284	1,543	618	89	707	3,139	683	3,822
Taraba	357	230	587	481	225	706	290	197	487	761	397	1,158	547	103	650	120	67	187	1,389	551	1,940	962	457	1,419	4,907	2,227	7,134
Yobe	174	73	247	257	66	323	248	124	372	826	327	1,153	272	26	298	145	52	197	1,898	557	2,455	581	132	713	4,401	1,357	5,758
Zamfara	85	8	93	41	4	45	152	36	188	438	183	621	118	9	127	64	53	117	766	348	1,114	201	49	250	1,865	690	2,555
National	**10,376**	**10,090**	**20,466**	**14,964**	**16,331**	**31,295**	**14,619**	**15,971**	**30,590**	**38,445**	**41,885**	**80,330**	**41,164**	**9,189**	**50,353**	**10,525**	**15,030**	**25,555**	**75,608**	**51,561**	**127,169**	**32,316**	**25,268**	**57,584**	**238,017**	**185,325**	**423,342**

7.5.0 TEACHERS REGISTRATION COUNCIL OF NIGERIA (TRCN)

Teachers Registration Council of Nigeria (TRCN) is an agency of the Federal Ministry of Education, established by the Act CAP T3 of 2004. Among other responsibilities, its major mandates are to regulate and control the Teaching Profession at all levels of the Nigerian Education system, both in the public and private sectors.

7.5.1 Registered Teachers

The number of Teachers registered with TRCN by State, Level and Gender in the 2016/2017 academic session is shown in table 7.5.1 with a total of 20,205 (Tertiary), 483,150 (Secondary) and 1,289,480 (Primary). The graphical illustration is provided on Figure 7.5.

Table 7.5.1: Registered Teachers by State, Sector and Gender: 2016/2017

State	Primary			Secondary			Tertiary			Administrative Positions		
	M	F	M+F	M	F	M+F	M	F	M+F	M	F	M+F
Abia	8,130	36,782	44,912	4,802	7,702	12,504	126	109	235	31	49	80
Adamawa	21,739	12,487	34,226	5,249	3,629	8,878	424	194	618	123	24	147
Akwa Ibom	16,444	31,780	48,224	7,465	6,941	14,406	199	150	349	226	455	681
Anambra	5,182	34,968	40,150	4,494	10,209	14,703	267	394	661	91	532	623
Bauchi	16,409	6,028	22,437	3,783	2,682	6,465	212	256	468	206	162	368
Bayelsa	10,090	12,464	22,554	4,778	4,082	8,860	109	114	223	327	535	862
Benue	36,142	21,739	57,881	9,219	4,491	13,710	354	156	510	749	993	1,742
Borno	10,453	11,968	22,421	4,101	4,392	8,493	632	330	962	343	188	531
Cross Rivers	13,250	19,450	32,700	4,742	4,242	8,984	175	117	292	87	88	175
Delta	13,420	34,958	48,378	9,483	15,418	24,901	483	296	779	660	1,504	2,164
Ebonyi	12,168	13,250	25,418	4,525	4,511	9,036	185	135	320	646	89	735
Edo	9,946	28,273	38,219	5,697	6,684	12,381	21	190	211	798	1,075	1,873
Ekiti	8,906	21,194	30,100	7,357	8,710	16,067	232	135	367	172	134	306
Enugu	13,210	27,876	41,086	5,149	7,441	12,590	302	270	572	1,604	4,861	6,465
FCT	11,818	21,728	33,546	7,657	9,527	17,184	256	213	469	3,939	7,100	11,039
Gombe	12,520	8,153	20,673	4,670	3,159	7,829	270	158	428	152	134	286
Imo	37,259	31,570	68,829	7,121	9,513	16,634	247	164	411	272	696	968
Jigawa	10,499	2,687	13,186	2,528	1,997	4,525	195	88	283	108	19	127
Kaduna	18,617	25,481	44,098	9,110	7,564	16,674	762	449	1,211	732	696	1,428

Kano	17,878	6,820	24,698	7,624	4,176	11,800	553	315	868	1,195	440	1,635
Katsina	19,123	7,681	26,804	5,211	3,080	8,291	392	157	549	290	57	347
Kebbi	8,317	5,492	13,809	4,356	3,051	7,407	327	122	449	114	440	554
Kogi	36,924	20,069	56,993	4,874	3,991	8,865	256	131	387	3,064	5,651	8,715
Kwara	17,346	29,818	47,164	7,277	7,275	14,552	545	248	793	1,696	94	1,790
Lagos	11,330	41,354	52,684	12,423	23,037	35,460	599	415	1,014	1,440	5,651	7,091
Nasarawa	13,435	8,208	21,643	7,715	4,332	12,047	196	125	321	1,696	302	1,998
Niger	17,693	13,812	31,505	8,683	5,779	14,462	457	210	667	1,440	2,250	3,690
Ogun	11,506	30,274	41,780	8,444	11,842	20,286	380	269	649	271	386	657
Ondo	11,666	27,101	38,767	11,498	8,356	19,854	307	171	478	317	565	882
Osun	13,764	26,561	40,325	7,280	6,230	13,510	400	181	581	725	605	1,330
Oyo	18,677	55,823	74,500	10,997	13,324	24,321	576	282	858	687	938	1,625
Plateau	18,913	15,658	34,571	6,510	5,382	11,892	397	251	648	118	103	221
Rivers	14,104	20,290	34,394	8,115	8,412	16,527	348	265	613	1,384	2,399	3,783
Sokoto	8,237	4,987	13,224	4,303	3,729	8,032	227	131	358	262	127	389
Taraba	13,686	6,668	20,354	4,319	2,816	7,135	258	123	381	85	53	138
Yobe	6,546	4,729	11,275	3,979	2,870	6,849	494	281	775	117	20	137
Zamfara	11,786	4,166	15,952	3,755	3,281	7,036	328	119	447	377	53	430
TOTAL	**557,133**	**732,347**	**1,289,480**	**239,293**	**243,857**	**483,150**	**12,491**	**7,714**	**20,205**	**26,544**	**39,468**	**66,012**

Table 7.5.2: Number of Teachers Registered by Level in 2017

Primary			Secondary			Tertiary			Administrative Positions		
M	F	M+F	M	F	M+F	M	F	M+F	M	F	M+F
557,133	732,347	1,289,480	239,293	243,857	483,150	12,491	7,714	20,205	26,544	39,468	66,012

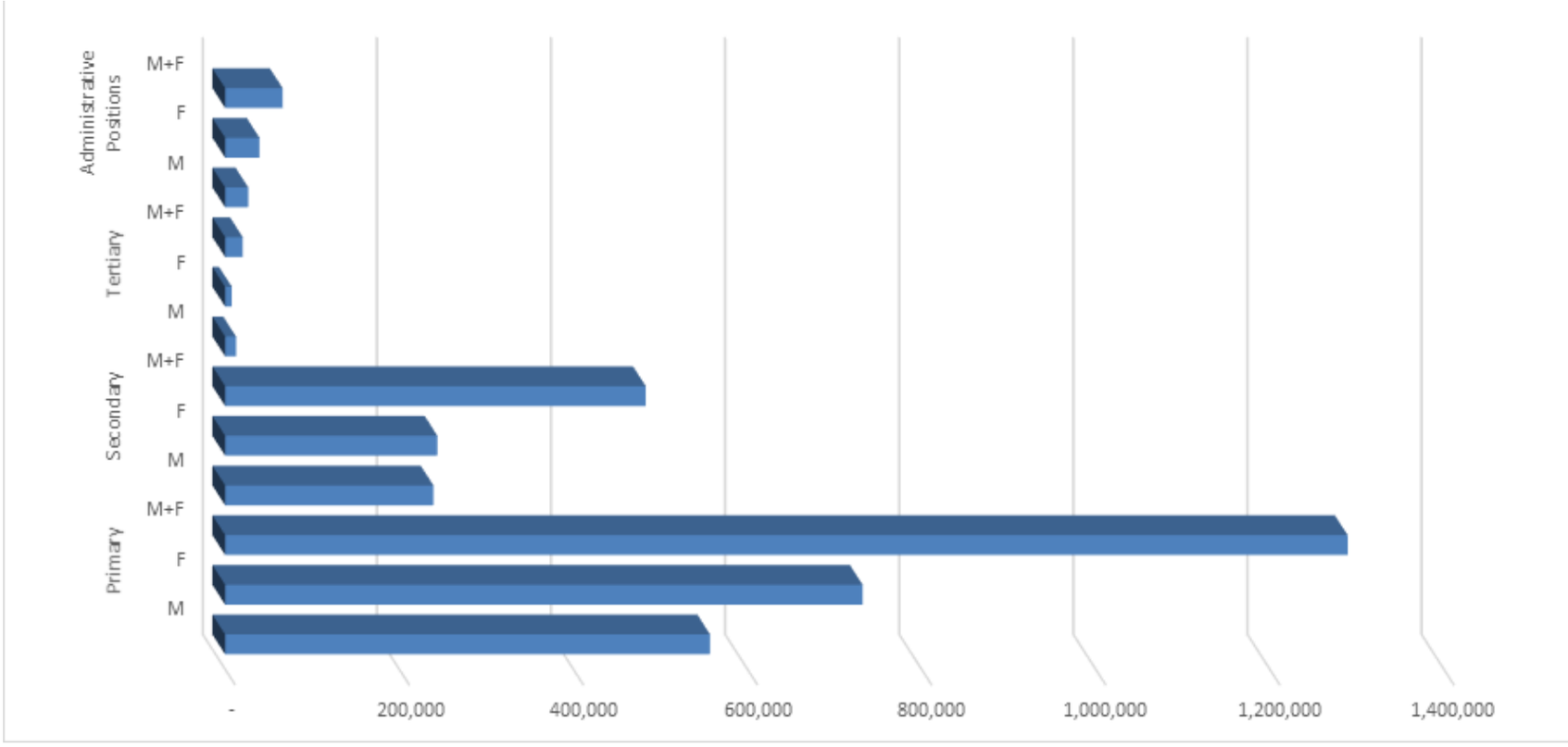


Figure 7.5.1: Number of Teachers Registered by Level in 2017

CHAPTER EIGHT

FUNDING OF EDUCATION

8.0 Introduction

Funding of education is important for sustainable growth and development of a Nation. There are two broad sources of funding educational programmes in Nigeria; and they are:

- Government sources
- Non-Governmental sources

Government Sources:

Government sources of fund to education are budgetary allocation and grants. Grants are categorized into 3 groups, which are:

- Capital Grant: This represents disbursements for financing of projects such as the construction of new buildings, roads, provision of equipments and major repairs.
- Recurrent Grants: These are expenditures incurred in the payment of salaries, allowances, maintenance, traveling and transport expenses etc.
- Special Grant: Is an aid given to some schools by the Federal, State or Local Government to improve the quality of education. Grants to schools are usually disbursed by regulatory institutions such as NUC, NCCE, UBEC, NBTE etc.

Non-Governmental Sources:

Non-governmental sources of funding educational programmes in Nigeria include:

- School fees;
- Proceed from school activities;
- Community effort;
- Donations and
- External aids

8.1 Recurrent and Capital Budget

Table 8.1 gives the percentage of national budget assigned to education. Figure 8.1 shows the corresponding graphical representation.

Table 8.1: Federal Ministry of Education Recurrent and Capital Budget 2014-2017

Year	Appropriated			National Budget	% of National Budget to FME.
	Recurrent	Capital	Total		
2014	443,922,095,037	49,536,035,231	493,458,130,268	4,642,960,000,000	10.63
2015	392,363,784,654	90,820,000,000	483,183,784,654	4,493,363,957,158	10.75
2016	367,734,727,222	112,543,487,466	480,278,214,688	6,060,677,358,227	7.92
2017	398,009,615,150	50,433,487,465	448,443,102,615	7,298,507,709,937	6.14

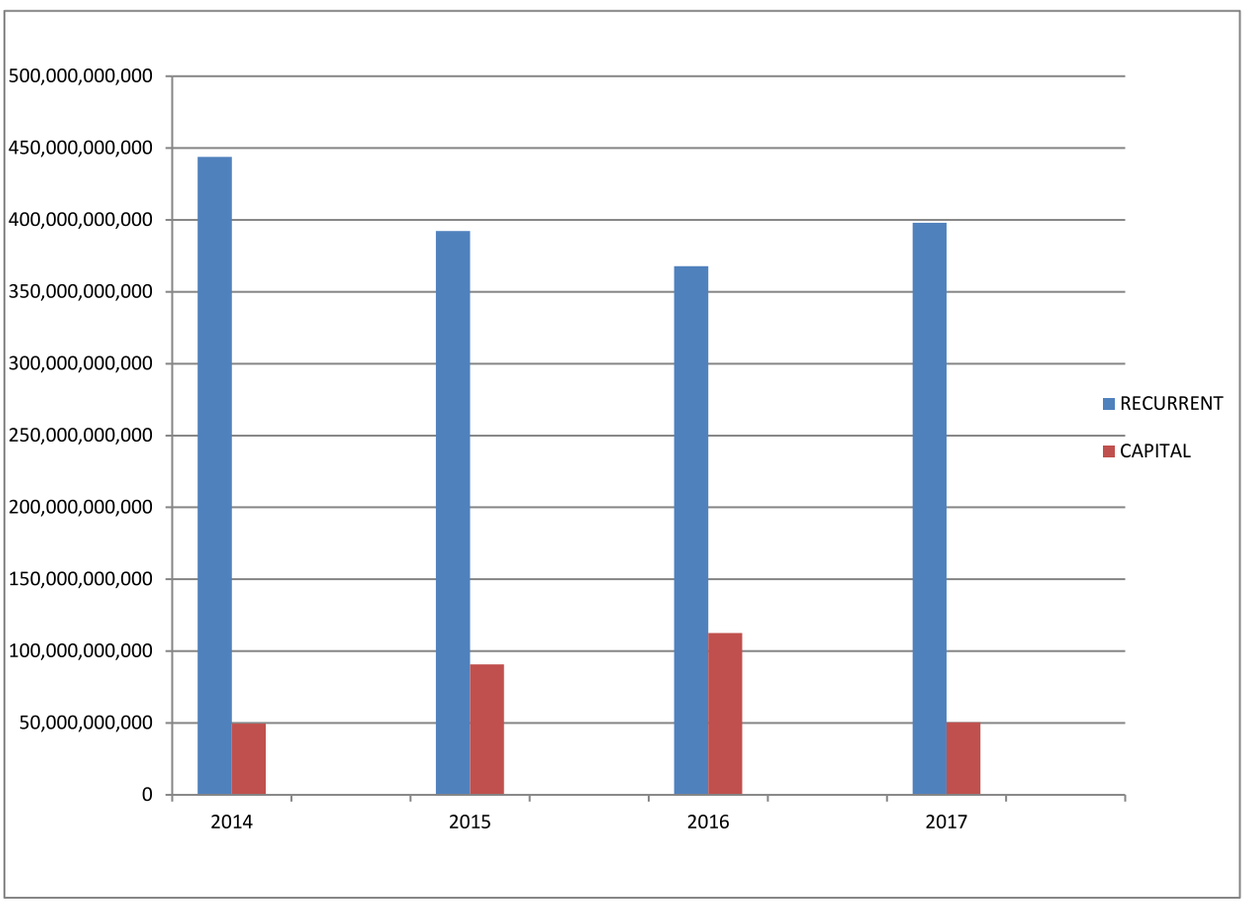


Figure 8.1: Federal Ministry of Education Recurrent and Capital Budget, 2014-2017

8.2 Universal Basic Education Fund

The Federal Government's contribution to Basic Education comes from 2 per cent FGN Consolidated Revenue Fund managed by the Universal Basic Education Commission (UBEC). This fund is allocated to states on annual basis according to a formula which UBEC determines from time to time. Table 8.2 shows the allocation for the period 2014-2017. States are expected to collect these funds on provision of counterpart funds to run their Basic Education programmes. In the year 2014, Eight States did not meet the requirements to collect their allocation, in 2015 twenty-three States, in 2016 Seventen States, while in 2017 Twenty-three States. Figure 8.2 shows the national summary of allocation and disbursement of the matching grants to States.

Table 8.2. National Summary of Total Allocation and Disbursement of Matching Grants by UBEC to States (2014-2017)

Year	Total Allocation	Total Disbursement
2014	35,235,002,014.10	33,059,328,226.70
2015	32,440,002,015.12	27,098,868,223.16
2016	38,555,002,015.74	24,658,771,096.09
2017	47,594,699,808.35	18,008,806,586.70

Source: UBEC

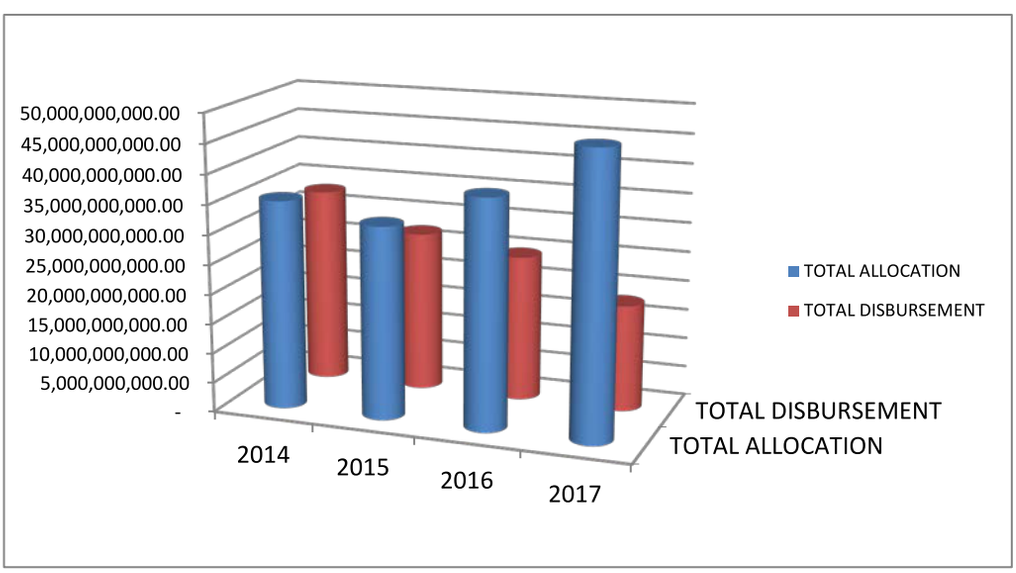


Fig.8.2 National Summary of Allocation and Disbursement of Matching Grants by UBEC to States :2014-2017

Table.8.3: Allocation and Disbursement of Matching Grants by UBEC to States, 2014-2017

S/N	State	2014		2015		2016		2017		
		DISBURSED	UN-DISBURSED	DISBURSED	UN-DISBURSED	DISBURSED	UN-DISBURSED	DISBURSED	UN-DISBURSED	TOTAL ALLOCATION
1	Abia	952,297,297.30	0.00		1,286,343,183.55		1,042,027,027.02		1,286,343,183.55	4,157,424,264.63
2	Adamawa	952,297,297.30	0.00	876,756,756.76	1,286,343,183.55		1,042,027,027.02		1,286,343,183.55	4,157,424,264.63
3	Akwa-Ibom	952,297,297.30	0.00	876,756,756.76	1,286,343,183.55	607,368,895.98	434,658,131.04		1,286,343,183.55	4,157,424,264.63
4	Anambra	952,297,297.30	0.00	876,756,756.76	1,286,343,183.55	1,042,027,027.02	0.00		1,286,343,183.55	4,157,424,264.63
5	Bauchi	952,297,297.30	876,756,756.76	876,756,756.76	1,286,343,183.55	1,042,027,027.02	0.00		1,286,343,183.55	4,157,424,264.63
6	Bayelsa	952,297,297.30	0.00		1,286,343,183.55		1,042,027,027.02		1,286,343,183.55	4,157,424,264.63
7	Benue	952,297,297.30	0.00	876,756,756.76	0.00		1,042,027,027.02		1,286,343,183.55	4,157,424,264.63
8	Borno	952,297,297.30	0.00	876,756,756.76	0.00	1,042,027,027.02	0.00	1,286,343,183.55	-	4,157,424,264.63
9	Cross-River	952,297,297.30	0.00	876,756,756.76	0.00	1,040,000,000.00	2,027,027.02	1,286,343,183.55	-	4,157,424,264.63
10	Delta	952,297,297.30	19,949,652.04	876,756,756.76	1,286,343,183.55	1,042,027,027.02	0.00	1,286,343,183.55	-	4,157,424,264.63
11	Ebonyi	952,297,297.30	0.00	856,807,104.72	1,286,343,183.55		1,042,027,027.02		1,286,343,183.55	4,157,424,264.63
12	Edo	952,297,297.30	60,643,599.36	876,756,756.76	1,286,343,183.55	260,506,756.76	781,520,270.26		1,286,343,183.55	4,157,424,264.63
13	Ekiti	952,297,297.30	876,756,756.76	816,113,157.40	1,286,343,183.55		1,042,027,027.02		1,286,343,183.55	4,157,424,264.63
14	Enugu	681,218,104.50	0.00		0.00		1,042,027,027.02		1,286,343,183.55	4,157,424,264.63
15	Gombe	952,297,297.30	0.00	876,756,756.76	1,286,343,183.55	1,042,027,027.02	0.00	1,286,343,183.55	-	4,157,424,264.63
16	Imo	952,297,297.30	0.00	876,756,756.76	0.00		1,042,027,027.02		1,286,343,183.55	4,157,424,264.63
17	Jigawa	952,297,297.30	0.00	876,756,756.76	1,286,343,183.55	1,042,027,027.02	0.00	1,286,343,183.55	-	4,157,424,264.63
18	Kaduna	952,297,297.30	0.00	876,756,756.76	1,286,343,183.55	1,042,027,027.02	0.00		1,286,343,183.55	4,157,424,264.63
19	Kano	952,297,297.30	0.00	876,756,756.76	1,286,343,183.55	1,042,027,027.02	0.00		1,286,343,183.55	4,157,424,264.63
20	Katsina	952,297,297.30	0.00	876,756,756.76	0.00	1,042,027,027.02	0.00		1,286,343,183.55	4,157,424,264.63
21	Kebbi	952,297,297.30	0.00	876,756,756.76	0.00	1,042,027,027.02	0.00	1,286,343,183.55	-	4,157,424,264.63
22	Kogi	952,297,297.30	876,756,756.76	876,756,756.76	1,286,343,183.55	1,042,027,027.02	0.00	1,286,343,183.55	-	4,157,424,264.63
23	Kwara		0.00		0.00		1,042,027,027.02		1,286,343,183.55	4,157,424,264.63
24	Lagos	952,297,297.30	0.00	876,756,756.76	1,286,343,183.55	1,042,027,027.02	0.00	1,286,343,183.55	-	4,157,424,264.63
25	Nasarawa	952,297,297.30	0.00	876,756,756.76	1,286,343,183.55	607,849,101.00	434,177,926.02		1,286,343,183.55	4,157,424,264.63
26	Niger	952,297,297.30	876,756,756.76	876,756,756.76	1,286,343,183.55	607,849,101.00	434,177,926.02		1,286,343,183.55	4,157,424,264.63
27	Ogun		0.00		1,286,343,183.55		1,042,027,027.02		1,286,343,183.55	4,157,424,264.63
28	Ondo	952,297,297.30	0.00	876,756,756.76	0.00	1,042,027,027.02	0.00		1,286,343,183.55	4,157,424,264.63
29	Osun	952,297,297.30	0.00	876,756,756.76	0.00	1,042,027,027.02	0.00	1,286,343,183.55	-	4,157,424,264.63
30	Oyo	952,297,297.30	876,756,756.76	876,756,756.76	1,286,343,183.55	1,042,027,027.02	0.00	1,286,343,183.55	-	4,157,424,264.63
31	Plateau	952,297,297.30	0.00		0.00		1,042,027,027.02		1,286,343,183.55	4,157,424,264.63
32	Rivers	952,297,297.30	0.00	876,756,756.76	0.00	1,042,027,027.02	0.00	1,286,343,183.55	-	4,157,424,264.63
33	Sokoto	952,297,297.30	0.00	876,756,756.76	0.00	1,042,027,027.02	0.00	1,286,343,183.55	-	4,157,424,264.63
34	Taraba	952,297,297.30	0.00	876,756,756.76	1,286,343,183.55	1,042,027,027.02	0.00	1,286,343,183.55	-	4,157,424,264.63
35	Yobe	952,297,297.30	0.00	876,756,756.76	1,286,343,183.55	694,654,684.95	347,372,342.07		1,286,343,183.55	4,157,424,264.63
36	Zamfara	952,297,297.30	0.00	876,756,756.76	0.00	1,042,027,027.02	0.00		1,286,343,183.55	4,157,424,264.63
37	FCT Abuja	952,297,297.30	5,341,133,791.96	876,756,756.76	29,585,893,221.65	1,042,027,027.02	0.00	1,286,343,183.55	-	4,157,424,264.63
	TOTAL	**33,059,328,226.70**	**9,805,510,827.16**	**27,098,868,223.16**	**57,885,443,259.75**	**24,658,771,096.09**	**13,896,232,935.65**	**18,008,806,586.70**	**29,585,895,238.65**	**153,824,697,791.31**

Source: UBEC

8.3 Tertiary Education Trust Fund

Tertiary Education Trust Fund was established by TETFund Act of 2011 to rehabilitate, restore and consolidate Tertiary Education Infrastructure and Human Capacity Development. The Act imposes 2 per cent Education Tax on the assessable profit of all registered companies in Nigeria, collectible by the Federal Inland Revenue Service (FIRS). The tax so collected is administered by TETFund.

The intervention to institutions for the period 2014 to 2016 is presented in Tables 8.3 to 8.6, while Figure 8.3 shows the graphical illustration.

Table 8.3: Summary of TETFund Interventions to Public Tertiary Institutions, 2014-2017

Institutions	2014	2015	2016	2017
Colleges of Education	31,955,000,000	25,905,000,000	14,982,000,000	37,348,135,000
Polytechnics	35,694,000,000	31,374,000,000	13,750,000,000	37,348,128,000
Universities	67,488,000,000	64,010,000,000	24,264,000,000	74,696,340,000
Total	135,137,000,000	121,289,000,000	52,996,000,000	149,392,603,000

Source: TETFund.

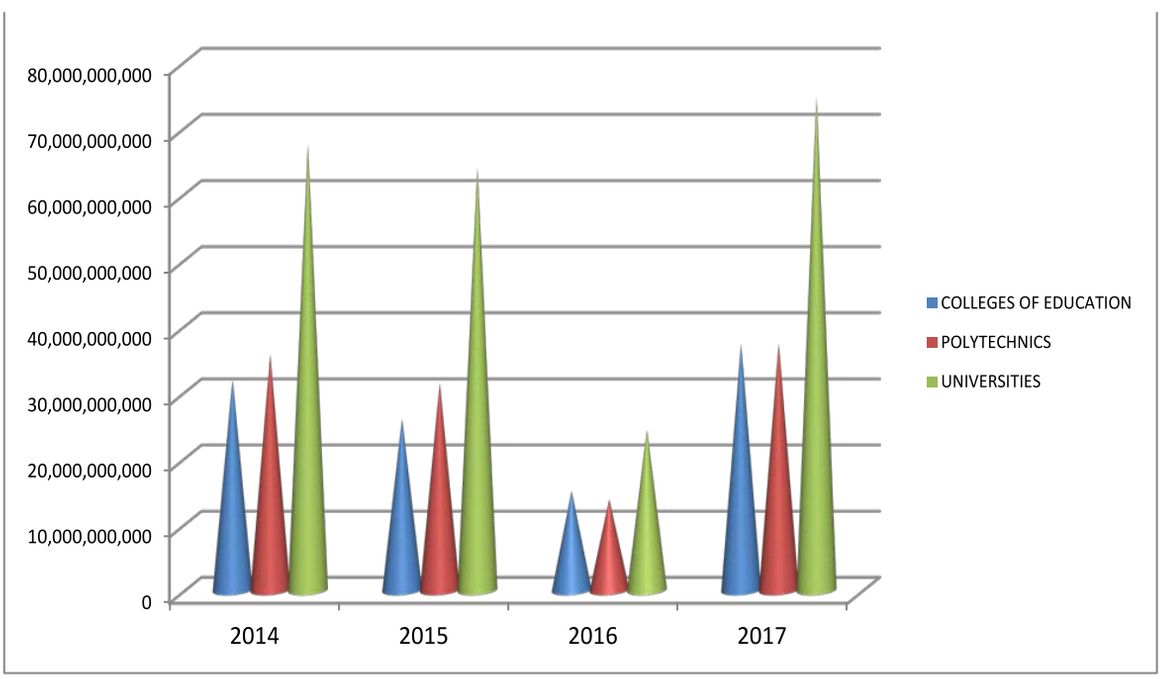


Figure 8.3: Summary of Allocation and Disbursement of TETFund Intervention to Public Tertiary Institutions, 2014 -2016

8.3.1 COLLEGES OF EDUCATION

Table 8.4: TETFund Intervention Projects in Colleges of Education, 2014- 2017

	Disbursement			
	2014	2015	2016	2017
Abia State COE, Arochukwu	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
Adeniran Ogunsanya COE, Ijanikin	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
Adeyemi COE, Ondo	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
Alvan Ikoku COE, Owerri	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
Anambra State COE, Nsugbe	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
COE Hong, Adamawa State	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
COE, Afaha Nsit, Akwa Ibom	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
COE, Agbor Delta State	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
COE, Akampa, Cross River State	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
COE, Akwanga	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
COE, Ankpa, Kogi State	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
Adamu Augie COE, Argungu, Kebbi State	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
COE, Azare, Bauchi State	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
COE, Ekiadolor, Edo State	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
Umar Suleiman COE, Gashua, Yobe State	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
COE, Gindiri Plateau State	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
COE, Gumel, Jigawa State	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
COE, Ila – Orangun, Osun State	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
COE, Jalingo	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
COE, Katsina – Ala	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
Sa'adatu Rimi COE, Kumbotso, Kano	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
COE, Lafiagi, Kwara State	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
COE, Oju, Benue State	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
COE, Oro, Kwara State	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
COE, Rumuolumeni, PH	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
COE, Waka Biu, Borno State	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
COE, Warri	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
El Kanemi COE, Bama	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
FCE (Special), Oyo	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
FCE (T) Obudu, CRS	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
FCE (Technical) Akoka, Lagos	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
FCE (Technical) Asaba	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
FCE (Technical) Bichi, Kano	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
FCE (Technical) Gombe	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
FCE (Technical) Gusau	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
FCE (Technical) Omoku	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
FCE Kano	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000

FCE Katsina	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
FCE Kotangora	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
FCE Okene	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
FCE Osiele, Abeokuta	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
FCE Yola	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
FCE Zaria	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
FCE, Eha –Amufu	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
FCE, Pankshin	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
FCE (T), Potiskum, Yobe State	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
FCE (T), Umunze	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
FCT COE, Zuba	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
Isa Kaita COE, Dutsin ma	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
Kaduna SCOE, Gidan Waya	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
Kashim Ibrahim COE, Maiduguri	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
Kwara State COE, Ilorin	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
LACOPEC, Naforija, Epe	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
Niger State COE, Minna	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
Nigerian Army School of Education, Ilorin	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
COE, Ikere Ekiti	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
Osun State COE, Ilesha	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
Shehu Shagari COE, Sokoto	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
Emmanuel Alayande CEO, Oyo	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
Tai Solarin COE, Ijebu – Ode	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
Zamfara State COE	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
COE, Ikwo, Ebonyi	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
Delta State Coll.of Physical Education, Mosogar	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
Enugu State College of Education (Technical)	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
COE, Igueben, Edo State	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
Isaac Jasper Boro COE Bayelsa State College of Education Okpoama	581,000,000	471,000,000	227,000,000	679,057,000
Total	**31,955,000,000**	**25,905,000,000**	**14,982,000,000**	**37,348,135,000**

Source: TETFund

8.3.2 POLYTECHNICS

Table 8.5: TETFund Intervention Projects in Polytechnics, 2014-2017

	Disbursement			
	2014	2015	2016	2017
Abdu Gusau Poly, Talata Mafara	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Abia State Polytechnic, Aba	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Adamawa State Polytechnic, Yola.	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Akanu Ibiam Polytechnic, Nwana	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Akwa Ibom Polytechnic, Ikot Osurua	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Anambra State Polytechnic, Uli	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Benue State Polytechnic, Ugbokolo	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Delta State Polytechnic, Ogwashi Uku	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Delta State Polytechnic, Otefe	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Delta State Polytechnic, Ozoro	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Fed. Poly, Kaura Namoda	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Federal Polytechnic Mubi, Adamawa	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Federal Polytechnic, Ado Ekiti	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Federal Polytechnic, Auchi	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Federal Polytechnic, Bauchi	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Federal Polytechnic, Bida	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Federal Polytechnic, Birnin Kebbi	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Federal Polytechnic, Damaturu	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Federal Polytechnic, Ede	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Federal Polytechnic, Idah	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Federal Polytechnic, Ilaro	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Federal Polytechnic, Nassarawa	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Federal Polytechnic, Nekede	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Federal Polytechnic, Offa	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Federal Polytechnic, Oko	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Hussaini Adamu Poly, Kazaure	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Imo State Polytechnic, Umuagwo	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Institute of Management & Technology, Enugu.	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Jigawa State Polytechnic, Dutse	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Kaduna State Polytechnic, Zaria	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Kano State Polytechnic, Kano.	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Katsina Polytechnic, Katsina	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Kogi State Polytechnic, Lokoja	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Kwara State Poly, Ilorin	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Lagos Polytechnic Isolo	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Moshood Abiola Polytechnic, Abeokuta	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Nasarawa State Polytechnic, Lafia	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000

Niger State Polytechnic, Zungeru	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Ondo State Polytechnic, Owo	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Osun State College of Techno., Esa Oke	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Osun State Polytechinc Iree	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Plateau State Polytechnic, Barkin Ladi	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Polytechnic of Sokoto, Farfaru	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Ramat Polytechnic, Maiduguri	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Rivers State Polytechnic, Bori	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Taraba State Polytechnic, Jalingo	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Tatari Alli Polytechnic, Bauchi	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
The Polytechnic, Kaduna	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
The Polytechnic, Calabar	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
The Polytechnic, Ibadan	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Yaba College of Technology, Yaba.	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Yobe State Polytechnic	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Institute of Technology & Mgt. Usen, Edo State	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Federal Polytechnic, Bali Taraba State	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Federal Polytechnic, Ekowe Bayelsa State	661,000,000	581,000,000	250,000,000	691,632,000
Total	**35,694,000,000**	**31,374,000,000**	**13,750,000,000**	**37.348,128,000**

Source: TETFund

8.3.3 UNIVERSITIES

Table 8.6 TETFund Intervention Projects in Universities, 2014 — 2017

	Disbursement			
	2014	2015	2016	2017
Abia State University, Uturu	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Abubakar Tafawa Balewa University, Bauchi	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Adamawa State University, Mubi	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Ahmadu Bello University, Zaria	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Akwa Ibom State University of Tech., Uyo	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Ambrose Alli University, Ekpoma	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Anambra State University, Uli	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Bayero University, Kano	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Benue State University, Makurdi	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Yobe State University, Damaturu	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Cross River University of Science & Tech.Calabar	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Delta State University, Abraka	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Ebonyi State University, Abakaliki	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Enugu State University of Science & Tech., Enugu	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Fed. Univ. of Agric (Now Michael Okpara Univ.of Agric), Umudike	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Federal University of Petroleum Resources, Effurun, Delta State	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
FUT Akure	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
FUT Minna	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
FUT Owerri	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Modibbo Adama University of Tech. Yola	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Gombe State University, Gombe	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
IBB University, Lapai, Niger State	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Imo State University, Owerri	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Kaduna State University	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Kano State University of Tech., Wudil	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Umaru Musa Yaradua University, Katsina State	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Kebbi State University of Science & Technology	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Kogi State University, Anyingba	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Kwara State University, Malete	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Lagos State University, Ojo	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
LAUTECH, Ogbomosho	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Nasarawa State University, Keffi	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Niger Delta University, Wilberforce Island.	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Nigerian Defence Academy, Kaduna	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Nnamdi Azikiwe University, Awka	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Obafemi Awolowo University, Ile-Ife	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000

Olabisi Onabanjo University Ago –Iwoye, Ogun State	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Adekunle Ajasin University, Akungba Akoko, Ondo	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Osun State University, Osogbo	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Plateau State University, Bokkos	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Rivers State Univ. of Science & Tech. Port Harcourt	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Tai Solarin University of Educ. Ijebu-Ode	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
University of Abuja, Gwagwalada	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
University of Ado – Ekiti, Ado –Ekiti	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
University of Agric. Abeokuta	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
University of Agriculture, Makurdi	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
University of Benin, Benin City	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
University of Calabar, Calabar	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
University of Ibadan, Ibadan	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
University of Ilorin, Ilorin	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
University of Jos, Jos	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
University of Lagos, Akoka	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
University of Maiduguri, Maiduguri	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
University of Nigeria, Nsukka	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
University of Port –Harcourt, Rivers State	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
University of Uyo, Uyo	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Usman Dan Fodio University, Sokoto	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Taraba State University, Jalingo	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Bauchi State University Gadau	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Ignatius Ajuru University of Education Rumuolumeni Rivers	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Federal University Dutse, Jigawa State	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Federal University Wukari, Taraba State	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Federal University Lafia, Nasarawa State	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Federal University Kashere, Gombe	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Federal University Oye, Ekiti State	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Federal University Dutsin-Ma, Katsina	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Federal University Lokoja, Kogi State	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Federal University Otuoke, Bayelsa State	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Federal University Ndufu-Alike, Ebonyi	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Federal University, Gashua, Yobe State	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Federal University Birnin-Kebbi, Kebbi	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Federal University, Gusau, Zamfara State	912,000,000	865,000,000	337,000,000	1,009,410,000
Total	67,488,000,000	64,010,000,000	24,264,000,000	74,696,340,000

Source: TETFund

8.4 Scholarship Awards

Federal Government provides scholarship awards to deserving Nigerian students to pursue programmes in tertiary institutions considered relevant to achieving sustainable socio-economic growth and national development. The awards cover undergraduate and postgraduate programmes in Nigerian Universities, Polytechnics and Colleges of Education as well as higher institutions abroad. Selection of candidates for scholarships within the country and abroad is always done on State basis with consideration given to gender balancing. The foreign scholarship involves the Commonwealth awards and awards from countries having Bi - lateral Education Agreement with Nigeria.

Table 8.7: Summary of Nigerian Undegraduate and Post Graduate Scholarship Awards by Tertiary Institutions and Year

Year	2012		2013		2014		2015		2016	
Institution	No of Awards	Cost in Naira	No of Awards	Cost in Naira	No of Awards	Cost in Naira	No of Awards	Cost in Naira	No of Awards	Cost in Naira
Universities	303	45,450,000	321	48,150,000	-	-	1,193	178,950,000	1,194	179,100,000
Polytechnics	152	15,200,000	66	6,600,000	-	-	129	12,900,000	129	12,900,000
Colleges of Education	171	17,100,000	64	6,600,000	-	-	169	16,900,000	170	17,000,000
Post Graduate awards in Tertiary Institutions	109	19,620,000	60	10,800,000	-	-	203	36,540,000	204	36,720,000
Total	**735**	**97,370,000**	**511**	**72,150,000**	**-**	**-**	**1,694**	**245,290,000**	**1,697**	**245,720,000**

Source: Federal Scholarship Board

Table 8.7 shows the number of scholarships awarded by the Nigerian Federal Government and the cost implication from 2012 – 2016. Scholarship awards for University undergraduates were the highest within the period, followed by Colleges of Education and Polytechnics. There was no scholarship award in the year 2014.

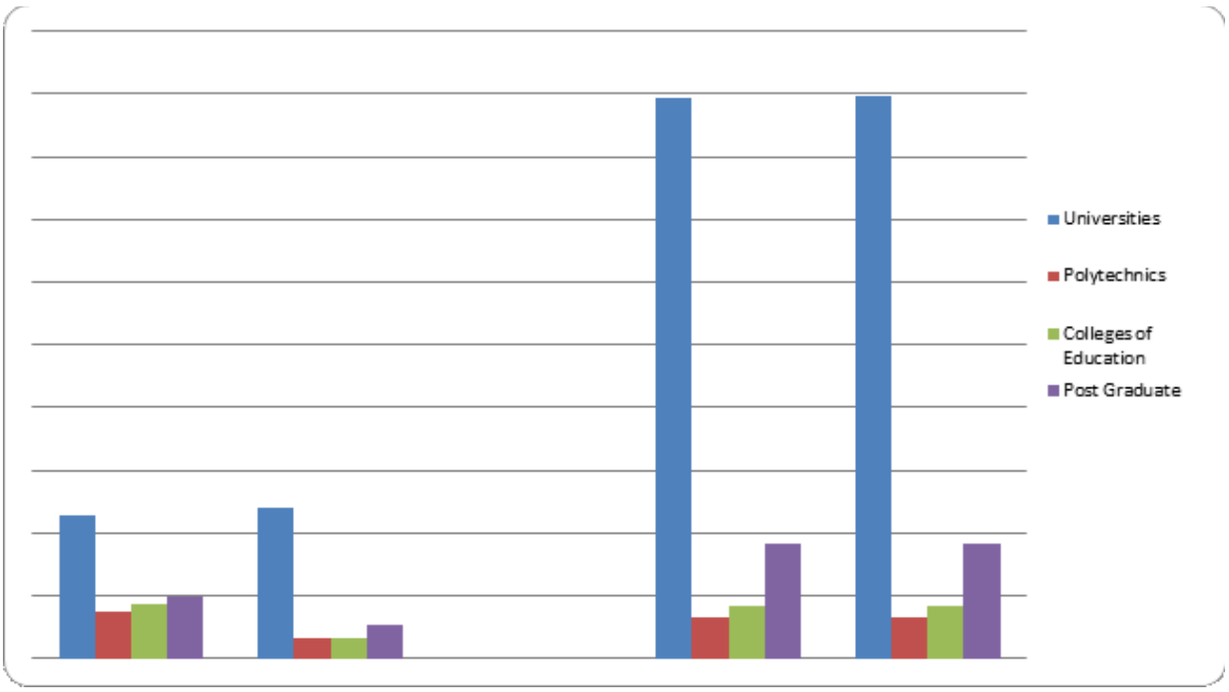


Fig. 8.4: National Summary of Nigerian Scholarship Awards by Institutions

Table 8.8: Summary of Commonwealth Scholarship and Fellowship Programme Awards

Year	2012		2013		2014		2015		2016	
Country	No. Awards	Cost in Naira	No. Awards	Cost in Naira	No. Awards	Cost in Naira	No. Awards	Cost in Naira	No. Awards	Cost in Naira
CANADA										
NEW ZEALAND			1	40,310	1	40,310	1	40,310	1	40,310
INDIA			5	201,550	1	100,775				
AFRICAN UNION			1	201,550						
Total	16	26,000,000	32	36,015,674	15	24,494,796	21	37,276,407	17	12,517,422

Source: Federal Scholarship Board

The Commonwealth scholarship and fellowship programme award to Nigerians is presented in Table 8.8.

Table 8.9:Summary Of Bilateral Education Agrrement (BA) Awards from 2013 - 2017

		2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	
		No of Awards	No of Awards	No of Awards	No of Awards	No of Awards	
1	Algeria	26	25		46	62	75996785.2
2	China	23	23		31	28	54727703.8
3	Cuba	33	33		9	5	7699485.5
4	Egypt	14	14		23	20	25375893.2
5	Greece	2	2		0	0	0
6	Hungry	0	0		79	98	141037457.4
7	Morocco	77	76		90	81	93156537.6
8	Romania	10	10		10	9	15434211.8
9	Russia	329	324		384	363	512854957.3
10	Serbia	8	8		8	5	6283560.5
11	Tunisia	12	7		6	0	0
12	Turkey	40	44		22	14	25554614.4
13	Ukraine	37	37		37	35	44614223.5
	Total	**611**	**603**		**735**	**720**	**1002735430**

APPENDIX

Nigeria Education Indicators 2017



List of Tables

Table 1: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Nigeria, 2017---------- 2
Table 2: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Abia State, 2017---------- 3
Table 3: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Adamawa State, 2017---------- 4
Table 4: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Akwa Ibom State, 2017---------- 5
Table 5: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Anambra State, 2017---------- 6
Table 6: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Bauchi State, 2017---------- 7
Table 7: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Bayelsa State, 2016---------- 8
Table 8: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Benue State, 2017---------- 9
Table 9: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Borno State, 2017---------- 10
Table 10: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Cross River State, 2017---------- 11
Table 11: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Delta State, 2017---------- 12
Table 12: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Ebonyi State, 2017---------- 13
Table 13: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Edo State, 2017---------- 14
Table 14: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Ekiti State, 2017---------- 15
Table 15: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Enugu State, 2017---------- 16
Table 16: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Fct State, 2017---------- 17
Table 17: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Gombe State, 2017---------- 18
Table 18: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Imo State, 2017---------- 19
Table 19: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Jigawa State, 2017---------- 20
Table 20: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Kaduna State, 2017---------- 21
Table 21: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Kano State, 2017---------- 22
Table 22: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Katsina State, 2017---------- 23
Table 23: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Kebbi State, 2017---------- 24
Table 24: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Kogi State, 2017---------- 25
Table 25: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Kwara State, 2017---------- 26
Table 26: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Lagos State, 2017---------- 27
Table 27: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Nasarawa State, 2017---------- 28
Table 28: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Niger State, 2017---------- 29
Table 29: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Ogun State, 2017---------- 30
Table 30: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Ondo State, 2017---------- 31
Table 31: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Osun State, 2017---------- 32
Table 32: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Oyo State, 2017---------- 33
Table 33: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Plateau State, 2017---------- 34
Table 34: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Rivers State, 2017---------- 35
Table 35: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Sokoto State, 2017---------- 36
Table 36: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Taraba State, 2017---------- 37
Table 37: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Yobe State, 2017---------- 38
Table 38: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Zamfara State, 2017---------- 39

Table 1: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for National – 2017

PRIMARY SCHOOL										
Indicator	**Public**	**Private**	**Total**		**Demographic Data**			**Male**	**Female**	**Both**
Gender parity Index (GER)	0.9				Pop aged(6-11)			15,143,188	14,944,740	30,087,928
Gender parity Index (NER)	0.1				Pop aged(6)			2,981,405	2,887,000	5,868,405
Gender Gap (Gross)	-7.1				Gross (apparent) intake rate			87.38	81.93	84.7
% Female Pupil	47.17	49.62	47.5		Gross enrolment ratio			85.1	78	81.57
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	44	0	51		Completion Rate			93.83	80.7	87.17
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	61	0	71		Net Enrolment Ratio			88.13	11.73	56.83
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate			64.98	65.03	65
Teacher/Classroom Ratio	0									
	ALL SCHOOLS				**PUBLIC SCHOOL**			**PRIVATE SCHOOL**		
	Male	**Female**	**Total**		**Male**	**Female**	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**
Enrolment in Primary	12,886,327	11,657,395	24,543,722		11,219,283	10,015,771	21,235,054	1,667,044	1,641,624	3,308,668
Aged(6-11)	13,345,490	1,753,045	17,098,535							-
Enrolment in (PRY) 1	2,605,197	2,365,299	4,970,496		2,231,967	2,008,797	4,240,764	373,230	356,502	729,732
Number of Teachers	247,472	232,640	480,112		247,472	232,640	480,112	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	162,380	183,421	345,801		162,380	183,421	345,801	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	65.62	78.84	72.03		66	79	72	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Intake										
JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL										
Indicator	**Public**	**Private**	**Total**		**Demographic Data**			**Male**	**Female**	**Both**
Gender parity Index (GER)	0.9				Pop aged(12-14)			5,292,486	5,445,437	10,737,923
Gender parity Index (NER)	1				Gross (apparent) intake rate			59.12	51.24	55.12
Gender Gap (Gross)	-7.9				Gross enrolment ratio			63.53	55.68	59.55
% Female Pupil	46.54	50.71	47.42		Transition rate to JS 1			68.16	69.54	68.81
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	25	0	32		Completion Rate			59.12	51.24	55.12
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	34	0	43		Net Enrolment Ratio			23.64	24.22	23.93
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate			91.14	90.63	80.24
	ALL SCHOOLS				**PUBLIC SCHOOL**			**PRIVATE SCHOOL**		
	Male	**Female**	**Total**		**Male**	**Female**	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**
Enrolment in JSS	3,362,344	3,031,986	6,394,330		2,701,572	2,352,307	5,053,879	660,772	679,679	1,340,451
Aged(12-14)	1,250,899	1,319,032	2,569,931							
Enrolment in (JSS) 1	1,185,054	1,077,907	2,262,961		946,474	832,849	1,779,323	238,580	245,058	483,638
Number of Teachers	109,410	90,362	199,772		109,410	90,362	199,772	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	81,722	68,109	149,831		81,722	68,109	149,831	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	74.69	75.37	75		75	75	75	0.00	0.00	0.00
SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL										
Indicator	**Public**	**Private**	**Total**		**Demographic Data**			**Male**	**Female**	**Both**
Gender parity Index (GER)	0.9				Pop aged(14-17)			6,827,898	6,608,224	13,436,123
Gender parity Index (NER)	0.8				Gross (apparent) intake rate			36.16	33.62	34.91
Gender Gap (Gross)	-3.1				Gross enrolment ratio			33.72	30.58	32.18
% Female Pupil	45.72	50.62	46.74		Transition rate to SSS 1			87.48	89.44	88.4
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	20	0	25		Completion Rate			42.63	36.18	39.41
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	30	0	38		Net Enrolment Ratio			19.13	15.92	17.55
Pupil Classroom Ratio					Survival rate			72.15	68.73	68.58
	ALL SCHOOLS				**PUBLIC SCHOOL**			**PRIVATE SCHOOL**		
	Male	**Female**	**Total**		**Male**	**Female**	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**
Enrolment in SSS	2302529	2020818	4323347		1,858,560	1,565,615	3,424,175	443,969	455,203	899,172
Aged(14-17)										
Enrolment in (SSS) 1	833,549	750,384	1,583,933		675,592	588,645	1,264,237	157,957	161,739	319696
Number of Teachers	100,365	74,255	174,620		100,365	74,255	174,620	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	66,463	48,546	115,009		66,463	48,546	115,009	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	66.22	65.38	65.86		66	65	66	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 2: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Abia State, 2017

PRIMARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.9			Pop aged(6-11)	251,946	249,941	501,887
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.5			Gross (apparent) Intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		-4.1			Gross enrolment ratio	50.99	46.85	48.93
% Female Pupil	49.37	45.58	47.68		Transition rate to PRY 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	14	0	25		Completion Rate	73.66	67.48	70.43
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	22	0	39		Net Enrolment Ratio	99.56	50.65	75.20
Pupil Classroom Ratio		43			Survival rate	88.66	94.38	91.43
Teacher/Classroom Ratio								

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in Primary	128462	117092	245554		69071	67349	136420	59391	49743	109134
Aged(6-11)	250828	126589	377417							0
Enrolment in (PRY) 1	31801	21924	53725		11075	10788	21863	20726	11136	31862
Number of Teachers	1771	7900	9671		1771	7900	9671	0,00	0,00	0,00
No. of Qualified Teachers	1038	5202	6240		1038	5202	6240	0,00	0,00	0,00
% Qualified Teachers	58.61	65.85	64.52		59	66	65	0,00	0,00	0,00
Total No. of class rooms		5738.00								

JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		1.1			Pop aged(12-14)	158,725	161,723	320,448
Gender parity Index (NER)		8.5			Gross (apparent) Intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		5.3			Gross enrolment ratio	47.63	52.94	50.31
% Female Pupil	57.14	52.56	53.11		Transition rate to JS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	10	0	83		Completion Rate	40.86	44.88	42.89
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	10	0	83		Net Enrolment Ratio	3.74	31.82	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	73.83	96.79	84.40
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0,00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in JSS	75608	85624	161232		8276	11032	19308	67332	74592	141924
Aged(12-14)										
Enrolment in (JSS) 1	28920	34333	63253		3048	3909	6957	25,872	30424	56296
Number of Teachers	468	1473	1941		468	1473	1941	0,00	0,00	0,00
No. of Qualified Teachers	468	1473	1941		468	1473	1941	0,00	0,00	0,00
% Qualified Teachers	100.00	100.00	100.00		100	100	100	0,00	0,00	0,00

SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		1.1			Pop aged(14-17)	138,777	137,294	276,071
Gender parity Index (NER)		1.2			Gross (apparent) Intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		2.4			Gross enrolment ratio	17.85	20.29	19.06
% Female Pupil	58.68	50.97	52.92		Transition rate to SSS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	7	#DIV/0!	26		Completion Rate	10.58	24.71	15.28
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	7	#DIV/0!	26		Net Enrolment Ratio	8.56	9.85	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio					Survival rate	88.83	91.89	90.45
Teacher/Classroom Ratio								

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in SSS	24777	27854	52631		5517	7834	13351	19260	20020	39280
Aged(14-17)										
Enrolment in (SSS) 1	9299	10624	19923		2163	3016	5179	7,136	7608	14744
Number of Teachers	504	1545	2049		504	1545	2049	0,00	0,00	0,00
No. of Qualified Teachers	504	1545	2049		504	1545	2049	0,00	0,00	0,00
% Qualified Teachers	100.00	100.00	100.00		100	100	100	0,00	0,00	0,00

Table 3: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Adamawa State, 2017

PRIMARY SCHOOL										
Indicator	**Public**	**Private**	**Total**		**Demographic Data**			**Male**	**Female**	**Both**
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.8			Pop aged(6-11)			363,719	358,864	722,583
Gender parity Index (NER)		#DIV/0!			Gross (apparent) intake rate					
Gender Gap (Gross)		-14.5			Gross enrolment ratio			91.03	76.51	83.82
% Female Pupil	45.15	48.30	45.33		Transition rate to PRY 1					
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	28	0	29		Completion Rate			87.47	82.33	84.86
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	46	0	49		Net Enrolment Ratio			0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		6			Survival rate			46.09	50.07	47.96
Teacher/Classroom Ratio										
	ALL SCHOOLS				**PUBLIC SCHOOL**			**PRIVATE SCHOOL**		
	Male	**Female**	**Total**		**Male**	**Female**	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**
Enrolment in Primary	331090	274569	605659		313183	257838	571021	17907	16731	34638
Aged(6-11)										0
Enrolment in (PRY) 1	59389	53108	112497		55307	49305	104612	4082	3803	7885
Number of Teachers	12451	8294	20745		12451	8294	20745	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	7077	5353	12430		7077	5353	12430	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	56.84	64.54	59.92		57	65	60	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total No. of class rooms										
JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL										
Indicator	**Public**	**Private**	**Total**		**Demographic Data**			**Male**	**Female**	**Both**
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.8			Pop aged(12-14)			126,357	134,993	261,350
Gender parity Index (NER)		0			Gross (apparent) intake rate					
Gender Gap (Gross)		-10.2			Gross enrolment ratio			55.06	44.83	49.78
% Female Pupil	46.40	48.43	46.52		Transition rate to JS 1					
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	6	#DIV/0!	6		Completion Rate			47.65	38.50	42.93
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	9	#DIV/0!	10		Net Enrolment Ratio			0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0.00			Survival rate			87.38	69.56	78.11
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00								
	ALL SCHOOLS				**PUBLIC SCHOOL**			**PRIVATE SCHOOL**		
	Male	**Female**	**Total**		**Male**	**Female**	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**
Enrolment in JSS	69571	60522	130093		65507	56705	122212	4064	3817	7881
Aged(12-14)										
Enrolment in (JSS) 1	26203	23596	49799		24669	22134	46803	1,534	1462	2996
Number of Teachers	12451	8294	20745		12451	8294	20745	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	7717	5680	13397		7717	5680	13397	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	61.98	68.48	64.58		62	68	65	0.00	0.00	0.00
SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL										
Indicator	**Public**	**Private**	**Total**		**Demographic Data**			**Male**	**Female**	**Both**
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.8			Pop aged(15-17)			146,961	143,713	290,675
Gender parity Index (NER)		0			Gross (apparent) intake rate					
Gender Gap (Gross)		-6.6			Gross enrolment ratio			30.99	24.35	27.71
% Female Pupil	43.18	47.73	43.45		Transition rate to SSS 1					
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	17	#DIV/0!	18		Completion Rate			19.84	33.05	24.13
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	24	#DIV/0!	25		Net Enrolment Ratio			0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio					Survival rate			98.17	70.05	83.30
Teacher/Classroom Ratio										
	ALL SCHOOLS				**PUBLIC SCHOOL**			**PRIVATE SCHOOL**		
	Male	**Female**	**Total**		**Male**	**Female**	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**
Enrolment in SSS	45546	34999	80545		43066	32734	75800	2480	2265	4745
Aged(15-17)										
Enrolment in (SSS) 1	13742	10912	24654		12753	10028	22781	989	884	1873
Number of Teachers	3040	1476	4516		3040	1476	4516	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	2282	922	3204		2282	922	3204	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	75.07	62.47	70.95		75	62	71	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 4: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Akwa Ibom State, 2017

PRIMARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)	1.1				Pop aged(6-11)	343,593	338,643	682,236
Gender parity Index (NER)	0.8				Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)	12.0				Gross enrolment ratio	140.21	152.25	146.18
% Female Pupil	51.80	49.42	51.70		Transition rate to PRY 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	101	0	105		Completion Rate	181.10	190.80	186.00
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	130	0	135		Net Enrolment Ratio	92.16	70.81	81.56
Pupil Classroom Ratio					Survival rate	85.94	87.18	86.58
Teacher/Classroom Ratio								

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in Primary	481749	515573	997322		460289	494602	954891	21460	20971	42431
Aged(6-11)	316669	239795	556464							0
Enrolment in (PRY) 1	87232	92915	180147		83472	89206	172678	3760	3709	7469
Number of Teachers	2195	7266	9461		2195	7266	9461	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	1569	5796	7365		1569	5796	7365	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	71.48	79.77	77.85		71	80	78	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total No. of class rooms	5738.00									

JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)	1.0				Pop aged(12-14)	107,290	115,294	222,584
Gender parity Index (NER)	11.9				Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)	1.0				Gross enrolment ratio	101.37	102.34	101.87
% Female Pupil	52.06	51.82	52.03		Transition rate to JS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	81	0	90		Completion Rate	95.21	97.22	96.25
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	81	0	90		Net Enrolment Ratio	8.30	98.86	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio					Survival rate	54.53	56.42	55.50
Teacher/Classroom Ratio								

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in JSS	108763	117987	226750		97789	106182	203971	10974	11805	22779
Aged(12-14)										
Enrolment in (JSS) 1	37741	40669	78410		33943	36721	70664	3,798	3948	7746
Number of Teachers	1550	977	2527		1550	977	2527	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	1550	977	2527		1550	977	2527	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	100.00	100.00	100.00		100	100	100	0.00	0.00	0.00

SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)	1.1				Pop aged(15-17)	203,767	197,162	400,930
Gender parity Index (NER)	1.1				Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)	2.1				Gross enrolment ratio	28.64	30.72	29.66
% Female Pupil	50.69	51.83	50.93		Transition rate to SSS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	50	0	62		Completion Rate	36.38	38.64	37.50
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	50	0	62		Net Enrolment Ratio	43.89	48.48	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio					Survival rate	28.82	29.36	29.09
Teacher/Classroom Ratio								

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in SSS	58366	60568	118934		46569	47875	94444	11797	12693	24490
Aged(15-17)										
Enrolment in (SSS) 1	20958	21722	42680		17344	17818	35162	3,614	3904	7518
Number of Teachers	923	981	1904		923	981	1904	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	923	981	1904		923	981	1904	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	100.00	100.00	100.00		100	100	100	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 5: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Anambra State, 2017

PRIMARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)	1.0				Pop aged(6-11)	450,963	446,028	896,991
Gender parity Index (NER)	1.4				Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)	-0.5				Gross enrolment ratio	41.32	40.83	41.08
% Female Pupil	48.59	50.51	49.43		Transition rate to PRY 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	25	0	44		Completion Rate	75.62	70.11	72.77
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	25	0	44		Net Enrolment Ratio	23.62	33.89	28.73
Pupil Classroom Ratio	30				Survival rate	37.90	38.65	38.27
Teacher/Classroom Ratio	68							

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in Primary	186357	182122	368479		106766	100893	207659	79591	81229	160820
Aged(6-11)	106509	151157	257666							0
Enrolment in (PRY) 1	32313	31583	63896		16853	15866	32719	15460	15717	31177
Number of Teachers	514	7873	8387		514	7873	8387	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	514	7873	8387		514	7873	8387	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	100.00	100.00	100.00		100	100	100	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total No. of class rooms		12282								

JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)	1.0				Pop aged(12-14)	74,253	80,924	155,177
Gender parity Index (NER)	0.9				Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)	-0.8				Gross enrolment ratio	102.16	101.34	101.73
% Female Pupil	51.99	51.90	51.95		Transition rate to JS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	13	0	25		Completion Rate	98.56	103.70	101.24
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	14	0	27		Net Enrolment Ratio	37.71	32.78	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate	90.56	96.70	93.74
Teacher/Classroom Ratio	0.00							

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in JSS	75858	82005	157863		38352	41538	79890	37506	40467	77973
Aged(12-14)										
Enrolment in (JSS) 1	26041	26817	52858		12244	12810	25054	13,797	14007	27804
Number of Teachers	1004	5349	6353		1004	5349	6353	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	910	4932	5842		910	4932	5842	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	90.64	92.20	91.96		91	92	92	0.00	0.00	0.00

SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)	1.3				Pop aged(15-17)	206,802	201,130	407,933
Gender parity Index (NER)	1.3				Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)	3.4				Gross enrolment ratio	12.76	16.12	14.42
% Female Pupil	55.94	48.69	55.14		Transition rate to SSS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	8	0	9		Completion Rate	14.79	19.52	17.16
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	9	0	10		Net Enrolment Ratio	11.78	14.86	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate	69.33	81.55	75.79
Teacher/Classroom Ratio	0.00							

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in SSS	26386	32426	58812		23045	29255	52300	3341	3171	6512
Aged(15-17)										
Enrolment in (SSS) 1	9600	11204	20804		8506	10196	18702	1,094	1008	2102
Number of Teachers	1004	5349	6353		1004	5349	6353	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	910	4932	5842		910	4932	5842	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	90.64	92.20	91.96		91	92	92	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 6: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Bauchi State, 2017

PRIMARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)	0.9				Pop aged(6-11)	717,058	705,148	1,422,206
Gender parity Index (NER)	0.9				Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)	-9.1				Gross enrolment rate	72.20	63.08	67.68
% Female Pupil	45.62	50.12	46.21		Transition rate to PRY 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	50	0	58		Completion Rate	86.27	73.03	79.64
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	61	0	71		Net enrolment rate	66.13	57.19	61.69
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate	81.51	78.36	80.03
Teacher/Classroom Ratio	0.00							

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in Primary	517732	444792	962524		454645	381413	836058	63087	63379	126466
Aged(6-11)	474172	403255	877427							0
Enrolment in (PRY) 1	113798	97856	211654		97358	82510	179868	16440	15346	31786
Number of Teachers	11080	5569	16649		11080	5569	16649	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	8556	5042	13598		8556	5042	13598	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	77.22	90.54	81.67		77	91	82	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total No. of class rooms										

JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)	0.8				Pop aged(12-14)	132,456	135,752	268,208
Gender parity Index (NER)	0.7				Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)	-21.5				Gross enrolment ratio	86.73	65.24	75.85
% Female Pupil	41.74	52.35	43.53		Transition rate to JS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	19	0	22		Completion Rate	79.22	59.22	69.10
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	21	0	25		Net Enrolment Ratio	70.58	52.24	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate	99.09	74.78	86.84
Teacher/Classroom Ratio	0.00							

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in JSS	114874	88563	203437		98517	70594	169111	16357	17969	34326
Aged(12-14)										
Enrolment in (JSS) 1	40411	31434	71845		34219	25059	59278	6,192	6375	12567
Number of Teachers	6961	2101	9062		6961	2101	9062	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	6336	1911	8247		6336	1911	8247	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	91.02	90.96	91.01		91	91	91	0.00	0.00	0.00

SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)	0.7				Pop aged(15-17)	228,418	220,184	448,602
Gender parity Index (NER)	0.7				Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)	-11.2				Gross enrolment ratio	34.86	23.69	29.38
% Female Pupil	35.70	52.19	39.58		Transition rate to SSS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	20	0	27		Completion Rate	53.25	29.21	40.65
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	25	0	33		Net Enrolment Ratio	26.06	18.10	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate	85.49	82.27	84.25
Teacher/Classroom Ratio	0.00							

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in SSS	79630	52171	131801		64802	35983	100785	14828	16188	31016
Aged(14-17)										
Enrolment in (SSS) 1	27035	19171	46206		21597	13212	34809	5,438	5959	11397
Number of Teachers	3662	1268	4930		3662	1268	4930	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	2923	1056	3979		2923	1056	3979	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	79.82	83.28	80.71		80	83	81	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 7: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Bayelsa State, 2017

PRIMARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		1.0			Pop aged(6-11)	148,942	147,113	296,055
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.5			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		0.4			Gross enrolment ratio	42.54	42.95	42.74
% Female Pupil	49.60	51.03	49.93		Transition rate to PRY 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	19	0	25		Completion Rate	40.90	39.82	40.35
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	25	0	32		Net Enrolment Ratio	74.43	37.63	56.15
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	22.77	22.13	22.44
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in Primary	63353	63181	126534		48984	48208	97192	14369	14973	29342
Aged(6-11)	110856	55365	166221							0
Enrolment in (PRY) 1	12594	12461	25055		9470	9196	18666	3124	3265	6389
Number of Teachers	2404	2625	5029		2404	2625	5029	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	1861	2034	3895		1861	2034	3895	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	77.41	77.49	77.45		77	77	77	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total No. of class rooms										

JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		1.0			Pop aged(12-14)	114,779	117,039	231,818
Gender parity Index (NER)		1.0			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		-0.9			Gross enrolment ratio	21.80	20.88	21.34
% Female Pupil	48.88	52.41	49.41		Transition rate to JS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	11	0	13		Completion Rate	20.62	20.06	20.34
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	15	9	17		Net Enrolment Ratio	6.41	6.30	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	98.34	98.97	98.65
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in JSS	25024	24442	49466		21504	20565	42069	3520	3877	7397
Aged(12-14)										
Enrolment in (JSS) 1	8704	8511	17215		7362	7005	14367	1,342	1506	2848
Number of Teachers	2059	1687	3746		2059	1687	3746	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	1532	1336	2868		1532	1336	2868	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	74.41	79.19	76.56		74	79	77	0.00	0.00	0.00

SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		1.0			Pop aged(15-17)	84,563	80,338	164,901
Gender parity Index (NER)		1.0			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		-0.2			Gross enrolment ratio	29.08	28.90	28.99
% Female Pupil	48.22	53.28	48.56		Transition rate to SSS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	12	0	13		Completion Rate	39.30	39.40	39.35
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	16	0	17		Net Enrolment Ratio	20.67	20.19	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	93.77	84.93	89.25
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in SSS	24594	23215	47809		23114	21527	44641	1480	1688	3168
Aged(15-17)										
Enrolment in (SSS) 1	8351	7909	16260		7575	7128	14703	776	781	1557
Number of Teachers	2059	1687	3746		2059	1687	3746	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	1532	1336	2868		1532	1336	2868	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	74.41	79.19	76.56		74	79	77	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 8: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Benue State, 2017

PRIMARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)	0.9				Pop aged(6-11)	441,422	436,513	877,935
Gender parity Index (NER)	0.8				Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)	-5.3				Gross enrolment ratio	65.42	60.10	62.77
% Female Pupil	47.07	49.51	47.60		Transition rate to PRY 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	36	0	46		Completion Rate	52.00	41.10	46.45
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	37	0	48		Net Enrolment Ratio	64.11	52.78	58.47
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate	38.00	33.80	35.99
Teacher/Classroom Ratio	0.00							

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in Primary	288767	262323	551090		228551	203274	431825	60216	59049	119265
Aged(6-11)	282984	230376	513360							0
Enrolment in (PRY) 1	67377	62283	129660		55666	50863	106529	11711	11420	23131
Number of Teachers	7168	4819	11987		7168	4819	11987	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	6857	4734	11591		6857	4734	11591	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	95.66	98.24	96.70		96	98	97	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total No. of class rooms										

JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)	0.9				Pop aged(12-14)	51,076	51,843	102,919
Gender parity Index (NER)	7.1				Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)	-25.7				Gross enrolment ratio	198.71	173.01	185.76
% Female Pupil	46.55	48.01	46.92		Transition rate to JS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	13	0	17		Completion Rate	172.64	143.55	157.99
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	13	0	18		Net Enrolment Ratio	17.26	123.29	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate	37.77	40.64	39.03
Teacher/Classroom Ratio	0.00							

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in JSS	101491	89696	191187		76472	66591	143063	25019	23105	48124
Aged(12-14)										
Enrolment in (JSS) 1	37619	33965	71584		28557	25733	54290	9,062	8232	17294
Number of Teachers	8277	2968	11245		8277	2968	11245	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	7988	2901	10889		7988	2901	10889	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	96.51	97.74	96.83		97	98	97	0.00	0.00	0.00

SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)	0.8				Pop aged(15-17)	203,792	200,524	404,316
Gender parity Index (NER)	0.8				Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)	-3.3				Gross enrolment ratio	20.94	17.60	19.28
% Female Pupil	41.93	48.14	45.26		Transition rate to SSS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	3	0	6		Completion Rate	28.27	20.78	24.42
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	4	0	10		Net Enrolment Ratio	14.88	12.26	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate	17.09	16.69	16.91
Teacher/Classroom Ratio	0.00							

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in SSS	42678	35292	77970		20975	15143	36118	21703	20149	41852
Aged(15-17)										
Enrolment in (SSS) 1	14935	13566	28501		6889	5481	12370	8,046	8085	16131
Number of Teachers	9780	2895	12675		9780	2895	12675	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	6312	1778	8090		6312	1778	8090	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	64.54	61.42	63.83		65	61	64	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 9: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Borno State, 2017

PRIMARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.9			Pop aged(6-11)	508,452	499,622	1,008,074
Gender parity Index (NER)		#DIV/0!			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		-7.3			Gross enrolment ratio	57.16	49.85	53.53
% Female Pupil	46.11	47.46	46.15		Transition rate to PRY 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	54	#DIV/0!	56		Completion Rate	64.03	52.37	58.22
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	64	#DIV/0!	66		Net Enrolment Ratio	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		#DIV/0!			Survival rate	0.00	0.00	0.00
Teacher/Classroom Ratio								

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in Primary	290611	249051	539662		282529	241751	524280	8082	7300	15382
Aged(6-11)										0
Enrolment in (PRY) 1	54590	47361	101951		52863	45783	98646	1727	1578	3305
Number of Teachers	6357	3333	9690		6357	3333	9690	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	5150	2993	8143		5150	2993	8143	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	81.01	89.80	84.04		81	90	84	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total No. of class rooms										

JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.8			Pop aged(12-14)	218,064	218,483	436,547
Gender parity Index (NER)		#DIV/0!			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		-5.2			Gross enrolment ratio	30.38	25.18	27.78
% Female Pupil	45.17	49.58	45.37		Transition rate to JS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	38	0	40		Completion Rate	29.22	23.57	
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	42	0	44		Net Enrolment Ratio	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	0.00	0.00	0.00
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in JSS	66238	55018	121256		63359	52187	115546	2879	2831	5710
Aged(12-14)										
Enrolment in (JSS) 1	22246	18975	41221		21215	18083	39298	1,031	892	1923
Number of Teachers	2000	1005	3005		2000	1005	3005	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	1795	933	2728		1795	933	2728	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	89.75	92.84	90.78		90	93	91	0.00	0.00	0.00

SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.8			Pop aged(15-17)	204,252	189,561	393,813
Gender parity Index (NER)		#DIV/0!			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		-4.3			Gross enrolment ratio	19.45	15.20	17.40
% Female Pupil	41.55	47.90	42.04		Transition rate to SSS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	40	0	43		Completion Rate	25.58	17.18	
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	34	0	37		Net Enrolment Ratio	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	0.00	0.00	0.00
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in SSS	39726	28810	68536		37002	26306	63308	2724	2504	5228
Aged(15-17)										
Enrolment in (SSS) 1	14497	11355	25852		13582	10446	24028	915	909	1824
Number of Teachers	1288	301	1589		1288	301	1589	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	1457	396	1853		1457	396	1853	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	113.12	131.56	116.61		113	132	117	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 10: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Cross River State, 2017

PRIMARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)	1.0				Pop aged(6-11)	257,926	254,289	512,215
Gender parity Index (NER)	0.0				Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)	-0.1				Gross enrolment ratio	34.75	34.63	34.69
% Female Pupil	49.54	49.66	49.55		Transition rate to PRY 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	13	0	15		Completion Rate	38.72	34.37	36.52
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	20	0	23		Net Enrolment Ratio	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate	34.14	31.29	32.73
Teacher/Classroom Ratio	0.00							

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in Primary	89633	88048	177681		76994	75580	152574	12639	12468	25107
Aged(6-11)										0
Enrolment in (PRY) 1	16264	15696	31960		12790	12196	24986	3474	3500	6974
Number of Teachers	4562	6966	11528		4562	6966	11528	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	2802	4762	7564		2802	4762	7564	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	61.42	68.36	65.61		61	68	66	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total No. of class rooms										

JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)	1.0				Pop aged(12-14)	52,286	54,156	106,442
Gender parity Index (NER)	0!				Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)	-0.9				Gross enrolment ratio	72.01	71.08	71.54
% Female Pupil	50.35	51.60	50.55		Transition rate to JS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	17	0	20		Completion Rate	69.20	63.90	66.50
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	83	0	100		Net Enrolment Ratio	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate	43.69	39.84	41.72
Teacher/Classroom Ratio	0.00							

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in JSS	37652	38492	76144		31593	32033	63626	6059	6459	12518
Aged(12-14)										
Enrolment in (JSS) 1	12736	13605	26341		10586	11262	21848	2,150	2343	4493
Number of Teachers	2278	1449	3727		2278	1449	3727	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	450	313	763		450	313	763	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	19.75	21.60	20.47		20	22	20	0.00	0.00	0.00

SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)	1.1				Pop aged(15-17)	143,358	138,389	281,747
Gender parity Index (NER)	#DIV/0!				Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)	1.4				Gross enrolment ratio	15.58	16.93	16.24
% Female Pupil	50.84	52.40	51.19		Transition rate to SSS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	11	0	14		Completion Rate	18.62	19.47	19.04
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	51	0	65		Net Enrolment Ratio	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate	26.62	24.96	25.74
Teacher/Classroom Ratio	0.00							

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in SSS	22333	23423	45756		17465	18065	35530	4868	5358	10226
Aged(15-17)										
Enrolment in (SSS) 1	8544	9109	17653		6938	7264	14202	1,606	1845	3451
Number of Teachers	2061	1130	3191		2061	1130	3191	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	446	256	702		446	256	702	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	21.64	22.65	22.00		22	23	22	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 11: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Delta State, 2017

PRIMARY SCHOOL										
Indicator	**Public**	**Private**	**Total**		**Demographic Data**			**Male**	**Female**	**Both**
Gender parity Index (GER)	1.0				Pop aged(6-11)			362,400	359,073	721,473
Gender parity Index (NER)	0.0				Gross (apparent) intake rate					
Gender Gap (Gross)	0.0				Gross enrolment ratio			45.88	45.91	45.89
% Female Pupil	49.65	50.30	49.78		Transition rate to PRY 1					
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	22	0	28		Completion Rate			61.41	54.84	58.02
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	38	0	48		Net Enrolment Ratio			0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate			57.96	55.00	56.48
Teacher/Classroom Ratio	0.00									
	ALL SCHOOLS				**PUBLIC SCHOOL**			**PRIVATE SCHOOL**		
	Male	**Female**	**Total**		**Male**	**Female**	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**
Enrolment in Primary	166277	164839	331116		132373	130520	262893	33904	34319	68223
Aged(6-11)										0
Enrolment in (PRY) 1	28592	27994	56586		21364	20862	42226	7228	7132	14360
Number of Teachers	3054	8977	12031		3054	8977	12031	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	1493	5417	6910		1493	5417	6910	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	48.89	60.34	57.43		49	60	57	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total No. of class rooms										

JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL										
Indicator	**Public**	**Private**	**Total**		**Demographic Data**			**Male**	**Female**	**Both**
Gender parity Index (GER)	1.0				Pop aged(12-14)			90,054	91,901	181,955
Gender parity Index (NER)	#DIV/0!				Gross (apparent) intake rate					
Gender Gap (Gross)	-1.9				Gross enrolment ratio			69.71	67.79	68.74
% Female Pupil	49.42	51.40	49.81		Transition rate to JS 1					
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	17	0	21		Completion Rate			63.95	62.02	62.97
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	53	0	66		Net Enrolment Ratio			0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate			50.25	49.08	49.66
Teacher/Classroom Ratio	0.00									
	ALL SCHOOLS				**PUBLIC SCHOOL**			**PRIVATE SCHOOL**		
	Male	**Female**	**Total**		**Male**	**Female**	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**
Enrolment in JSS	62773	62303	125076		50719	49553	100272	12054	12750	24804
Aged(12-14)										
Enrolment in (JSS) 1	22310	21689	43999		18000	17041	35041	4,310	4648	8958
Number of Teachers	2149	3882	6031		2149	3882	6031	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	648	1243	1891		648	1243	1891	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	30.15	32.02	31.35		30	32	31	0.00	0.00	0.00

SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL										
Indicator	**Public**	**Private**	**Total**		**Demographic Data**			**Male**	**Female**	**Both**
Gender parity Index (GER)	1.0				Pop aged(15-17)			205,684	203,085	408,769
Gender parity Index (NER)	0.0				Gross (apparent) intake rate					
Gender Gap (Gross)	0.3				Gross enrolment ratio			26.37	26.71	26.54
% Female Pupil	49.77	50.81	50.00		Transition rate to SSS 1					
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	10	0	12		Completion Rate			30.16	30.34	30.25
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	34	0	44		Net Enrolment Ratio			0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate			68.38	71.75	70.02
Teacher/Classroom Ratio	0.00									
	ALL SCHOOLS				**PUBLIC SCHOOL**			**PRIVATE SCHOOL**		
	Male	**Female**	**Total**		**Male**	**Female**	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**
Enrolment in SSS	54240	54235	108475		42621	42235	84856	11619	12000	23619
Aged(15-17)										
Enrolment in (SSS) 1	20844	21018	41862		16767	16791	33558	4,077	4227	8304
Number of Teachers	2996	5925	8921		2996	5925	8921	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	834	1654	2488		834	1654	2488	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	27.84	27.92	27.89		28	28	28	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 12: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Ebonyi State, 2017

PRIMARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		1.0			Pop aged(6-11)	191,903	190,208	382,111
Gender parity Index (NER)		1.0			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		1.2			Gross enrolment ratio	88.01	89.20	88.60
% Female Pupil	49.93	51.45	50.11		Transition rate to PRY 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	34	0	38		Completion Rate	105.64	102.75	104.16
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	35	0	39		Net Enrolment Ratio	79.96	80.73	80.34
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	72.39	72.90	72.65
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in Primary	168886	169661	338547		149351	148962	298313	19535	20699	40234
Aged(6-11)	153449	153555	307004							0
Enrolment in (PRY) 1	30782	30672	61454		26689	26243	52932	4093	4429	8522
Number of Teachers	3507	5383	8890		3507	5383	8890	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	3384	5260	8644		3384	5260	8644	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	96.49	97.72	97.23		96	98	97	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total No. of class rooms										

JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		1.0			Pop aged(12-14)	109,811	118,203	228,014
Gender parity Index (NER)		1.0			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		1.0			Gross enrolment ratio	36.89	37.87	37.40
% Female Pupil	52.91	51.38	52.49		Transition rate to JS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	26	0	36		Completion Rate	36.34	37.15	36.76
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	27	0	38		Net Enrolment Ratio	30.72	30.71	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	91.89	96.36	94.18
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in JSS	40509	44762	85271		29252	32865	62117	11257	11897	23154
Aged(12-14)										
Enrolment in (JSS) 1	13801	15246	29047		9716	10883	20599	4,085	4363	8448
Number of Teachers	1375	1009	2384		1375	1009	2384	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	1310	961	2271		1310	961	2271	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	95.27	95.24	95.26		95	95	95	0.00	0.00	0.00

SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		1.1			Pop aged(14-17)	100,728	105,331	206,059
Gender parity Index (NER)		1.1			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		3.0			Gross enrolment ratio	31.62	34.57	33.13
% Female Pupil	53.89	52.02	53.34		Transition rate to SSS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	12	0	16		Completion Rate	40.27	41.68	41.00
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	13	0	19		Net Enrolment Ratio	34.11	36.25	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	101.22	100.02	100.59
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in SSS	31848	36409	68257		22289	26047	48336	9559	10362	19921
Aged(14-17)										
Enrolment in (SSS) 1	11186	12870	24056		7864	9248	17112	3,322	3622	6944
Number of Teachers	2495	1678	4173		2495	1678	4173	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	2168	1490	3658		2168	1490	3658	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	86.89	88.80	87.66		87	89	88	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 13: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Edo State, 2017

PRIMARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)	1.0				Pop aged(6-11)	287,587	284,477	572,064
Gender parity Index (NER)	0.0				Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)	-1.2				Gross enrolment ratio	46.00	44.84	45.42
% Female Pupil	48.82	50.11	49.09		Transition rate to PRY 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	24	0	30		Completion Rate	64.13	57.57	60.77
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	30	0	38		Net Enrolment Ratio	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate	58.89	54.51	56.68
Teacher/Classroom Ratio	0.00							

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in Primary	132298	127546	259844		105714	100844	206558	26584	26702	53286
Aged(6-11)										0
Enrolment in (PRY) 1	25151	23782	48933		19608	18086	37694	5543	5696	11239
Number of Teachers	2260	6451	8711		2260	6451	8711	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	1639	5270	6909		1639	5270	6909	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	72.52	81.69	79.31		73	82	79	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total No. of class rooms										

JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)	1.0				Pop aged(12-14)	122,282	130,261	252,543
Gender parity Index (NER)	#DIV/0!				Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)	0.7				Gross enrolment ratio	44.34	45.02	44.69
% Female Pupil	52.82	49.67	51.96		Transition rate to JS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	61	0	84		Completion Rate	43.79	42.27	43.01
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	166	0	228		Net Enrolment Ratio	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate	61.77	63.48	62.62
Teacher/Classroom Ratio	0.00							

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in JSS	54216	58645	112861		38825	43458	82283	15391	15187	30578
Aged(12-14)										
Enrolment in (JSS) 1	18242	20295	38537		12758	14843	27601	5,484	5452	10936
Number of Teachers	479	864	1343		479	864	1343	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	170	325	495		170	325	495	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	35.49	37.62	36.86		35	38	37	0.00	0.00	0.00

SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)	1.1				Pop aged(14-17)	155,569	152,280	307,850
Gender parity Index (NER)	0.0				Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)	3.1				Gross enrolment ratio	28.63	31.74	30.17
% Female Pupil	52.48	50.96	52.04		Transition rate to SSS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	38	0	53		Completion Rate	35.91	37.50	36.69
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	174	0	244		Net Enrolment Ratio	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate	85.28	88.54	86.90
Teacher/Classroom Ratio	0.00							

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in SSS	44537	48329	92866		31417	34693	66110	13120	13636	26756
Aged(15-17)										
Enrolment in (SSS) 1	16542	18023	34565		11966	13342	25308	4,576	4681	9257
Number of Teachers	999	741	1740		999	741	1740	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	224	156	380		224	156	380	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	22.42	21.05	21.84		22	21	22	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 14: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Ekiti State, 2017

PRIMARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)	1.0				Pop aged(6-11)	213,799	211,264	425,063
Gender parity Index (NER)	1.0				Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)	-0.4				Gross enrolment ratio	36.63	36.20	36.42
% Female Pupil	49.23	49.64	49.41		Transition rate to PRY 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	11	0	19		Completion Rate	41.86	38.86	40.33
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	13	0	23		Net Enrolment Ratio	15.62	15.96	15.78
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate	79.85	54.87	65.20
Teacher/Classroom Ratio	0.00							

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in Primary	78318	76478	154796		44585	43233	87818	33733	33245	66978
Aged(6-11)	33387	33709	67096							0
Enrolment in (PRY) 1	15559	15246	30805		7912	7719	15631	7647	7527	15174
Number of Teachers	3829	4295	8124		3829	4295	8124	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	2987	3678	6665		2987	3678	6665	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	78.01	85.63	82.04		78	86	82	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total No. of class rooms										

JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)	1.0				Pop aged(12-14)	146,589	151,894	298,483
Gender parity Index (NER)	#DIV/0!				Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)	-0.3				Gross enrolment ratio	19.83	19.49	19.66
% Female Pupil	50.49	50.29	50.45		Transition rate to JS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	6	0	7		Completion Rate	18.00	18.09	18.05
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	7	0	9		Net Enrolment Ratio	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate	83.66	87.69	85.67
Teacher/Classroom Ratio	0.00							

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in JSS	29073	29604	58677		23671	24138	47809	5402	5466	10868
Aged(12-14)										
Enrolment in (JSS) 1	10409	10199	20608		8384	8357	16741	2,025	1842	3867
Number of Teachers	3829	4295	8124		3829	4295	8124	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	2987	3678	6665		2987	3678	6665	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	78.01	85.63	82.04		78	86	82	0.00	0.00	0.00

SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)	1.0				Pop aged(15-17)	129,117	125,711	254,828
Gender parity Index (NER)	1.0				Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)	0.4				Gross enrolment ratio	19.50	19.89	19.69
% Female Pupil	49.50	51.69	49.83		Transition rate to SSS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	5	0	6		Completion Rate	26.71	26.44	26.58
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	6	0	8		Net Enrolment Ratio	15.61	15.79	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate	83.90	83.10	83.51
Teacher/Classroom Ratio	0.00							

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in SSS	25179	25006	50185		21507	21077	42584	3672	3929	7601
Aged(15-17)										
Enrolment in (SSS) 1	8380	8265	16645		7273	7132	14405	1,107	1133	2240
Number of Teachers	3829	4295	8124		3829	4295	8124	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	2987	3678	6665		2987	3678	6665	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	78.01	85.63	82.04		78	86	82	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 15: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Enugu State, 2017

PRIMARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)	1.0				Pop aged(6-11)	296,873	294,312	591,185
Gender parity Index (NER)	1.0				Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)	-0.4				Gross enrolment ratio	56.63	56.26	56.45
% Female Pupil	49.18	50.14	49.62		Transition rate to PRY 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	19	0	34		Completion Rate	80.05	72.03	75.88
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	19	0	35		Net Enrolment Ratio	52.17	51.80	51.99
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate	80.93	83.62	82.23
Teacher/Classroom Ratio	0.00							

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in Primary	168120	165592	333712		92171	89212	181383	75949	76380	152329
Aged(6-11)	154878	152458	307336							0
Enrolment in (PRY) 1	31796	31569	63365		16317	16086	32403	15479	15483	30962
Number of Teachers	1550	8229	9779		1550	8229	9779	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	1488	8023	9511		1488	8023	9511	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	96.00	97.50	97.26		96	97	97	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total No. of class rooms										

JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)	1.1				Pop aged(12-14)	75,655	79,858	155,513
Gender parity Index (NER)	1.0				Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)	9.8				Gross enrolment ratio	75.63	85.46	80.68
% Female Pupil	55.21	52.73	54.40		Transition rate to JS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	17	0	25		Completion Rate	73.05	84.79	79.08
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	18	0	27		Net Enrolment Ratio	33.58	34.75	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate	88.99	93.82	91.58
Teacher/Classroom Ratio	0.00							

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in JSS	57216	68245	125461		37816	46606	84422	19400	21639	41039
Aged(12-14)										
Enrolment in (JSS) 1	19723	22747	42470		12628	15080	27708	7,095	7667	14762
Number of Teachers	1051	4045	5096		1051	4045	5096	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	883	3766	4649		883	3766	4649	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	84.02	93.10	91.23		84	93	91	0.00	0.00	0.00

SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)	1.2				Pop aged(15-17)	159,770	167,351	327,121
Gender parity Index (NER)	1.2				Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)	6.1				Gross enrolment ratio	31.46	37.54	34.57
% Female Pupil	56.83	53.36	55.56		Transition rate to SSS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	13	0	21		Completion Rate	43.83	49.64	46.86
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	15	0	24		Net Enrolment Ratio	23.18	27.87	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate	87.11	89.33	88.33
Teacher/Classroom Ratio	0.00							

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in SSS	50259	62826	113085		30865	40639	71504	19394	22187	41581
Aged(15-17)										
Enrolment in (SSS) 1	17070	21251	38321		10727	14010	24737	6,343	7241	13584
Number of Teachers	1914	3406	5320		1914	3406	5320	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	1617	3085	4702		1617	3085	4702	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	84.48	90.58	88.38		84	91	88	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 16: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for FCT State, 2017

PRIMARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)	1.1				Pop aged(6-11)	143,512	141,405	284,917
Gender parity Index (NER)	1.6				Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)	10.9				Gross enrolment ratio	109.82	120.71	115.22
% Female Pupil	53.02	50.04	51.99		Transition rate to PRY 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	24	0	37		Completion Rate	128.33	115.43	121.83
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	25	0	38		Net Enrolment Ratio	60.91	99.11	79.87
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate	80.93	83.62	82.23
Teacher/Classroom Ratio	0.00							

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in Primary	157598	170683	328281		101086	114088	215174	56512	56595	113107
Aged(6-11)	87419	140143	227562							0
Enrolment in (PRY) 1	17629	32304	49933		5056	20257	25313	12573	12047	24620
Number of Teachers	4386	4528	8914		4386	4528	8914	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	4222	4411	8633		4222	4411	8633	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	96.26	97.42	96.85		96	97	97	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total No. of class rooms										

JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)	1.0				Pop aged(12-14)	169,920	180,703	350,623
Gender parity Index (NER)	1.0				Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)	0.0				Gross enrolment ratio	44.18	44.14	44.16
% Female Pupil	51.49	51.66	51.52		Transition rate to JS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	24	0	29		Completion Rate	40.88	40.46	40.66
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	25	0	30		Net Enrolment Ratio	13.30	13.16	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate	90.57	86.73	88.69
Teacher/Classroom Ratio	0.00							

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in JSS	75066	79759	154825		62573	66409	128982	12493	13350	25843
Aged(12-14)										
Enrolment in (JSS) 1	26056	27588	53644		21495	22834	44329	4,561	4754	9315
Number of Teachers	2293	3134	5427		2293	3134	5427	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	2176	3063	5239		2176	3063	5239	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	94.90	97.73	96.54		95	98	97	0.00	0.00	0.00

SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)	1.2				Pop aged(15-17)	120,188	110,336	230,524
Gender parity Index (NER)	1.2				Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)	5.7				Gross enrolment ratio	31.10	36.82	33.84
% Female Pupil	52.03	52.47	52.08		Transition rate to SSS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	16	0	18		Completion Rate	51.58	51.26	51.41
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	0	0	0		Net Enrolment Ratio	20.78	25.04	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate	95.33	94.73	95.02
Teacher/Classroom Ratio	0.00							

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in SSS	37380	40624	78004		33420	36252	69672	3960	4372	8332
Aged(15-17)										
Enrolment in (SSS) 1	17065	18283	35348		15654	16767	32421	1,411	1516	2927
Number of Teachers	1894	2351	4245		1894	2351	4245	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	0	0	0				0	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	0.00	0.00	0.00		0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 17: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Gombe State, 2017

PRIMARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.8			Pop aged(6-11)	307,934	301,953	609,887
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.8			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		-14.4			Gross enrolment ratio	87.96	73.53	80.81
% Female Pupil	44.70	47.54	45.04		Transition rate to PRY 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	34	0	39		Completion Rate	94.66	80.11	87.47
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	59	0	67		Net Enrolment Ratio	79.34	66.71	73.09
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	52.29	56.31	54.04
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in Primary	270864	222012	492876		239220	193337	432557	31644	28675	60319
Aged(6-11)	244321	201420	445741							0
Enrolment in (PRY) 1	56227	45231	101458		49139	38953	88092	7088	6278	13366
Number of Teachers	8060	4641	12701		8060	4641	12701	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	4173	3159	7332		4173	3159	7332	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	51.77	68.07	57.73		52	68	58	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total No. of class rooms		0.00								

JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.8			Pop aged(12-14)	*192,071*	*190,477*	*382,548*
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.8			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		-6.4			Gross enrolment ratio	*28.86*	*22.48*	*25.68*
% Female Pupil	42.61	47.19	43.59		Transition rate to JS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	24	0	31		Completion Rate	25.64	20.28	22.97
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	29	0	36		Net Enrolment Ratio	23.21	17.92	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	99.68	97.83	98.86
Teacher/Classroom Ratio								

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in JSS	55423	42825	98248		44309	32892	77201	11114	9933	21047
Aged(12-14)										
Enrolment in (JSS) 1	19607	15063	34670		15471	11410	26881	4,136	3653	7789
Number of Teachers	2418	797	3215		2418	797	3215	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	2006	696	2702		2006	696	2702	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	82.96	87.33	84.04		83	87	84	0.00	0.00	0.00

SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.8			Pop aged(14-17)	122,434	110,291	232,725
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.8			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		-8.5			Gross enrolment ratio	35.95	27.49	31.94
% Female Pupil	38.76	45.19	40.79		Transition rate to SSS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	24	0	35		Completion Rate	50.57	34.79	42.91
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	34	0	50		Net Enrolment Ratio	27.80	21.60	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	100.92	104.40	102.26
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in SSS	44018	30321	74339		31153	19714	50867	12865	10607	23472
Aged(14-17)										
Enrolment in (SSS) 1	15066	10757	25823		10518	7099	17617	4,548	3658	8206
Number of Teachers	1556	591	2147		1556	591	2147	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	1075	409	1484		1075	409	1484	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	69.09	69.20	69.12		69	69	69	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 18: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Imo State, 2017

PRIMARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)	1.0				Pop aged(6-11)	345,952	342,843	688,795
Gender parity Index (NER)	0.0				Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)	-5.9				Gross enrolment ratio	136.72	130.81	133.78
% Female Pupil	48.62	51.36	48.67		Transition rate to PRY 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	110	0	111		Completion Rate	229.35	179.36	203.44
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	218	0	221		Net Enrolment Ratio	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate	75.67	70.11	73.02
Teacher/Classroom Ratio	0.00							

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in Primary	472997	448479	921476		465665	440736	906401	7332	7743	15075
Aged(6-11)										0
Enrolment in (PRY) 1	79543	75894	155437		77869	74161	152030	1674	1733	3407
Number of Teachers	2903	5368	8271		2903	5368	8271	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	1248	2915	4163		1248	2915	4163	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	42.99	54.30	50.33		43	54	50	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total No. of class rooms										

JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)	0.8				Pop aged(12-14)	87,250	94,530	181,780
Gender parity Index (NER)	0.0				Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)	-35.2				Gross enrolment ratio	228.73	193.54	210.43
% Female Pupil	47.80	52.15	47.83		Transition rate to JS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	174	0	175		Completion Rate	265.72	194.21	228.54
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	1279	0	1288		Net Enrolment Ratio	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate	93.64	75.26	84.52
Teacher/Classroom Ratio	0.00							

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in JSS	199571	182949	382520		198233	181491	379724	1338	1458	2796
Aged(12-14)										
Enrolment in (JSS) 1	58659	60408	119067		58189	59889	118078	470	519	989
Number of Teachers	734	1447	2181		734	1447	2181	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	92	205	297		92	205	297	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	12.53	14.17	13.62		13	14	14	0.00	0.00	0.00

SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)	1.1				Pop aged(15-17)	199,245	196,688	395,934
Gender parity Index (NER)	0.0				Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)	6.7				Gross enrolment ratio	87.50	94.19	90.82
% Female Pupil	51.51	52.33	51.52		Transition rate to SSS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	63	0	64		Completion Rate	123.62	130.57	127.07
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	515	0	518		Net Enrolment Ratio	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate	69.57	71.18	70.38
Teacher/Classroom Ratio	0.00							

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in SSS	174340	185260	359600		173285	184102	357387	1055	1158	2213
Aged(15-17)										
Enrolment in (SSS) 1	58162	63107	121269		57776	62702	120478	386	405	791
Number of Teachers	2145	3509	5654		2145	3509	5654	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	227	467	694		227	467	694	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	10.58	13.31	12.27		11	13	12	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 19: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Jigawa State, 2017

PRIMARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)	0.8				Pop aged(6-11)	636,578	626,683	1,263,261
Gender parity Index (NER)	0.8				Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)	-10.3				Gross enrolment ratio	60.62	50.32	55.51
% Female Pupil	44.72	50.59	44.97		Transition rate to PRY 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	54	0	57		Completion Rate	76.65	60.90	68.73
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	101	0	106		Net Enrolment Ratio	57.42	47.69	52.59
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate	90.82	89.11	90.05
Teacher/Classroom Ratio	0.00							

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in Primary	385895	315348	701243		371397	300506	671903	14498	14842	29340
Aged(6-11)	365515	298878	664393							0
Enrolment in (PRY) 1	75587	62003	137590		72052	58203	130255	3535	3800	7335
Number of Teachers	10660	1748	12408		10660	1748	12408	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	5601	1041	6642		5601	1041	6642	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	52.54	59.55	53.53		53	60	54	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total No. of class rooms										

JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)	0.7				Pop aged(12-14)	106,615	104,178	210,793
Gender parity Index (NER)	2.9				Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)	-22.2				Gross enrolment ratio	86.81	64.65	75.86
% Female Pupil	42.00	48.47	42.12		Transition rate to JS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	34	0	35		Completion Rate	73.54	52.44	63.11
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	#DIV/0!	0	#DIV/0!		Net Enrolment Ratio	19.92	57.65	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate	95.13	63.69	79.10
Teacher/Classroom Ratio	0.00							

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in JSS	92549	67355	159904		90983	65882	156865	1566	1473	3039
Aged(12-14)										
Enrolment in (JSS) 1	36799	27228	64027		36241	26727	62968	558	501	1059
Number of Teachers	4161	398	4559		4161	398	4559	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	0	0	0				0	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	0.00	0.00	0.00		0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0.00

SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)	0.6				Pop aged(15-17)	188,453	185,430	373,883
Gender parity Index (NER)	0.6				Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)	-14.1				Gross enrolment ratio	33.25	19.11	26.24
% Female Pupil	35.95	52.77	36.12		Transition rate to SSS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	44	0	44		Completion Rate	44.87	20.86	31.69
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	53	0	54		Net Enrolment Ratio	27.37	15.77	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate	93.22	104.82	97.10
Teacher/Classroom Ratio	0.00							

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in SSS	62661	35429	98090		62192	34905	97097	469	524	993
Aged(15-17)										
Enrolment in (SSS) 1	22513	13001	35514		22338	12791	35129	175	210	385
Number of Teachers	1980	230	2210		1980	230	2210	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	1671	158	1829		1671	158	1829	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	84.39	68.70	82.76		84	69	83	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 20: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Kaduna State, 2017

PRIMARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.9			Pop aged(6-11)	528,238	524,339	1,052,577
Gender parity Index (NER)		1.1			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		-10.6			Gross enrolment ratio	163.21	152.63	157.94
% Female Pupil	47.90	51.08	48.14		Transition rate to PRY 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	48	0	52		Completion Rate	88.39	74.79	81.43
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	64	0	69		Net Enrolment Ratio	82.20	93.01	87.58
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	58.62	61.33	59.86
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in Primary	862138	800323	1662461		800574	736028	1536602	61564	64295	125859
Aged(6-11)	434190	487697	921887							0
Enrolment in (PRY) 1	224531	209702	434233		208959	194812	403771	15572	14890	30462
Number of Teachers	16038	16022	32060		16038	16022	32060	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	10940	13182	24122		10940	13182	24122	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	68.21	82.27	75.24		68	82	75	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total No. of class rooms										

JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.8			Pop aged(12-14)	210,432	212,487	422,919
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.8			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		-16.8			Gross enrolment ratio	92.00	75.18	83.55
% Female Pupil	44.50	49.42	45.21		Transition rate to JS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	55	0	64		Completion Rate	68.71	57.12	62.88
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	60	0	70		Net Enrolment Ratio	65.75	53.54	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	96.06	89.73	93.06
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in JSS	193595	159739	353334		167904	134639	302543	25691	25100	50791
Aged(12-14)										
Enrolment in (JSS) 1	76793	62649	139442		66914	53136	120050	9,879	9513	19392
Number of Teachers	3424	2093	5517		3424	2093	5517	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	3136	1913	5049		3136	1913	5049	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	91.59	91.40	91.52		92	91	92	0.00	0.00	0.00

SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.9			Pop aged(15-17)	287,137	280,874	568,011
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.9			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		-4.8			Gross enrolment ratio	33.40	28.59	31.02
% Female Pupil	44.37	49.66	45.57		Transition rate to SSS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	25	0	33		Completion Rate	40.03	29.99	34.78
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	28	0	37		Net Enrolment Ratio	22.76	19.66	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	104.69	98.42	101.77
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in SSS	95897	80302	176199		75718	60399	136117	20179	19903	40082
Aged(15-17)										
Enrolment in (SSS) 1	36843	32435	69278		29052	24466	53518	7,791	7969	15760
Number of Teachers	3553	1787	5340		3553	1787	5340	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	3211	1610	4821		3211	1610	4821	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	90.37	90.10	90.28		90	90	90	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 21: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Kano State, 2017

PRIMARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		1.0			Pop aged(6-11)	1,180,647	1,165,697	2,346,344
Gender parity Index (NER)		1.0			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		1.4			Gross enrolment ratio	127.17	128.55	127.86
% Female Pupil	49.94	50.21	49.95		Transition rate to PRY 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	72	0	75		Completion Rate	123.16	115.81	119.42
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	134	0	140		Net Enrolment Ratio	98.63	98.67	98.65
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	70.82	72.25	71.52
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						
		ALL SCHOOLS			**PUBLIC SCHOOL**			**PRIVATE SCHOOL**
	Male	**Female**	**Total**		**Male** / **Female** / **Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**
Enrolment in Primary	1501470	1498529	2999999		1443650 / 1440215 / 2883865	57820	58314	116134
Aged(6-11)	1164509	1150155	2314664					0
Enrolment in (PRY) 1	311915	317543	629458		296904 / 301890 / 598794	15011	15653	30664
Number of Teachers	31690	8363	40053		31690 / 8363 / 40053	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	16830	4650	21480		16830 / 4650 / 21480	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	53.11	55.60	53.63		53 / 56 / 54	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total No. of class rooms								

JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.8			Pop aged(12-14)	266,782	279,439	546,221
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.8			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		-15.2			Gross enrolment ratio	85.96	70.74	78.17
% Female Pupil	44.81	54.92	46.30		Transition rate to JS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	42	0	50		Completion Rate	78.59	61.38	69.79
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	55	0	64		Net Enrolment Ratio	65.74	55.80	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	77.03	75.08	76.14
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						
		ALL SCHOOLS			**PUBLIC SCHOOL**			**PRIVATE SCHOOL**
	Male	**Female**	**Total**		**Male** / **Female** / **Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**
Enrolment in JSS	229313	197682	426995		200972 / 163153 / 364125	28341	34529	62870
Aged(12-14)								
Enrolment in (JSS) 1	83534	75508	159042		72532 / 62351 / 134883	11,002	13157	24159
Number of Teachers	6747	1846	8593		6747 / 1846 / 8593	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	5288	1365	6653		5288 / 1365 / 6653	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	78.38	73.94	77.42		78 / 74 / 77	0.00	0.00	0.00

SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.8			Pop aged(15-17)	478,621	430,763	909,384
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.5			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		-5.8			Gross enrolment ratio	31.51	25.72	28.76
% Female Pupil	40.10	55.01	42.35		Transition rate to SSS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	33	0	39		Completion Rate	43.01	31.29	37.26
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	41	0	48		Net Enrolment Ratio	42.20	20.29	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	71.93	70.65	71.40
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						
		ALL SCHOOLS			**PUBLIC SCHOOL**			**PRIVATE SCHOOL**
	Male	**Female**	**Total**		**Male** / **Female** / **Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**
Enrolment in SSS	150793	110782	261575		133022 / 89057 / 222079	17771	21725	39496
Aged(15-17)								
Enrolment in (SSS) 1	55816	42347	98163		48179 / 33339 / 81518	7,637	9008	16645
Number of Teachers	5226	1533	6759		5226 / 1533 / 6759	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	4224	1196	5420		4224 / 1196 / 5420	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	80.83	78.02	80.19		81 / 78 / 80	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 22: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Katsina State, 2017

PRIMARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.8			Pop aged(6-11)	816,208	801,831	1,618,039
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.9			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		-16.6			Gross enrolment ratio	110.80	94.15	102.55
% Female Pupil	45.46	46.72	45.50		Transition rate to PRY 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	75	0	77		Completion Rate	130.88	102.25	116.62
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	104	0	107		Net Enrolment Ratio	99.69	86.43	93.12
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	70.54	75.29	72.54
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in Primary	904331	754956	1659287		875099	729324	1604423	29232	25632	54864
Aged(6-11)	813665	693012	1506677							0
Enrolment in (PRY) 1	187984	168682	356666		181565	162981	344546	6419	5701	12120
Number of Teachers	16439	5029	21468		16439	5029	21468	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	11411	4032	15443		11411	4032	15443	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	69.41	80.17	71.93		69	80	72	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total No. of class rooms										

JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.7			Pop aged(12-14)	423,006	436,262	859,268
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.8			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		-10.7			Gross enrolment ratio	40.41	29.72	34.98
% Female Pupil	42.89	45.45	43.13		Transition rate to JS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	68	0	75		Completion Rate	34.73	25.61	30.10
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	84	0	93		Net Enrolment Ratio	31.34	23.65	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	88.52	93.42	90.57
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in JSS	170930	129647	300577		155172	116518	271690	15758	13129	28887
Aged(12-14)										
Enrolment in (JSS) 1	66526	49466	115992		60312	44165	104477	6,214	5301	11515
Number of Teachers	3158	839	3997		3158	839	3997	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	2560	665	3225		2560	665	3225	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	81.06	79.26	80.69		81	79	81	0.00	0.00	0.00

SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.6			Pop aged(15-17)	262,940	254,467	517,407
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.7			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		-16.7			Gross enrolment ratio	44.25	27.57	36.05
% Female Pupil	37.04	43.43	37.62		Transition rate to SSS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	46	0	50		Completion Rate	62.26	29.73	44.95
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	57	0	62		Net Enrolment Ratio	32.66	21.43	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	92.55	91.83	92.30
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in SSS	116350	70165	186515		106835	62859	169694	9515	7306	16821
Aged(15-17)										
Enrolment in (SSS) 1	42767	28024	70791		39271	25063	64334	3,496	2961	6457
Number of Teachers	3080	614	3694		3080	614	3694	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	2525	477	3002		2525	477	3002	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	81.98	77.69	81.27		82	78	81	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 23: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Kebbi State, 2017

PRIMARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.6			Pop aged(6-11)	423,301	417,235	840,536
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.6			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		-28.9			Gross enrolment ratio	77.01	48.11	62.66
% Female Pupil	37.45	45.93	38.11		Transition rate to PRY 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	34	0	36		Completion Rate	75.79	44.98	60.25
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	62	0	67		Net Enrolment Ratio	69.40	43.24	56.42
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	24.48	17.53	21.30
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in Primary	325965	200738	526703		303607	181749	485356	22358	18989	41347
Aged(6-11)	293792	180422	474214							0
Enrolment in (PRY) 1	65827	39926	105753		61080	35986	97066	4747	3940	8687
Number of Teachers	11157	3316	14473		11157	3316	14473	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	5720	2148	7868		5720	2148	7868	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	51.27	64.78	54.36		51	65	54	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total No. of class rooms										

JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.5			Pop aged(12-14)	283,945	281,279	565,224
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.5			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		-15.5			Gross enrolment ratio	32.70	17.16	24.97
% Female Pupil	33.31	46.25	34.20		Transition rate to JS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	51	0	54		Completion Rate	32.09	15.71	23.94
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	67	0	72		Net Enrolment Ratio	24.80	13.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	88.95	91.44	89.75
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in JSS	92859	48255	141114		87687	43805	131492	5172	4450	9622
Aged(12-14)										
Enrolment in (JSS) 1	31930	16991	48921		30010	15202	45212	1,920	1789	3709
Number of Teachers	1928	669	2597		1928	669	2597	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	1437	519	1956		1437	519	1956	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	74.53	77.58	75.32		75	78	75	0.00	0.00	0.00

SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.5			Pop aged(15-17)	146,176	145,579	291,755
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.5			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		-21.5			Gross enrolment ratio	42.71	21.19	31.97
% Female Pupil	32.43	43.48	33.07		Transition rate to SSS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	38	0	40		Completion Rate	62.15	23.86	41.30
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	52	0	55		Net Enrolment Ratio	31.27	15.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate			
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in SSS	62436	30844	93280		59395	28505	87900	3041	2339	5380
Aged(15-17)										
Enrolment in (SSS) 1	21577	12379	33956		20295	11375	31670	1,282	1004	2286
Number of Teachers	1778	530	2308		1778	530	2308	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	1280	414	1694		1280	414	1694	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	71.99	78.11	73.40		72	78	73	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 24: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Kogi State, 2017

PRIMARY SCHOOL										
Indicator	**Public**	**Private**	**Total**		**Demographic Data**			**Male**	**Female**	**Both**
Gender parity Index (GER)		1.0			Pop aged(6-11)			291,635	287,618	579,253
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.0			Gross (apparent) intake rate					
Gender Gap (Gross)		-0.6			Gross enrolment ratio			44.73	44.12	44.43
% Female Pupil	49.30	49.50	49.31		Transition rate to PRY 1					
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	29	0	31		Completion Rate			38.66	35.66	37.15
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	58	0	62		Net Enrolment Ratio			0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate			19.72	18.52	19.13
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00								
	ALL SCHOOLS				**PUBLIC SCHOOL**			**PRIVATE SCHOOL**		
	Male	**Female**	**Total**		**Male**	**Female**	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**
Enrolment in Primary	130446	126900	257346		123051	119652	242703	7395	7248	14643
Aged(6-11)										0
Enrolment in (PRY) 1	25682	24525	50207		24104	22923	47027	1578	1602	3180
Number of Teachers	2903	5368	8271		2903	5368	8271	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	1248	2915	4163		1248	2915	4163	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	42.99	54.30	50.33		43	54	50	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total No. of class rooms		5738.00								
JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL										
Indicator	**Public**	**Private**	**Total**		**Demographic Data**			**Male**	**Female**	**Both**
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.9			Pop aged(12-14)			181,270	187,777	369,047
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.0			Gross (apparent) intake rate					
Gender Gap (Gross)		-1.5			Gross enrolment ratio			25.87	24.33	25.08
% Female Pupil	48.56	51.50	49.35		Transition rate to JS 1					
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	14	0	20		Completion Rate			24.51	22.34	23.41
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	16	0	21		Net Enrolment Ratio			0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate			96.05	92.35	94.22
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00								
	ALL SCHOOLS				**PUBLIC SCHOOL**			**PRIVATE SCHOOL**		
	Male	**Female**	**Total**		**Male**	**Female**	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**
Enrolment in JSS	46888	45679	92567		34885	32936	67821	12003	12743	24746
Aged(12-14)										
Enrolment in (JSS) 1	15980	16003	31983		11381	11233	22614	4,599	4770	9369
Number of Teachers	2640	2085	4725		2640	2085	4725	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	2423	1920	4343		2423	1920	4343	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	91.78	92.09	91.92		92	92	92	0.00	0.00	0.00
SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL										
Indicator	**Public**	**Private**	**Total**		**Demographic Data**			**Male**	**Female**	**Both**
Gender parity Index (GER)		1.0			Pop aged(15-17)			153,218	150,302	303,520
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.0			Gross (apparent) intake rate					
Gender Gap (Gross)		-0.3			Gross enrolment ratio			20.78	20.53	20.66
% Female Pupil	48.02	51.80	49.21		Transition rate to SSS 1					
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	11	0	16		Completion Rate			29.02	26.26	27.61
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	23	0	34		Net Enrolment Ratio			0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate			81.62	87.55	84.40
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00								
	ALL SCHOOLS				**PUBLIC SCHOOL**			**PRIVATE SCHOOL**		
	Male	**Female**	**Total**		**Male**	**Female**	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**
Enrolment in SSS	31843	30855	62698		22325	20627	42952	9518	10228	19746
Aged(15-17)										
Enrolment in (SSS) 1	11231	11382	22613		7694	7620	15314	3,537	3762	7299
Number of Teachers	2448	1501	3949		2448	1501	3949	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	1044	784	1828		1044	784	1828	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 25: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Kwara State, 2017

PRIMARY SCHOOL										
Indicator	**Public**	**Private**	**Total**		**Demographic Data**			**Male**	**Female**	**Both**
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.9			Pop aged(6-11)			244,082	240,611	484,693
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.9			Gross (apparent) intake rate					
Gender Gap (Gross)		-4.7			Gross enrolment ratio			64.70	60.03	62.38
% Female Pupil	47.19	49.00	47.77		Transition rate to PRY 1					
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	16	0	23		Completion Rate			51.87	44.95	48.38
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	26	0	39		Net Enrolment Ratio			39.79	36.14	37.98
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate			50.64	48.25	49.49
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00								
	ALL SCHOOLS				**PUBLIC SCHOOL**			**PRIVATE SCHOOL**		
	Male	**Female**	**Total**		**Male**	**Female**	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**
Enrolment in Primary	157909	144441	302350		108207	96687	204894	49702	47754	97456
Aged(6-11)	97116	86963	184078							0
Enrolment in (PRY) 1	31987	29188	61175		20506	18425	38931	11481	10763	22244
Number of Teachers	5356	7571	12927		5356	7571	12927	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	3139	4615	7754		3139	4615	7754	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	58.61	60.96	59.98		59	61	60	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total No. of class rooms										
JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL										
Indicator	**Public**	**Private**	**Total**		**Demographic Data**			**Male**	**Female**	**Both**
Gender parity Index (GER)		1.0			Pop aged(12-14)			142,755	144,294	287,049
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.0			Gross (apparent) intake rate					
Gender Gap (Gross)		-4.0			Gross enrolment ratio			81.00	77.02	79.00
% Female Pupil	49.01	49.01	49.01		Transition rate to JS 1					
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	14	0	28		Completion Rate			80.96	75.65	78.30
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	15	0	29		Net Enrolment Ratio			0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate			82.19	99.73	89.87
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00								
	ALL SCHOOLS				**PUBLIC SCHOOL**			**PRIVATE SCHOOL**		
	Male	**Female**	**Total**		**Male**	**Female**	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**
Enrolment in JSS	115627	111140	226767		58724	56445	115169	56903	54695	111598
Aged(12-14)										
Enrolment in (JSS) 1	37874	37092	74966		19235	18838	38073	18,639	18254	36893
Number of Teachers	3401	4754	8155		3401	4754	8155	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	3145	4584	7729		3145	4584	7729	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	92.47	96.42	94.78		92	96	95	0.00	0.00	0.00
SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL										
Indicator	**Public**	**Private**	**Total**		**Demographic Data**			**Male**	**Female**	**Both**
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.9			Pop aged(15-17)			108,798	106,770	215,568
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.0			Gross (apparent) intake rate					
Gender Gap (Gross)		-4.9			Gross enrolment ratio			51.72	46.86	49.31
% Female Pupil	46.83	48.60	47.07		Transition rate to SSS 1					
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	12	0	14		Completion Rate			63.26	53.76	58.45
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	14	0	16		Net Enrolment Ratio			0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate			85.46	84.48	85.00
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00								
	ALL SCHOOLS				**PUBLIC SCHOOL**			**PRIVATE SCHOOL**		
	Male	**Female**	**Total**		**Male**	**Female**	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**
Enrolment in SSS	56271	50033	106304		48968	43129	92097	7303	6904	14207
Aged(15-17)										
Enrolment in (SSS) 1	20666	18755	39421		17859	16082	33941	2,807	2673	5480
Number of Teachers	4134	3615	7749		4134	3615	7749	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	3535	3218	6753		3535	3218	6753	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	85.51	89.02	87.15		86	89	87	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 26: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Lagos State, 2017

PRIMARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		1.0			Pop aged(6-11)	860,382	847,531	1,707,913
Gender parity Index (NER)		1.0			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		1.6			Gross enrolment ratio	60.19	61.76	60.97
% Female Pupil	50.48	50.14	50.27		Transition rate to PRY 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	37	0	98		Completion Rate	68.72	68.56	68.64
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	39	0	104		Net Enrolment Ratio	53.19	54.72	53.95
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	65.34	65.59	65.47
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in Primary	517876	523474	1041350		195207	198994	394201	322669	324480	647149
Aged(6-11)	457631	463766	921397							0
Enrolment in (PRY) 1	264836	268397	533233		195207	198994	394201	69629	69403	139032
Number of Teachers	2207	8461	10668		2207	8461	10668	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	1951	8063	10014		1951	8063	10014	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	88.40	95.30	93.87		88	95	94	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total No. of class rooms										

JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		1.1			Pop aged(12-14)	376,843	350,911	727,753
Gender parity Index (NER)		1.1			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		8.0			Gross enrolment ratio	66.66	74.69	70.53
% Female Pupil	50.96	51.27	51.06		Transition rate to JS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	35	0	53		Completion Rate	68.72	68.56	68.64
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	38	0	56		Net Enrolment Ratio	43.04	48.33	45.59
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	81.51	83.19	82.37
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in JSS	251207	262089	513296		168185	174752	342937	83022	87337	170359
Aged(12-14)										
Enrolment in (JSS) 1	94178	97421	191599		66287	68409	134696	27,891	29012	56903
Number of Teachers	2947	6782	9729		2947	6782	9729	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	2709	6397	9106		2709	6397	9106	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	91.92	94.32	93.60		92	94	94	0.00	0.00	0.00

SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		1.1			Pop aged(15-17)	423,227	394,103	817,330
Gender parity Index (NER)		1.1			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		5.8			Gross enrolment ratio	43.17	48.93	45.95
% Female Pupil	51.52	51.09	51.35		Transition rate to SSS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	24	0	41		Completion Rate	47.44	49.97	48.72
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	27	0	46		Net Enrolment Ratio	44.93	51.28	47.99
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	54.18	57.52	55.86
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in SSS	182710	192840	375550		108063	114858	222921	74647	77982	152629
Aged(15-17)										
Enrolment in (SSS) 1	72947	74553	147500		47627	48180	95807	25,320	26373	51693
Number of Teachers	3891	5217	9108		3891	5217	9108	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	3437	4804	8241		3437	4804	8241	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	88.33	92.08	90.48		88	92	90	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 27: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Nasarawa State, 2017

PRIMARY SCHOOL										
Indicator	**Public**	**Private**	**Total**		**Demographic Data**			**Male**	**Female**	**Both**
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.8			Pop aged(6-11)			206,677	204,268	410,945
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.0			Gross (apparent) intake rate					
Gender Gap (Gross)		-11.8			Gross enrolment ratio			72.66	60.81	66.77
% Female Pupil	45.03	49.50	45.27		Transition rate to PRY 1					
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	157	0	166		Completion Rate			93.19	56.26	74.41
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	277	0	293		Net Enrolment Ratio			0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate			69.51	50.34	60.63
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00								
	ALL SCHOOLS				**PUBLIC SCHOOL**			**PRIVATE SCHOOL**		
	Male	**Female**	**Total**		**Male**	**Female**	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**
Enrolment in Primary	150164	124217	274381		142769	116969	259738	7395	7248	14643
Aged(6-11)										0
Enrolment in (PRY) 1	27393	23379	145949		25815	21777	142769	1578	1602	3180
Number of Teachers	666	985	1651		666	985	1651	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	392	546	938		392	546	938	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	59	55	57		59	55	57	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total No. of class rooms										
JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL										
Indicator	**Public**	**Private**	**Total**		**Demographic Data**			**Male**	**Female**	**Both**
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.8			Pop aged(12-14)			95,694	97,139	192,833
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.0			Gross (apparent) intake rate					
Gender Gap (Gross)		-11.4			Gross enrolment ratio			53.01	41.66	47.29
% Female Pupil	43.57	49.49	44.37		Transition rate to JS 1					
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	20	0	23		Completion Rate			59.57	44.21	51.83
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	32	0	37		Net Enrolment Ratio			0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate			98.05	93.65	96.11
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00								
	ALL SCHOOLS				**PUBLIC SCHOOL**			**PRIVATE SCHOOL**		
	Male	**Female**	**Total**		**Male**	**Female**	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**
Enrolment in JSS	50731	40467	91198		44513	34374	78887	6218	6093	12311
Aged(12-14)										
Enrolment in (JSS) 1	15099	12116	27215		12654	9800	22454	2,445	2316	4761
Number of Teachers	2814	1126	3940		2814	1126	3940	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	1752	733	2485		1752	733	2485	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	62.26	65.10	63.07		62	65	63	0.00	0.00	0.00
SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL										
Indicator	**Public**	**Private**	**Total**		**Demographic Data**			**Male**	**Female**	**Both**
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.8			Pop aged(15-17)			91,403	89,637	181,041
Gender parity Index (NER)		#DIV/0!			Gross (apparent) intake rate					
Gender Gap (Gross)		-7.6			Gross enrolment ratio			49.93	42.32	46.16
% Female Pupil	44.68	50.78	45.39		Transition rate to SSS 1					
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	18	0	20		Completion Rate			83.57	60.60	71.62
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	34	0	38		Net Enrolment Ratio			0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate			106.54	107.44	106.93
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00								
	ALL SCHOOLS				**PUBLIC SCHOOL**			**PRIVATE SCHOOL**		
	Male	**Female**	**Total**		**Male**	**Female**	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**
Enrolment in SSS	45636	37937	83573		40831	32979	73810	4805	4958	9763
Aged(15-17)										
Enrolment in (SSS) 1	14106	11931	26037		12239	9740	21979	1,867	2191	4058
Number of Teachers	3125	988	4113		3125	988	4113	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	1657	539	2196		1657	539	2196	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	53.02	54.55	53.39		53	55	53	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 28: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Niger State, 2017

PRIMARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.8			Pop aged(6-11)	480,670	474,884	955,554
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.8			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		-18.9			Gross enrolment ratio	94.08	75.20	84.69
% Female Pupil	43.33	47.63	44.13		Transition rate to PRY 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	29	0	36		Completion Rate	77.01	58.12	67.40
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	39	0	48		Net Enrolment Ratio	83.76	66.77	75.32
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	47.90	48.07	47.98
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in Primary	452198	357107	809305		373574	285599	659173	78624	71508	150132
Aged(6-11)	402629	317068	719697							0
Enrolment in (PRY) 1	104396	82494	452198		85952	65901	373574	18444	16593	78624
Number of Teachers	13542	8825	22367		13542	8825	22367	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	9270	7475	16745		9270	7475	16745	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	68.45	84.70	74.86		68	85	75	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total No. of class rooms										

JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.7			Pop aged(12-14)	81,828	84,615	166,443
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.7			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		-45.6			Gross enrolment ratio	159.15	113.51	135.95
% Female Pupil	41.52	48.38	42.45		Transition rate to JS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	47	0	54		Completion Rate	150.54	106.47	128.14
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	52	0	60		Net Enrolment Ratio	119.96	82.88	101.11
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	88.37	86.32	87.49
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in JSS	130233	96043	226276		114442	81243	195685	15791	14800	30591
Aged(12-14)	98158	70130	168288							
Enrolment in (JSS) 1	44725	33773	78498		38397	27831	66228	6,328	5942	12270
Number of Teachers	2658	1512	4170		2658	1512	4170	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	2356	1423	3779		2356	1423	3779	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	88.64	94.11	90.62		89	94	91	0.00	0.00	0.00

SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.8			Pop aged(15-17)	187,958	182,910	370,869
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.8			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		-12.2			Gross enrolment ratio	51.54	39.31	45.51
% Female Pupil	41.85	48.97	42.60		Transition rate to SSS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	40	0	45		Completion Rate	75.98	47.24	60.70
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	45	0	50		Net Enrolment Ratio	36.71	28.36	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	97.47	94.79	96.34
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in SSS	96876	71895	168771		87768	63156	150924	9108	8739	17847
Aged(15-17)										
Enrolment in (SSS) 1	31662	25072	56734		28013	21543	49556	3,649	3529	7178
Number of Teachers	2498	1265	3763		2498	1265	3763	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	2213	1161	3374		2213	1161	3374	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	88.59	91.78	89.66		89	92	90	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 29: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Ogun State, 2017

PRIMARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		1.0			Pop aged(6-11)	331,730	328,920	660,650
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.0			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		-0.8			Gross enrolment ratio	88.58	87.76	88.18
% Female Pupil	48.82	50.63	49.56		Transition rate to PRY 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	22	0	37		Completion Rate	111.30	102.06	106.53
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	32	0	53		Net Enrolment Ratio	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	85.00	84.70	84.85
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in Primary	293857	288674	582531		177049	168905	345954	116808	119769	236577
Aged(6-11)										0
Enrolment in (PRY) 1	53078	51629	104707		31995	30098	62093	21083	21531	42614
Number of Teachers	3976	11892	15868		3976	11892	15868	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	2497	8460	10957		2497	8460	10957	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	62.80	71.14	69.05		63	71	69	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total No. of class rooms										

JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		1.0			Pop aged(12-14)	259,285	264,161	523,446
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.0			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		-0.7			Gross enrolment ratio	57.26	56.56	56.91
% Female Pupil	49.97	50.64	50.16		Transition rate to JS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	26	#DIV/0!	37		Completion Rate	55.57	56.12	
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	78	#DIV/0!	108		Net Enrolment Ratio	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio					Survival rate	91.89	94.76	93.32
Teacher/Classroom Ratio								

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in JSS	148468	149411	297879		107215	107083	214298	41253	42328	83581
Aged(12-14)										
Enrolment in (JSS) 1	50722	50163	100885		37990	36958	74948	12,732	13205	25937
Number of Teachers	3383	4750	8133		3383	4750	8133	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	1136	1624	2760		1136	1624	2760	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	33.58	34.19	33.94		34	34	34	0.00	0.00	0.00

SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		1.0			Pop aged(15-17)	170,539	172,488	343,027
Gender parity Index (NER)		1.0			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		-0.4			Gross enrolment ratio	74.26	73.89	74.07
% Female Pupil	49.64	51.12	50.16		Transition rate to SSS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	26	0	40		Completion Rate	94.69	97.42	
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	96	0	149		Net Enrolment Ratio	19.69	19.05	19.37
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	78.52	82.78	80.65
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in SSS	126639	127451	254090		82802	81607	164409	43837	45844	89681
Aged(15-17)										
Enrolment in (SSS) 1	46412	45400	91812		32596	31775	64371	13,816	13625	27441
Number of Teachers	3072	3214	6286		3072	3214	6286	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	764	940	1704		764	940	1704	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	24.87	29.25	27.11		25	29	27	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 30: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Ondo State, 2017

PRIMARY SCHOOL										
Indicator	**Public**	**Private**	**Total**		**Demographic Data**			**Male**	**Female**	**Both**
Gender parity Index (GER)	1.0				Pop aged(6-11)			302,057	299,171	601,228
Gender parity Index (NER)	0.0				Gross (apparent) intake rate					
Gender Gap (Gross)	-1.1				Gross enrolment ratio			224.49	223.43	223.96
% Female Pupil	49.66	48.85	49.64		Transition rate to PRY 1					
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	150	0	153		Completion Rate			326.34	295.70	310.56
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	197	0	202		Net Enrolment Ratio			0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate			81.88	78.63	80.25
Teacher/Classroom Ratio	0.00									
	ALL SCHOOLS				**PUBLIC SCHOOL**			**PRIVATE SCHOOL**		
	Male	**Female**	**Total**		**Male**	**Female**	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**
Enrolment in Primary	678099	668431	1346530		663694	654675	1318369	14405	13756	28161
Aged(6-11)										0
Enrolment in (PRY) 1	122699	114560	237259		119839	111790	231629	2860	2770	5630
Number of Teachers	2644	6130	8774		2644	6130	8774	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	1823	4857	6680		1823	4857	6680	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	68.95	79.23	76.13		69	79	76	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total No. of class rooms	0.00									
JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL										
Indicator	**Public**	**Private**	**Total**		**Demographic Data**			**Male**	**Female**	**Both**
Gender parity Index (GER)	1.0				Pop aged(12-14)			121,797	129,607	251,404
Gender parity Index (NER)	#DIV/0!				Gross (apparent) intake rate					
Gender Gap (Gross)	-1.4				Gross enrolment ratio			44.17	42.74	43.43
% Female Pupil	50.99	48.60	50.73		Transition rate to JS 1					
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	14	0	15		Completion Rate			42.38	41.33	41.84
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	39	0	44		Net Enrolment Ratio			0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate			44.58	52.13	48.13
Teacher/Classroom Ratio	0.00									
	ALL SCHOOLS				**PUBLIC SCHOOL**			**PRIVATE SCHOOL**		
	Male	**Female**	**Total**		**Male**	**Female**	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**
Enrolment in JSS	53794	55399	109193		47801	49732	97533	5993	5667	11660
Aged(12-14)										
Enrolment in (JSS) 1	18343	18520	36863		16300	16553	32853	2,043	1967	4010
Number of Teachers	4004	3220	7224		4004	3220	7224			0
No. of Qualified Teachers	1375	1109	2484		1375	1109	2484			0
% Qualified Teachers	34.34	34.44	34.39		34	34	34	#DIV/0!	#DIV/0!	#DIV/0!
SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL										
Indicator	**Public**	**Private**	**Total**		**Demographic Data**			**Male**	**Female**	**Both**
Gender parity Index (GER)	1.1				Pop aged(15-17)			168,880	166,057	334,937
Gender parity Index (NER)	0.0				Gross (apparent) intake rate					
Gender Gap (Gross)	1.5				Gross enrolment ratio			26.46	27.99	27.21
% Female Pupil	51.13	49.77	50.98		Transition rate to SSS 1					
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	11	0	12		Completion Rate			30.99	32.21	31.58
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	37	0	42		Net Enrolment Ratio			0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate			44.91	46.07	45.48
Teacher/Classroom Ratio	0.00									
	ALL SCHOOLS				**PUBLIC SCHOOL**			**PRIVATE SCHOOL**		
	Male	**Female**	**Total**		**Male**	**Female**	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**
Enrolment in SSS	44678	46472	91150		39622	41462	81084	5056	5010	10066
Aged(15-17)										
Enrolment in (SSS) 1	16303	17586	33889		14677	15874	30551	1,626	1712	3338
Number of Teachers	4162	3252	7414		4162	3252	7414	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	1203	971	2174		1203	971	2174	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	28.90	29.86	29.32		29	30	29	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 31: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Osun State, 2017

PRIMARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		1.0			Pop aged(6-11)	298,786	295,510	594,296
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.0			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		0.2			Gross enrolment ratio	43.80	44.01	43.90
% Female Pupil	49.83	49.96	49.84		Transition rate to PRY 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	26	0	28		Completion Rate	43.14	40.19	41.62
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	26	0	28		Net Enrolment Ratio	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	11.44	9.10	10.15
Teacher/Classroom Ratio								
	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in Primary	130862	130046	260908		119828	119030	238858	11034	11016	22050
Aged(6-11)										0
Enrolment in (PRY) 1	30379	29617	59996		27782	27091	54873	2597	2526	5123
Number of Teachers	2436	6722	9158		2436	6722	9158	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	2436	6722	9158		2436	6722	9158	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	100.00	100.00	100.00		100	100	100	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total No. of class rooms		0.00								

JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.9			Pop aged(12-14)	104,329	110,599	214,928
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.0			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		-4.5			Gross enrolment ratio	54.75	50.28	52.45
% Female Pupil	49.21	50.62	49.33		Transition rate to JS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	25	0	28		Completion Rate	54.04	50.12	52.02
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	25	0	28		Net Enrolment Ratio	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	76.86	93.81	84.42
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						
	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in JSS	57122	55613	112735		52510	50885	103395	4612	4728	9340
Aged(12-14)										
Enrolment in (JSS) 1	19676	18967	38643		17842	17209	35051	1,834	1758	3592
Number of Teachers	1556	2515	4071		1556	2515	4071	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	1556	2515	4071		1556	2515	4071	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	100.00	100.00	100.00		100	100	100	0.00	0.00	0.00

SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		1.0			Pop aged(15-17)	175,954	170,746	346,700
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.0			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		0.2			Gross enrolment ratio	24.16	24.36	24.26
% Female Pupil	49.27	51.39	49.46		Transition rate to SSS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	29	0	32		Completion Rate	20.11	21.60	20.83
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	29	0	32		Net Enrolment Ratio	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	31.81	33.16	32.47
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						
	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in SSS	42514	41602	84116		38943	37827	76770	3571	3775	7346
Aged(15-17)										
Enrolment in (SSS) 1	17070	16570	33640		15860	15344	31204	1,210	1226	2436
Number of Teachers	1374	1230	2604		1374	1230	2604	0.00	0.00	0.00
No. of Qualified Teachers	1374	1230	2604		1374	1230	2604	0.00	0.00	0.00
% Qualified Teachers	100.00	100.00	100.00		100	100	100	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 32: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Oyo State, 2017

PRIMARY SCHOOL										
Indicator	**Public**	**Private**	**Total**		**Demographic Data**			**Male**	**Female**	**Both**
Gender parity Index (GER)		1.1			Pop aged(6-11)			490,301	485,826	976,127
Gender parity Index (NER)		1.1			Gross (apparent) intake rate					
Gender Gap (Gross)		12.6			Gross enrolment ratio			142.68	155.27	148.95
% Female Pupil	52.13	50.27	51.88		Transition rate to PRY 1					
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	54	0	63		Completion Rate			185.56	187.58	186.60
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	55	0	63		Net Enrolment Ratio			87.92	98.76	93.31
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate			74.32	60.06	66.18
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00								
	ALL SCHOOLS				**PUBLIC SCHOOL**			**PRIVATE SCHOOL**		
	Male	**Female**	**Total**		**Male**	**Female**	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**
Enrolment in Primary	699570	754324	1453894		604373	658094	1262467	95197	96230	191427
Aged(6-11)	431061	479801	910862							0
Enrolment in (PRY) 1	127073	137904	264977		104489	115420	219909	22584	22484	45068
Number of Teachers	6355	16863	23218		6355	16863	23218	0	0	0
No. of Qualified Teachers	6219	16700	22919		6219	16700	22919	0	0	0
% Qualified Teachers	97.86	99.03	98.71		98	99	99	0	0	0
Total No. of class rooms										
JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL										
Indicator	**Public**	**Private**	**Total**		**Demographic Data**			**Male**	**Female**	**Both**
Gender parity Index (GER)		1.0			Pop aged(12-14)			98,042	103,090	201,132
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.0			Gross (apparent) intake rate					
Gender Gap (Gross)		-5.5			Gross enrolment ratio			146.42	140.89	143.59
% Female Pupil	50.00	51.21	50.29		Transition rate to JS 1					
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	25	0	33		Completion Rate			145.07	142.21	143.60
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	27	0	35		Net Enrolment Ratio			0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio					Survival rate			87.60	86.48	87.03
Teacher/Classroom Ratio										
	ALL SCHOOLS				**PUBLIC SCHOOL**			**PRIVATE SCHOOL**		
	Male	**Female**	**Total**		**Male**	**Female**	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**
Enrolment in JSS	143557	145242	288799		109883	109897	219780	33674	35345	69019
Aged(12-14)										
Enrolment in (JSS) 1	46646	46612	93258		34540	33897	68437	12,106	12715	24821
Number of Teachers	3092	5659	8751		3092	5659	8751	0	0	0
No. of Qualified Teachers	2867	5311	8178		2867	5311	8178	0	0	0
% Qualified Teachers	92.72	93.85	93.45		93	94	93	0	0	0
SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL										
Indicator	**Public**	**Private**	**Total**		**Demographic Data**			**Male**	**Female**	**Both**
Gender parity Index (GER)		1.0			Pop aged(15-17)			271,626	269,310	540,935
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.0			Gross (apparent) intake rate					
Gender Gap (Gross)		1.9			Gross enrolment ratio			39.42	41.34	40.38
% Female Pupil	50.89	51.21	50.98		Transition rate to SSS 1					
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	17	0	23		Completion Rate			34.97	39.19	37.07
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	18	0	25		Net Enrolment Ratio			0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate			42.11	43.89	43.03
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00								
	ALL SCHOOLS				**PUBLIC SCHOOL**			**PRIVATE SCHOOL**		
	Male	**Female**	**Total**		**Male**	**Female**	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**
Enrolment in SSS	107071	111343	218414		78912	81787	160699	28159	29556	57715
Aged(15-17)										
Enrolment in (SSS) 1	48796	50056	98852		38975	39858	78833	9,821	10198	20019
Number of Teachers	4688	4805	9493		4688	4805	9493	0	0	0
No. of Qualified Teachers	4378	4514	8892		4378	4514	8892	0	0	0
% Qualified Teachers	93.39	93.94	93.67		93	94	94	0	0	0

Table 33: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Plateau State, 2017

PRIMARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		1.0			Pop aged(6-11)	353,637	350,730	704,367
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.0			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		-1.4			Gross enrolment ratio	62.04	60.69	61.37
% Female Pupil	49.28	48.53	49.24		Transition rate to PRY 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	27	0	29		Completion Rate	59.38	51.32	55.21
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	36	0	38		Net Enrolment Ratio	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	16.52	14.57	15.52
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in Primary	219391	212844	432235		207385	201524	408909	12006	11320	23326
Aged(6-11)										0
Enrolment in (PRY) 1	47497	45635	93132		45013	43201	88214	2484	2434	4918
Number of Teachers	7961	7020	14981		7961	7020	14981	0	0	0
No. of Qualified Teachers	5925	5390	11315		5925	5390	11315	0	0	0
% Qualified Teachers	74.43	76.78	75.53		74	77	76	0	0	0
Total No. of class rooms										

JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.9			Pop aged(12-14)	181,942	188,036	369,978
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.0			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		-2.9			Gross enrolment ratio	26.46	23.54	24.98
% Female Pupil	47.05	49.28	47.90		Transition rate to JS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	18	0	29		Completion Rate	25.77	22.42	24.07
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	30	0	48		Net Enrolment Ratio	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	73.56	73.18	73.38
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in JSS	48143	44267	92410		30169	26804	56973	17974	17463	35437
Aged(12-14)										
Enrolment in (JSS) 1	16343	15149	31492		9869	8924	18793	6,474	6225	12699
Number of Teachers	2366	813	3179		2366	813	3179	0	0	0
No. of Qualified Teachers	1392	535	1927		1392	535	1927	0	0	0
% Qualified Teachers	58.83	65.81	60.62		59	66	61	0	0	0

SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.7			Pop aged(15-17)	149,798	150,596	300,393
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.0			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		-8.4			Gross enrolment ratio	31.32	22.88	27.09
% Female Pupil	38.66	49.72	42.34		Transition rate to SSS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	16	0	24		Completion Rate	58.90	27.78	42.62
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	28	0	42		Net Enrolment Ratio	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	105.35	64.02	86.34
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in SSS	46924	34454	81378		33324	21006	54330	13600	13448	27048
Aged(15-17)										
Enrolment in (SSS) 1	14013	12609	26622		8806	7382	16188	5,207	5227	10434
Number of Teachers	2733	700	3433		2733	700	3433	0	0	0
No. of Qualified Teachers	1504	413	1917		1504	413	1917	0	0	0
% Qualified Teachers	55.03	59.00	55.84		55	59	56	0	0	0

Table 34: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Rivers State, 2017

PRIMARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		1.0			Pop aged(6-11)	466,954	460,917	927,871
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.0			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		1.0			Gross enrolment ratio	25.46	26.49	25.97
% Female Pupil	50.67	50.65	50.66		Transition rate to PRY 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	23	0	37		Completion Rate	28.12	27.55	27.83
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	47	0	74		Net Enrolment Ratio	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	49.67	41.71	45.31
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in Primary	118888	122076	240964		75276	77312	152588	43612	44764	88376
Aged(6-11)										0
Enrolment in (PRY) 1	21989	22448	44437		12067	12416	24483	9922	10032	19954
Number of Teachers	2047	4460	6507		2047	4460	6507	0	0	0
No. of Qualified Teachers	989	2251	3240		989	2251	3240	0	0	0
% Qualified Teachers	48.31	50.47	49.79		48	50	50	0	0	0
Total No. of class rooms										

JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		1.1			Pop aged(12-14)	95,867	100,829	196,696
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.0			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		3.1			Gross enrolment ratio	59.32	62.39	60.89
% Female Pupil	53.06	50.86	52.52		Transition rate to JS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	12	0	16		Completion Rate	60.12	64.78	62.51
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	77	0	102		Net Enrolment Ratio	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	80.98	85.88	83.51
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in JSS	56866	62907	119773		42482	48021	90503	14384	14886	29270
Aged(12-14)										
Enrolment in (JSS) 1	18598	20120	38718		13516	14877	28393	5,082	5243	10325
Number of Teachers	3252	4207	7459		3252	4207	7459	0	0	0
No. of Qualified Teachers	497	680	1177		497	680	1177	0	0	0
% Qualified Teachers	15.28	16.16	15.78		15	16	16	0	0	0

SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		1.1			Pop aged(15-17)	275,086	259,932	535,018
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.0			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		2.1			Gross enrolment ratio	16.66	18.77	17.69
% Female Pupil	51.33	52.33	51.57		Transition rate to SSS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	12	0	15		Completion Rate	25.11	26.46	25.77
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	98	0	129		Net Enrolment Ratio	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate			
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in SSS	45831	48800	94631		35023	36937	71960	10808	11863	22671
Aged(14-17)										
Enrolment in (SSS) 1	15546	16707	32253		11553	12426	23979	3,993	4281	8274
Number of Teachers	3487	2730	6217		3487	2730	6217	0	0	0
No. of Qualified Teachers	428	306	734		428	306	734	0	0	0
% Qualified Teachers	12.27	11.21	11.81		12	11	12	0	0	0

Table 35: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Sokoto State, 2017

PRIMARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.6			Pop aged(6-11)	498,655	490,601	989,256
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.6			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		-34.8			Gross enrolment ratio	89.45	54.65	72.19
% Female Pupil	37.17	46.66	37.54		Transition rate to PRY 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	48	0	50		Completion Rate	69.26	40.08	54.64
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	95	0	99		Net Enrolment Ratio	80.44	48.63	64.66
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	46.67	52.08	48.52
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in Primary	446043	268126	714169		430888	254867	685755	15155	13259	28414
Aged(6-11)	401099	238583	639682							0
Enrolment in (PRY) 1	102921	64598	167519		99639	61612	161251	3282	2986	6268
Number of Teachers	11807	2336	14143		11807	2336	14143	0	0	0
No. of Qualified Teachers	5614	1632	7246		5614	1632	7246	0	0	0
% Qualified Teachers	47.55	69.86	51.23		48	70	51	0	0	0
Total No. of class rooms										

JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.6			Pop aged(12-14)	157,715	160,251	317,966
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.0			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		-18.2			Gross enrolment ratio	44.41	26.17	35.22
% Female Pupil	36.68	48.43	37.45		Transition rate to JS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	28	0	30		Completion Rate	38.23	22.21	30.16
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	31	0	34		Net Enrolment Ratio	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	97.65	96.88	97.37
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in JSS	70034	41938	111972		66240	38375	104615	3794	3563	7357
Aged(12-14)										
Enrolment in (JSS) 1	26468	15513	41981		25074	14149	39223	1,394	1364	2758
Number of Teachers	2788	988	3776		2788	988	3776	0	0	0
No. of Qualified Teachers	2416	911	3327		2416	911	3327	0	0	0
% Qualified Teachers	86.66	92.21	88.11		87	92	88	0	0	0

SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.5			Pop aged(15-17)	162,269	160,108	322,377
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.0			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		-16.8			Gross enrolment ratio	33.64	16.87	25.31
% Female Pupil	32.05	49.98	33.10		Transition rate to SSS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	27	0	29		Completion Rate	53.52	21.11	36.13
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	31	0	33		Net Enrolment Ratio	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	94.18	79.60	89.06
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in SSS	54588	27004	81592		52215	24633	76848	2373	2371	4744
Aged(15-17)										
Enrolment in (SSS) 1	16997	8685	25682		16026	7704	23730	971	981	1952
Number of Teachers	2098	702	2800		2098	702	2800	0	0	0
No. of Qualified Teachers	1818	650	2468		1818	650	2468	0	0	0
% Qualified Teachers	86.65	92.59	88.14		87	93	88	0	0	0

Table 36: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Taraba State, 2017

PRIMARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.9			Pop aged(6-11)	274,610	270,176	544,786
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.0			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		-2.7			Gross enrolment ratio	40.23	37.52	38.88
% Female Pupil	47.85	47.85	47.85		Transition rate to PRY 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	7	0	14		Completion Rate	24.66	21.65	23.15
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	2287	0	4574		Net Enrolment Ratio	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	11.56	12.88	12.14
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in Primary	110472	101364	211836		55236	50682	105918	55236	50682	105918
Aged(6-11)										0
Enrolment in (PRY) 1	25510	23506	49016		12755	11753	24508	12755	11753	24508
Number of Teachers	10456	5214	15670		10456	5214	15670	0	0	0
No. of Qualified Teachers	24.66	21.65	46.31		24.66	21.65	46.31	0	0	0
% Qualified Teachers	0.24	0.42	0.30		0	0	0	0	0	0
Total No. of class rooms										

JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.8			Pop aged(12-14)	107,533	104,862	212,395
Gender parity Index (NER)		1.0			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		-9.0			Gross enrolment ratio	46.38	37.41	41.95
% Female Pupil	42.44	46.51	44.03		Transition rate to JS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	47	0	76		Completion Rate	41.18	32.96	37.12
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	53	0	87		Net Enrolment Ratio	33.20	33.18	33.19
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	95.97	96.61	96.25
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in JSS	49875	39229	89104		31303	23081	54384	18572	16148	34720
Aged(12-14)	35701	34798	70499							
Enrolment in (JSS) 1	18076	14165	32241		10914	7821	18735	7,162	6344	13506
Number of Teachers	918	251	1169		918	251	1169	0	0	0
No. of Qualified Teachers	809	216	1025		809	216	1025	0	0	0
% Qualified Teachers	88.13	86.06	87.68		88	86	88	0	0	0

SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		1.0			Pop aged(14-17)	105,800	101,370	207,171
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.0			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		0.9			Gross enrolment ratio	31.80	32.69	32.24
% Female Pupil	51.40	45.97	49.62		Transition rate to SSS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	38	0	57		Completion Rate	43.09	29.44	35.96
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	44	0	65		Net Enrolment Ratio	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	87.29	42.92	60.52
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in SSS	33649	33143	66792		21823	23080	44903	11826	10063	21889
Aged(14-17)										
Enrolment in (SSS) 1	13043	10236	23279		8497	6317	14814	4,546	3919	8465
Number of Teachers	918	251	1169		918	251	1169	0	0	0
No. of Qualified Teachers	809	216	1025		809	216	1025	0	0	0
% Qualified Teachers	88.13	86.06	87.68		88	86	88	0	0	0

Table 37: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Yobe State, 2017

PRIMARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)	0.7				Pop aged(6-11)	293,952	288,307	582,259
Gender parity Index (NER)	1.8				Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)	-39.4				Gross enrolment ratio	141.13	101.77	121.64
% Female Pupil	40.84	51.54	41.43		Transition rate to PRY 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	113	0	119		Completion Rate	171.66	112.70	142.50
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	211	0	223		Net Enrolment Ratio	44.13	80.16	61.97
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate	89.99	89.46	89.79
Teacher/Classroom Ratio								

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in Primary	414861	293421	708282		396119	273489	669608	18742	19932	38674
Aged(6-11)	129710	231108	360818							0
Enrolment in (PRY) 1	79220	56947	136167		76568	53513	130081	2652	3434	6086
Number of Teachers	3620	2308	5928		3620	2308	5928	0	0	0
No. of Qualified Teachers	1813	1359	3172		1813	1359	3172	0	0	0
% Qualified Teachers	50.08	58.88	53.51		50	59	54	0	0	0
Total No. of class rooms										

JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)	0.6				Pop aged(12-14)	101,227	101,412	202,639
Gender parity Index (NER)	0.7				Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)	-17.2				Gross enrolment ratio	48.42	31.27	39.84
% Female Pupil	37.92	57.25	39.28		Transition rate to JS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	54	9	58		Completion Rate	38.47	25.07	31.77
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	63	9	68		Net Enrolment Ratio	25.42	17.92	21.66
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate	83.59	83.26	83.46
Teacher/Classroom Ratio	0.00							

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in JSS	49013	31710	80723		46579	28451	75030	2434	3259	5693
Aged(12-14)	25728	18168	43896							
Enrolment in (JSS) 1	14745	11647	26392		13783	10330	24113	962	1317	2279
Number of Teachers	1103	285	1388		1103	285	1388	0	0	0
No. of Qualified Teachers	967	227	1194		967	227	1194	0	0	0
% Qualified Teachers	87.67	79.65	86.02		88	80	86	0	0	0

SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)	0.6				Pop aged(14-17)	119,153	110,378	229,530
Gender parity Index (NER)	0.0				Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)	-6.4				Gross enrolment ratio	17.53	11.10	14.44
% Female Pupil	28.83	50.90	36.97		Transition rate to SSS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	8	0	12		Completion Rate	26.68	13.85	19.96
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	12	0	18		Net Enrolment Ratio	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio	0				Survival rate	37.49	29.05	33.91
Teacher/Classroom Ratio	0.00							

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in SSS	20890	12251	33141		14891	6031	20922	5999	6220	12219
Aged(15-17)										
Enrolment in (SSS) 1	6839	3836	10675		5096	2276	7372	1,743	1560	3303
Number of Teachers	2167	549	2716		2167	549	2716	0	0	0
No. of Qualified Teachers	1381	424	1805		1381	424	1805	0	0	0
% Qualified Teachers	63.73	77.23	66.46		64	77	66	0	0	0

Table 38: Basic and Post-Basic Education Indicators for Zamfara State, 2017

PRIMARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.6			Pop aged(6-11)	530,107	522,189	1,052,296
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.6			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		-30.0			Gross enrolment ratio	74.09	44.05	59.18
% Female Pupil	36.56	47.11	36.93		Transition rate to PRY 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	67	0	70		Completion Rate	79.34	47.65	63.34
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	115	0	119		Net Enrolment Ratio	66.81	39.49	53.25
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	58.44	37.18	48.02
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in Primary	392780	230015	622795		381123	219630	600753	11657	10385	22042
Aged(6-11)	354177	206187	560364							0
Enrolment in (PRY) 1	84453	49074	133527		81265	46268	127533	3188	2806	5994
Number of Teachers	7461	1490	8951		7461	1490	8951	0	0	0
No. of Qualified Teachers	4148	1087	5235		4148	1087	5235	0	0	0
% Qualified Teachers	55.60	72.95	58.49		56	73	58	0	0	0
Total No. of class rooms		0.00								

JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		0.6			Pop aged(12-14)	177,811	178,257	356,068
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.6			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		-14.6			Gross enrolment ratio	35.21	20.61	27.90
% Female Pupil	35.45	49.46	36.97		Transition rate to JS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	36	#DIV/0!	40		Completion Rate	33.17	19.14	26.15
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	40	#DIV/0!	45		Net Enrolment Ratio	26.58	15.09	20.83
Pupil Classroom Ratio					Survival rate	86.78	96.51	90.11
Teacher/Classroom Ratio								

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in JSS	62614	36733	99347		57156	31392	88548	5458	5341	10799
Aged(12-14)	47258	26894	74152							
Enrolment in (JSS) 1	22571	13664	36235		20199	11386	31585	2,372	2278	4650
Number of Teachers	1694	794	2488		1694	794	2488	0	0	0
No. of Qualified Teachers	1474	755	2229		1474	755	2229	0	0	0
% Qualified Teachers	87.01	95.09	89.59		87	95	90	0	0	0

SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL

Indicator	Public	Private	Total		Demographic Data	Male	Female	Both
Gender parity Index (GER)		2.1			Pop aged(15-17)	147,433	147,036	294,470
Gender parity Index (NER)		0.0			Gross (apparent) intake rate			
Gender Gap (Gross)		8.9			Gross enrolment ratio	8.43	17.31	12.86
% Female Pupil	73.25	47.16	67.18		Transition rate to SSS 1			
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	13	0	17		Completion Rate	59.26	20.66	37.89
Pupil/Qualified Teacher Ratio	15	0	19		Net Enrolment Ratio	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pupil Classroom Ratio		0			Survival rate	90.55	88.81	90.02
Teacher/Classroom Ratio		0.00						

	ALL SCHOOLS				PUBLIC SCHOOL			PRIVATE SCHOOL		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment in SSS	12435	25448	37883		7776	21290	29066	4659	4158	8817
Aged(15-17)										
Enrolment in (SSS) 1	17126	9674	26800		15047	7810	22857	2,079	1864	3943
Number of Teachers	1804	414	2218		1804	414	2218	0	0	0
No. of Qualified Teachers	1586	380	1966		1586	380	1966	0	0	0
% Qualified Teachers	87.92	91.79	88.64		88	92	89	0	0	0

ISBN: 978-978-972-439-0

PRINTED @ SOLID VIEW CONCEPT: 08023155931, 08037506009